## PCT

#### WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



#### INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Pate	nt Classificati	ion 6 :
C12N 15/12, 15 7/00, 14/435	5/63, 1/21, 5	5/00, C07K

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 99/66041

(43) International Publication Date: 23 December 1999 (23.12.99)

(21)	International	Application	Number:
------	---------------	-------------	---------

PCT/US99/13418

**A1** 

(22) International Filing Date:

15 June 1999 (15.06.99)

(30) Priority Data:

riority Data:		
60/089,509	16 June 1998 (16.06.98)	US
60/089,510	16 June 1998 (16.06.98)	US
60/089,508	16 June 1998 (16.06.98)	US
60/089.507	16 June 1998 (16.06.98)	US
60/090,112	22 June 1998 (22.06.98)	US
60/090,113	22 June 1998 (22.06.98)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). WEI, Ying-Fei [CN/US]; 242 Gravett Drive, Berkeley, CA 94705 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD

20851 (US), SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, MD 22020 (US). BREWER, Laurie, A. [US/US]; Apartment 115, 410 Van Dyke Street, St. Paul, MN 55119-4321 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C. [US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). MUCENSKI. Michael [US/US]; 3263 Mandale Drive, Cincinnati, OH 45239 (US). EBNER, Reinhard [DE/US]; 9906 Shelburne Terrace, #316, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). LAFLEUR, David, W. [US/US]; 3142 Quesada Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20015 (US). OLSEN, Henrik, S. [DK/US]; 182 Kendrick Place, #24, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). SHI, Yanggu [CN/US]; 437 West Side Drive, #102, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [US/US]; 19005 Leatherbark Drive, Germantown, MD 20874 (US). KO-MATSOULIS, George [US/US]; 9518 Garwood Street, Silver Spring, MD 20901 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

### Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of

With an indication in relation to deposited biological material furnished under Rule 13bis separately from the description.

### (54) Title: 94 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

### FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	บร	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		•
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	น	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

### 94 Human Secreted Proteins

### Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of

WO 99/66041

the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

5

### Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

15

20

25

10

## **Detailed Description**

#### **Definitions**

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing 30

to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

3

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of the coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the gene in the genome).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's

20

25

30

solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20  $\mu$ g/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the

polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions.

Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA

5

that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single-and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

5

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids 10 joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more 15 detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of 20 modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a 25 heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, 30 iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination.

(See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting

10 activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the
present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological
assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does
exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar
to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the

15 present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not
more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less
activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to
the polypeptide of the present invention.)

## 20 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TRPEKVQAPLKWFKFQILDPP (SEQ ID NO:249). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in dendritic cells and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, nervous system, and inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing

7

immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in dendritic cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, and autism. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Futhermore, expression of this gene product in primary dendritic cells also indicates that it may play a role in mediating responses to infection and controlling immunological responses, such as those that occur during immune surveillance. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 885 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 899, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

The translation product of this gene share homology with the Tbc1 gene of Mus musculus which is thought to play a role in the cell cycle and differentiation of various tissues (See Genebank accession no. gi|988221 as well as Medline article no.96032578; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated by reference herein). One embodiment for this gene is the polypeptide fragments comprising the following amino acid sequence:

SAEFGVAPLPGRRGSPVRQLAQFRRLLRGSGGRGAPGRPPRCPGEARVMXPPSCIQDEPFPHPLEPEP GVSAQPGPGKPSDKRFRLWYVGGSCLDHRTTLPMLPWLMAEIRRRSQKPEAGGCGAPAAREVILVLSAP FLRCVPAPGAGASGGTSPSATQPNPAVFIFEHKAQHISRFIHNSHDLTYFAYLIKAQPDDPESQMACHV FRATDPSQVPDVISSIRQLSKXAMKEDAKPSKDNEDAFYNSQKFEVLYCGKVTVTPQEGPLKPHR (SEQ ID NO:250); PMLPWLMAEIRRRS (SEQ ID NO:251); IHNSHDLTYFAYLIKAQPD (SEQ ID NO:252); KFEVLYCGKVTV (SEQ ID NO:253); and/or ISSIRQLSKAMKE (SEQ ID NO:254). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in smooth muscle and dendritic cells and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cardiovascular diseases and immune and inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and cardiovascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., smooth muscle and dendritic cells, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in smooth muscle and dendritic cells and homology to a protein involved in regulation of cell cycle and tissue differentiation indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

9

detection/treatment and/or prevention of immune system disorders, cardiovascular disorders or diseases, including cancer and other proliferative disorders. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders.

Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Alternatively, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and

15

20

25

30

such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1126 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 1140, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with alpha-1 antitrypsin (See Genebank accession no. gnl|PID|d1021080; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein). Alpha-1-antitrypsin is an important plasma protease inhibitor affecting a wide variety of serine proteases involved in coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinen generation.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GERRNWGGEVYYSTGYSSRK (SEQ ID NO: 255). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing groin wound and to a lesser extent in some other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

not limited to, wound healing disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the healing groin wound, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., healing, regenerative, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 132 as residues: Phe-25 to Tyr-30, Gln-37 to Arg-42, Lys-106 to Leu-112, Leu-123 to Leu-130, Gln-142 to Phe-150, Gln-183 to Lys-188, Asp-219 to Glu-226, Lys-359 to Glu-366. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in healing groin wound and homology to alpha-1 antitrypsin indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and therapeutic treatment of wound healing disorders. In addition, since healing wounds have transcriptional environments similar to developing tissues, The translation product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1431 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 1445, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

The translation product of this gene shares homology with members of the HEMK family of modification methylases (See, e.g., Genbank Accession No. gb|AAD26417.1|AF131220\_1; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: EPGAAQESW (SEQ ID NO:256); LCARPSCSYTGAENQGQPRSPGWGSSHVGWGWG VGSPFLGSQEWSGLAPDLPDQEEEQPVGRHSCPDMSQCIKRGHQPVGFSKHAWRCLVGCCPWEEEKRSC HPFGAXLLWVLRFALQPXVYEDPAALDGGEEGMDIXTHILALAPRLLKDSGSIFLEVDPRHPXLVSSWL QSRPDLYLNLVAVRRDFCGRPRFLHIRRSGP (SEQ ID NO:257); LCARPSCSYTGAENQGQPR SPGWGSSHVGWGWGVGSP (SEQ ID NO:258); FLGSQEWSGLAPDLPDQEEEQPVGRHSCPDMS QCIKR (SEQ ID NO:259); GHQPVGFSKHAWRCLVGCCPWEEEKRSCHPFGAXLLW (SEQ ID NO:260); VLRFALQPXVYEDPAALDGGEEGMDIXTHILALAPRL (SEQ ID NO:261); and/or LKDSGSIFLEVDPRHPXLVSSWLQSRPDLYLNLVAVRRDFCGRPRFLHIRRSGP (SEQ ID NO:262). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in immune and tumor tissues, and to a lesser extent in some other tissues such as heart.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and inflammatory disorders and tumorigenesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and tumor tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative

13

to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 133 as residues: Met-1 to Cys-6, Ser-26 to Gly-35. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in tumors of immune origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of such tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Additionally, this gene is a good target for antagonists, particularly small molecules or antibodies, which block binding of the receptor by its cognate ligand(s). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1194 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 1208, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mouse von Ebner minor salivary gland protein which may play a role in carbohydrate metabolism (See Genebank Accession No. gb[AAA87581.1]; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

14

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: QELLVKIPLDMVAGFNTPL (SEQ ID NO:263); LRIQLLHKLSFLVNALAK QVMNLLVP (SEQ ID NO:264); AGPWTFTLLCGLLAATLIQATLSPTAVLILGPKVIKEK LTQELKDHNATSILQQLPLL (SEQ ID NO:266); and/or HXIWLKVITXNILQLQVKPS (SEQ ID NO:265). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in respiratory tissues such as trachea, larynx and other pulmonary tissues, and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, respiratory system and oral disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the respiratory tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 134 as residues: Lys-39 to Asn-48, Arg-63 to Gly-68, Pro-101 to Gln-106. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution combined with the homology to von Ebner minor salivary gland protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of respiratory and oral diseases. Furthermore, The tissue distribution in pulmonary tissues also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of tumors within these tissues, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the

10

15

20

25

30

above listed tumors and tissues. Protein may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of disorders in carbohydrate metabolism.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1161 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 1175, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in fast-growing tissues such as fetal tissues, hematopoietic cells and tumor tissues and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, growth disorders, tumorigenesis, and immune or inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fast-growing tissues such as fetal tissues, hematopoietic cells and tumor tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

16

PCT/US99/13418

disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fast growing tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression in embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation or cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages which implicates the protein product of this gene as being useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. Thus, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2360 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 2374, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mitochondrial NADH-Ubiquinone oxidoreductase, chain 2.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HFIITLTTFFTNYFL (SEQ ID NO:267); and/or MKITFQDLFPMWNSFKCFL HGNVFSLFVLFPLLTCFSFPYTVNSGTKLDWVGWLVGWFFLEFMYINKGFEVTSENNISKRVLVRENIR IKSSPERVLRM (SEQ ID NO:268). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in stromal cells (cell code TF274), induced epithelial cells and human cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders and conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the liver, brain, and integument, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in epithelial and cerebral tissues combined with the homology to a known mitochondrial NADH-Ubiquinone oxidoreductase gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sach's disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional

18

supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1581 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 1595, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Platelet activating factor acetylhydrolase which inactivates Platelet activating factor, a potent phospholipid mediator affecting various physiological processes (See, e.g., Genbank Accession Nos. gi|349824|gb|AAA02880.1| and gi|2072303|gb|AAC04610.1|; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RFWGSYEPHFSQEVSVIPP (SEQ ID NO:269); and/or IRGNYFSGRKKSSSDT PKGSKDKISVWNRSQXACIRICKVHPNYIQIYLWHSATSF (SEQ ID NO:270). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in CD34 depleted buffy coat (cord blood) and to a lesser extent in human prostate cancer, stage 3 fraction.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, particularly of the prostate. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

19

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, cord blood, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in CD34 depleted buffy coat combined with the homology to Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolases, proteins involved in regulation of platelet activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

10

15

20

25

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1273 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 1287, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AGNQVEPFHVSLPSCLSPLPHLGHSMGVPSPTAWPSLASFHTQKKARIRQEEES PPLPSPQELAFSALRVFFRV (SEQ ID NO:271). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in primary dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunosuppression and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 138 as residues: Arg-20 to Lys-44, Arg-59 to Arg-68, Trp-74 to Lys-86, Thr-91 to Val-102. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in primary dendritic cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment

21

of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in dendritic cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1382 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1396, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

10

15

20

25

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

22

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with peptide/histidine transporter from Rattus norvegicus and other peptide transporters which are thought to be important in transporting amino acids and peptides into cells (See, e.g., Genbank Accession No. gb|AAD24570.1|AF121080\_1; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FIQQNISFLLGYSIPVGCVGLAFFIFLFATPVFITKPP (SEQ ID NO:272).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages and to a lesser extent in other immune cells including primary dendritic cells, neutrophils, resting T-cells, B cell lymphomas) and lung and fetal liver spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and disorders, particularly of the immune and hematopoietic systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 139 as residues: Arg-23 to Gln-30, Asp-37 to Asp-50, Glu-230 to Met-235, Pro-271 to Arg-281, Arg-306 to Ser-316, Ser-318 to Gly-325. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

23

The tissue distribution in macrophages and other immune cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Alternatively expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation or cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiationm and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1263 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an

20

24

integer of 15 to 1277, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

5 The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with procollagen-proline dioxygenase, an apparently secreted protein which is thought to be important in the formation of 4-hydroxyproline in collagens (See, e.g., Genbank Accession No. pir|A33832|DACHA; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein). Furthermore, the translation product has an EF-hand domain (Prosite PS00018) which is a calcium binding domain as found in 10 calmodulin, calpain, spectrin alpha chain, etc., (See, e.g. GeneSeq Accession No.R78523; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

VSAHHPSGADEGVTAXQILPTEEYEEAMSTMQVSQLDLFRLLDQNRDGHLQLREVLAQTRLGNGWWMTPESIQEMYAAIKADPDGDGVLSLQEFSNMDLRDFHKYMRSHKAESSELVRNSHHTWLYQGEGAHHIMRAI RQRVLRLTRLSPEIVELSEPLQVVRYGEGGHYHAHVDSGPVYPETICSHTKLVANESVPFETSCRYMTV  ${\tt LFYLMNVTGGGETVFPVADNRTYDEMSLIQDDVDLRDTRRHCDKGNLRVKPQQGTAVFWYNYLPDGQGW}$  ${\tt VGDVDDYSLHGGCLVTRGTKWIANNWINVDPSRARQALFQQEMARLAREGGTDSQPEWALDRAXXDARV}$ EL (SEQ ID NO:273); AVFWYN (SEQ ID NO:274); TVLFYLNNVTGGGETVFP (SEQ ID NO:275); DLFRLLDQNRDGHLQLREVLAQTRLGNGWWMTPESIQEMYAAIKADPDGDGVLS LQEFS (SEQ ID NO:276); VSAHHPSGADEGVTAXQILPTEEYEEAMSTMQVSQLDL (SEQ ID NO: 277), FRLLDQNRDGHLQLREVLAQTRLGNGWWMTPESIQEMY (SEQ ID NO: 278);

25 AAIKADPDGDGVLSLQEFSNMDLRDFHKYMRSHKAESS (SEQ ID NO:279); ELVRNSHHTWLY QGEGAHHIMRAIRQRVLRLTRLSPEI (SEQ ID NO:280); VELSEPLQVVRYGEGGHYHAHVDS GPVYPETICSHTKL (SEQ ID NO:281); VANESVPFETSCRYMTVLFYLNNVTGGGETVFPVA DNR (SEQ ID NO:282); TYDEMSLIQDDVDLRDTRRHCDKGNLRVKPQQGTAVFW (SEQ ID NO:283); YNYLPDGQGWVGDVDDYSLHGGCLVTRGTKWIANNWIN (SEQ ID NO:284); 30 and/or VDPSRARQALFQQEMARLAREGGTDSQPEWALDRAXXDARVEL (SEQ ID NO:285). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in

linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in human endometrial tumor and to a lesser extent in brain, as well as a variety of other normal and cancerous tissues.

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endometrial cancer, in addition to other proliferative disorders.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and neural systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, reproductive, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 140 as residues: Ser-21 to His-33, Ala-35 to Thr-43. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in endometrial tumors combined with the homology to procollagen-proline dioxygenase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis, treatment and prevention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. The polypeptides of the invention is a good target for antagonists, particularly small molecules or antibodies, which block binding of the receptor by its cognate ligand(s). Accordingly, preferred are antibodies and or small molecules which specifically bind an extracellular portion of The translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting endometrial cancer. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting endometrial cancer in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

30

whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. Additionally, the homology to a conserved collagen metabolizing protein would suggest that this protein may also be important in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1767 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 1781, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

This gene is expressed primarily in human osteoblastoma cell lines (5/23 unique sequences) and to a lesser extent in T cells (4/23).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, osteoblastoma, and other bone-related disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing

WO 99/66041

5

30

PCT/US99/13418

immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., bone and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors of bone origins indicates that polynucleotides 10 and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Additionally, this gene is a good target for antagonists, particularly small molecules or antibodies, which block binding of the receptor by its cognate ligand(s). Accordingly, preferred are antibodies and or small molecules which specifically bind 15 an extracellular portion of The translation product of this gene. The extracellular regions can be ascertained from the information regarding the transmembrane domains as set out above. Also provided is a kit for detecting osteoblastoma and other bone related cancers. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is 20 a method of detecting bone related cancers in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to 25 determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

10

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1477 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 1491, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

The translation product of this gene is a human homolog of the mouse acetylcholine receptor gamma chain, and is almost identitical to a human acetylcholine receptor gamma chain (See, e.g., Genbank Accession Nos.: emb|CAA27442.1| and gb|AAA51568.1|; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated by reference herein) which is thought to be important in transmission of nerve impulses to muscles.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LLADLMRNYDPHLRP (SEQ ID NO:286); ISVTYFPFDWQNCSLIFQS (SEQ ID NO:287); SMARGVRKVFLRLLPQ (SEQ ID NO:288); QASPAIQACVDACNLMAR (SEQ ID NO:289); and/or YNQVPDLPFPGDPRPYL (SEQ ID NO:290). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. This gene maps to chromosome 2, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2. Included in this invention as preferred domains are Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channels domains, which were identified using the ProSite analysis tool. Structurally, members of the family of Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channels are composed of a large extracellular glycosylated N-terminal ligand-binding domain, followed by three hydrophobic transmembrane regions which form the ionic channel, followed by an intracellular region of variable length. A fourth hydrophobic region is found at the C-terminal of the sequence. In the N-terminal extracellular domain of AchR/GABA/5HT3/Gly receptors, there are two conserved cysteine residues, which, in AchR, have been shown to form a disulfide bond essential to the tertiary structure of the receptor. A number of amino acids between the two disulfide-bonded cysteines are also conserved. We have therefore used this region as a signature pattern for this subclass

29

of proteins. The concensus pattern is as follows: C-x-[LIVMFQ]-x-[LIVMF]-x(2)-[FY]-P-x-D-x(3)-C.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: CSISVTYFPFDWQNC (SEQ ID NO:291). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channel domain of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C-terminal to the Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channel domain. Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to the Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channel domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to Neurotransmitter-gated ion-channels.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues (56/58 unique sequences), specifically lung (42/58) and Dura Mater (14/58). It was also detected (1 sequence each) in a differentially expressed human cerebellum library and human tonsil library

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly fetal lung and brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., developmental, neural, differentiating, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, pulmonary surfactant) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 142 as residues: Met-1 to Pro-7, Gln-21 to Glu-27,

WO 99/66041

25

30

Arg-35 to Asp-49, Asn-66 to Leu-72, Trp-82 to Glu-95, Pro-158 to Asn-163. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in dura mater combined with the homology to a conserved acetylcholine receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides 5 corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of 10 Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, 15 or neuronal differentiation or survival. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, and/or disorders of the cardiovascular and pulmonary systems. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to 20 identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1825 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 1839, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

31

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VLKYALFLVLKNYYYCPY (SEQ ID NO:292). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in small intestine and to a lesser extent in lung cancer.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal and pulmonary disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the intestinal and pulmonary systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, pulmonary, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, lymph, and/or pulmpnary surfactant) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in small intestine indicates a role in the detection and/or treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders including Whipple's disease, Ulcers, and indigestion. Expression in the lung indicates a potential role in the treatment and/or detection of certain pulmonary defects such as pulmonary edema and embolism, bronchitis, cystic fibrosis and lung cancer. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1370 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 1384, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

10

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MREYGVERDLAVYNQLLNIFPKEVFRPRNIIQRIFVHYPRQQECGIAVLEQMENHGVMPNKETEFLLIQ IFGRKSYPMLKLVRLKLWFPRFMNVNPFPVPRDLPQDPVELAMFGLRHMEPDLSARVTIYQVPLPKDST GAADPPQPHIVGIQSPDQQAALARHNPARPVFVEGPFSLWLRNKCVYYHILRADLLPPEEREVEETPEE WNLYYPMQLDLEYVRSGWDNYEFDINEVEEGPVFAMCMAGAHDQATMAKWIQGLQETNPTLAQIPVVFR LAGSTRELQTSSAGLEEPPLPEDHQEEDDNLQRQQQGQS (SEQ ID NO:293).

20 Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and to a lesser extent in pancreas, testes, and other tissue types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, behavioral, gastrointestinal, and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, endocrine, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a

33

disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 144 as residues: Val-33 to Arg-39, Ser-57 to Thr-66, Pro-80 to Lys-86, Pro-155 to Cys-160, Val-215 to Pro-223, Pro-250 to Gly-255, Pro-311 to Glu-323, Arg-338 to Tyr-344, Ser-396 to Gln-401, Pro-410 to Ser-431. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1667 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1681, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

PCT/US99/13418

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

5

10

15

20

25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the acid labile subunit of the insulin like growth factor binding subunit which is thought to be important in modulating the activity of Insulin like growth factor. In addition, this gene also shares homology with the melibiose carrier protein (thiomethylgalactoside permease II) of Caenorhabditis elegans (See Genebank Accession No. gi|1280135; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FQFGWASTQISHLSLIPEL (SEQ ID NO:294); LRYAFTVVANITVY (SEQ ID NO:295); FVYGSMSFLDKVANGLA (SEQ ID NO:296); WHLVGTVCVLLSFPFIF (SEQ ID NO:297); and/or GHFLNDLCASMWFTY (SEQ ID NO:298). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages and to a lesser extent in dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoeitic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoetic and/or immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.hematopoeitic, immune, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic

30 epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 145 as residues: Ala-28 to Ala-33, Arg-38 to Leu-48,
Thr-120 to Lys-125, Gly-155 to Gln-163, Gly-200 to Glu-214. Polynucleotides
encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

35

The tissue distribution predominantly in dendritic cells and macrophages combined with homology to a growth factor binding subunit indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1935 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 1949, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

10

15

20

25

36

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the T13C5.6 gene product from Caenorhabditis elegans (See Genebank Accession No. gi|1049369; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: AIPLRVLVVLWAFVLGLSRVMLGRHNVTDVAFGFFLGYMQ (SEQ ID NO:299); and/or VGLSRVLGRHTDV (SEQ ID NO:300). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and small intestine.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pregnancy, reproductive, and/or gastrointestinal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the intestinal and endocrine systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, gastrointestinal, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, amniotic fluid,) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in placenta indicates a potential role for this protein in the detection and/or treatment of pregnancy disorders such as miscarriage and/or gastro-intestinal disorders such as indigestion, ulcers and Whipple's disease.

Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional

10

20

25

30

supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2272 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 2286, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: SFYKMKRNSYDRLRKVV (SEQ ID NO:301). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and spleen and to a lesser extent in most cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and endocrine systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, immune, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, seminal fluid,

and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in prostate indicates a potential role in the treatment and/or detection of prostate disorders including benign prostate hyperplasia and prostate cancer. Expression in spleen indicates a role in the treatment and/or detection of spleen disorders such as splenitis and spleen cancer. Alternatively, the expression in the spleen may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

15

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 516 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 530, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

This gene was shown to have homology to both a human IgE-binding protein as well as to the human gene for Human Factor XIII (See Genebank Accession Nos. gb|S76337|S76337 and Q25893, respectively).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LHQLRPPHRFPLIPPAAAEGAGAPPGCGYCVFWLLNPLP (SEQ ID NO:302), and/or MPWKRAVVLLMLWFIGQAMWLAPAYVLEFQGKNTFLFIWLAGLFFLLINCSILIQIISH YKEEPLTERIKYD (SEQ ID NO:303). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a 20 biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and behavioural disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of 25 disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard 30 gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in infant brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and 5 elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and 10 preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or 15 immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. Alternatively, considering the homology to a conserved human gene for IgE as well as to a conserved blood clotting factor may suggest this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Homology of this gene to a blood clotting factor, specifically, indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; 20 survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of

25

30

stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1282 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 1296, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

5

10

15 Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARAQPFAFQLRPAPGRPGSPVA (SEQ ID NO:304); AGLPGALTAPAXHHHADSRPAELVVQPLSPPRPLLSHAGLASAAGASSLXRVPGEAESLCALSPGSALR  ${\tt FPAASCSRPXREPSGDEGTAGALPSPWLAALGPGGRPAVRRVLPRLGGRAGQLPRGLPVPRGLRHAGRY}$  $\verb|HLLRLLRAPLLLRRGRRQAGAGRLHQRPPRTGAPRHHCAACLRPLSHRRLHLHCVHHPGLCSGYLLLHL|$ 20 FETQGALAAANPLLTPQLSDRDPAHDPDLHQPQGTLPAVQHSHELQLHRRLHPQVLLSHLVSWCHPSI SLTPFSRSPHWLGRAVQTFSSX (SEQ ID NO:305); AGLPGALTAPAXHHHADSRPAELVVQP LSPPRPLLSHA (SEQ ID NO:306); GLASAAGASSLXRVPGEAESLCALSPGSALRFPAASCSRP (SEQ ID NO:307); XREPSGDEGTAGALPSPWLAALGPGGRPAVRRVLPRLGGR (SEQ ID NO:308); AGQLPRGLPVPRGLRHAGRYHLLRLLRAPLLLRRGRRQAG (SEQ ID NO:309); 25 AGRLHQRPPRTGAPRHHCAACLRPLSHRRLHLHCVHHPGL (SEQ ID NO:310); CSGYLLLHLF ETQGALAAANPLLTPQLSDRDPAHDPDLHQ (SEQ ID NO:311); and/or PQGTLPAVQHSH ELQLHRRLHPQVLLSHLVSWCHPSISLTPFSRSPHWLGRAVQTFSSX (SEQ ID NO:312). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome

4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in heart and to a lesser extent in the embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

42

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cardiovascular and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cardiovascular and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cardiopulmonary, developmental, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, sputum, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, amniotic fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 149 as residues: Gln-23 to Gly-30, Gln-35 to Gln-43, Leu-73 to Glu-84, Arg-125 to Pro-133, Ser-140 to Thr-145, Thr-153 to Thr-164. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in heart indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or detection of a range of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, embolism, vasculitis, myocardial infarction, myocarditis, ischemia, stroke, in addition to developmental and metabolic disorders. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Alternatively, the expression in embryonic tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders.

Furthermore, protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the

maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early

43

hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1965 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 1979, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in human teratocarcinoma cell line treated with retinoic acid and human brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental abnormalties and neural disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, differentiating, neural, and/or other

tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, amniotic fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

44

5 The tissue distribution in teratocarcinoma cell line indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for early diagnosis and treatment of developmental abnormalities, including agenesis, aplasia, hypoplasia, dysraphic anormalities, division failures, dysplasia, etc. Additionally, the gene and its expression can be used for teratogen detection or classification. 10 Alternatively, considering the expression within human brain tissue may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic 15 disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue 20 markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1260 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an

25

30

45

integer of 15 to 1274, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human B-cell growth factor which is known to be involved in the maturation of B-cells (See Genebank Accession No. gi|522145; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VAHTCNLSTLGGQGGRIERTAGQEFKTS (SEQ ID NO:313).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in multiple sclerosis and prostate tissues and to a lesser extent in brain and osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscle, reproductive, and neural disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and/or PNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscle, reproductive, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, seminal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 151 as residues: Gln-28 to Asp-35. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in multiple sclerosis indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory

WO 99/66041

20

25

conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, 5 panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Furthermore, the protein may 10 also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or 15 immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1517 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 1531, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the B0035.14 gene of Caenorhabditis elegans (See, e.g., Genbank Accession No. gnl|PID|e242592; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TIKMQTENLGVVYYVNKDF (SEQ ID NO:314); MVSNPPY (SEQ ID NO:316); HASEL (SEQ ID NO:317); and/or VEEDYVTNIRNNC (SEQ ID NO:315). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow and to a lesser extent in lung and various tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic, and/or cardiopulmonary disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., proliferating, haematopoeitic, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, pulmonary surfactant) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 152 as residues: Ile-34 to Glu-39, Lys-49 to Lys-56, Val-63 to Glu-68, Thr-73 to Asp-88, Arg-97 to Pro-107. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or

48

chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2076 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 2090, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LVALDRMEYVRTFRKREDLRGRLFWVALDLLDLLD (SEQ ID NO:318).

25 Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells and breast cancer tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders and breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

49

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, breast, proliferating, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, breast milk, and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 153 as residues: Tyr-105 to Pro-113, Gln-122 to Pro-133, Pro-140 to Asp-155. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in T cells and breast cancer indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the

WO 99/66041

10

15

20

25

30

differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The expression of the gene in the breast cancer tissue may indicate T-cell mediated immune reaction to the cancer tissue.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 992 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1006, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with an yeast ankyrin repeat-containing protein Akr1p which is thought to be important in pheromone response pathway (See Genebank Accession No. gi|466522; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: SVALFYNFGKSWKSDPGIIKXTEEQKKKTIVELAETGSLDLSIFCSTCLIRKPVRSK HCGVCNRCIAKFDHHCPWVGNCVGAGNHRYF (SEQ ID NO:319); FDHHCPWVGNCV (SEQ ID NO:320); and/or QMYQISCLGITTNERMNARR (SEQ ID NO:321). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in human lung cancer cells, B-cell lymphoma and to a lesser extent in fetal tissues and tumor cells of various origins.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

10

15

20

25

30

not limited to, cancer of various origins, particularly of the lungs and hematopoietic systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the lung, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., lung, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, pulmonary surfactant, and lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 154 as residues: Thr-28 to Phe-35, Asp-140 to Ser-145. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in lung cancer indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product in lymphomas indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, distribution

10

15

30

in tumor tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancers of various origins, especially lung B-cell lymphoa, stomach cancer, osteoclastoma. Additionally, this gene is a good target for antagonists, particularly small molecules or antibodies, which block binding of the receptor by its cognate ligand(s). Accordingly, preferred are antibodies and or small molecules which specifically bind an extracellular portion of The translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting lung cancer. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting lung cancer in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly
available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are
related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of
the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically
excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is
cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or
more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general
formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1773 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an
integer of 15 to 1787, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide
residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

10

15

20

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 15. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 15.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and to a lesser extent in a variety of other tissues and cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, CNS, and/or PNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, differentiating, neural, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 155 as residues: Ser-33 to Ile-41. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in infant brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia,

10

15

20

mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1187 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 1201, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a zinc transporter, ZnT-1, which is thought to regulate zinc excretion from cells and maintain homeostasis (See Genebank Accession No. gb|AAA79234.1|, all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein; as well as Palmiter and Findley, EMBO J. 14:639-649 (1995), which is hereby incorporated by reference herein). Transformation of normal cells with a mutant rat ZnT-1 lacking the first membrane-spanning domain conferred zinc sensitivity on wild-type cells, suggesting that ZnT-1 functions as a multimer. Deletion of the first two membrane-

spanning domains resulted in a non-functional molecule, whereas deletion of the Cterminal tail produced a toxic phenotype. Transmembrane domains of the protein of the current invention are predicted using PSORT to comprise the following amino acid residues of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene: Ser-42 to Ala-58, Ala-83 to Leu-99, Leu-115 to Gly-131, Val-249 to Val-265, and/or Val-314 to Leu-330. Therefore, preferred polypeptides of the present invention are the predicted extracellular domains, comprising the following amino acid sequence: RVTSSLAMLSDS (SEQ ID NO:322); AIERFIEPHEMQQPL (SEQ ID NO:323); and/or NALVFYFSWKGCSEGDFCVNPCFPDPCKPFVEIINSTHASVYEAGPCWV (SEQ ID NO:324). An additional preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: AGIRHERNRGRLLCMLALTFMFMVLEVVVSR VTSSLAMLSDSFHMLSDVLALVVALVAERFARRTHATOKNTFGWIRAEVMGALVNAIFLTGLCFAILLE AIERFIEPHEMQQPLVVLGVGVAGLLVNVLGLCLFHHHSGFSQDSGHXHSHGGHGHGLPKGPRVKST  ${\tt RPGSSDINVAPGEQGPDQEETNTLVANTSNSNGLKLDPADPENPRSGDTVEVQVNGNLVREPDHMELEE}$  ${\tt DRAGQLNMRGVFLHVLGDALGSVIVVVNALVFYFSWKGCSEGDFCVNPCFPDPCKAFVEILIVLmhQFM}$ (SEQ ID NO: 325). Polynucleotides encoding this sequence are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon, lung, liver, lymphoma, osteosarcoma, adrenal gland tumor and fibroblasts.

10

15

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as 20 reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders, as well as gastrointestinal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell 25 type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, gastrointestinal, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such 30 a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 156 as residues: Arg-50 to Thr-58, Ser-125 to Gly-132. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution and homology to ZnT-1 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders associated with the regulation of zinc homeostasis. Although zinc is an important trace element in many biological systems, several lines of evidence suggest that this transporter may serve as a point of intervention particularly in the treatment of neurological diseases. The metabolism of zinc in the brain has been shown to be regulated by a number of transport proteins, including ZnT-1. Pharmacological doses of zinc cause neuronal death, and some estimates indicate that extracellular concentrations of zinc could reach neurotoxic levels under pathological conditions. In Alzheimer's disease, zinc has been shown to aggregate beta-amyloid, a form which is potentially neurotoxic. The zinc-dependent transcription factors NF-kappa B and Sp1 bind to the promoter region of the amyloid precursor protein (APP) gene. Zinc also inhibits enzymes which degrade APP to nonamyloidogenic peptides and which degrade the soluble form of beta-amyloid. The changes in zinc metabolism which occur during oxidative stress is important in neurological diseases where oxidative stress is implicated, such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS). Zinc is a structural component of superoxide dismutase 1, mutations of which give rise to one form of familiar ALS. After HIV infection, zinc deficiency is found which is secondary to immune-induced cytokine synthesis. Zinc is involved in the replication of the HIV virus at a number of sites. Collectively, this transporter may prove useful in the treatment and diagnosis of several disorders related to zinc regulation. Alternatively, the tissue distribution within lymphomas indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in immune tissue indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or

57

other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

5

10

15

20

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1882 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 1896, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the mouse interferon-stimulated gene 15 and human calnexin (See Genbank Accession Nos. gb|AAB02697.1| and gi|306481|gb|AAA21013.1|; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated by reference herein) which may implicate this gene as playing a role in regulation of proliferating and differentiating cells.

15

20

25

30

58

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MFTFASMTKEDSKLIALIWPSEWQMIQKLFVVDHVIKITRIEVGDVNPSETQYISEPKLCPECREGLLC
QQQRDLREYTQATIYVHKVVDNKKVMKDSAPELNVSSSETEEDKEEAKPDGEKDPDFNQSXGGTKRQKI
SHQNYIAYQKQVIRRSMRHRKVRGEKALLVSANQTLKELKIQIMHAFSVAPFDQNLSIDGKILSDDCAT
LGTLGVIPESVILLKADEPIADYAAMDDVMQVCMPEEGFKGTGLLGH (SEQ ID NO:326);
SAPELNVSSSETEEDKEEAKP (SEQ ID NO:327);
FQDKNRPCLSNWPEDTDVLYIVSQFFVEEWRKFVRKPTRCSPVSSVGNSALLCPHGGL (SEQ ID
NO:329); MFTFASMTKEDSKLIALIWPSEWQMIQKLFVVDHVIKITRIE (SEQ ID NO:330);
VGDVNPSETQYISEPKLCPECREGLLCQQQRDLREYTQATIY (SEQ ID NO:331); VHKVVDNK
KVMKDSAPELNVSSSETEEDKEEAKPDGEKDPDF (SEQ ID NO:332); NQSXGGTKRQKISHQN
YIAYQKQVIRRSMRHRKVRGEKALLV (SEQ ID NO:333); SANQTLKELKIQIMHAFSVAPFDQ
NLSIDGKILSDDCATLGT (SEQ ID NO:334); LGVIPESVILLKADEPIADYAAMDDVMQVCM
PEEGFKGTGLLGH (SEQ ID NO:335); and/or KELKIQIMHAFSVAPFDQ (SEQ ID
NO:328). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and hematological tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, developmental and regulatory diseases of the brain and immune system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 157 as residues: His-26 to Phe-31. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of

WO 99/66041

25

30

59

PCT/US99/13418

neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of 5 Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, 10 psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, expression in T-cells and bone marrow, and homology to the mouse interferon-stimulated gene 15 and human calnexin proteins indicate that the protein product of this gene might also be useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders including: leukemias, lymphomas, auto-15 immunities, immunodeficiencies (e.g., AIDS), immuno-supressive conditions (transplantation) and hematopoeitic disorders. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of general microbial infection, inflammation, and cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to 20 determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1138 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an

60

integer of 15 to 1152, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

5

.10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RGERSEELLGREGLSGSQ (SEQ ID NO:336), and/or AEAAEGEKGVRSCWAER DCPAPRCWASWGAQPSWDGSQVLLWRSCCCCCCWPPAFSTDGRTVTWRGTVQLQGETESAGPSLGPSGG GATWESFTITVILATYLMCRMWASTTTTTPATXLTTXTTTTTPTATIPATLAEAAVAGACGQQLPLPSH LFPGQVDPMFPCGRMHLWGERXEQ (SEQ ID NO:337). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental anomalies or fetal deficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, amniotic fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 158 as residues: Gly-35 to Asp-40, Asn-51 to Trp-59. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in placenta indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of developmental anomalies or fetal deficiencies, reproductive dysfunction, as well as ovarian and other endometrial cancers. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate

ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1003 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 1017, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ALS (Acid Labile Subunit of Insulin-Like Growth Factor) which is thought to be important in the regulation of IGF availibility. As such, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in the regulation of various proliferation-dependent cellular processes that is attributable to cancer progression (See Genbank Accession No. gi|184808; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FHGLGRLHTVHL (SEQ ID NO:338), AAFTGLALLEQLDLSDNAQLR (SEQ ID NO:339), HEVPDAPRPTPT (SEQ ID NO:341), and/or AFRGLHSLD (SEQ ID NO:340). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 22. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 22.

This gene is expressed primarily in cerebellum.

10

15

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases, growth deficiencies, osteoporosis, catabolic disorders and diabetes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system and other periferial tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, proliferating, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 159 as residues: Thr-41 to Gly-47, Pro-170 to Asp-176, Leu-257 to Trp-262, Gln-276 to Ser-283, Arg-323 to Leu-330, Pro-362 to Val-374. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution cerebellum and homology to ALS (Acid Labile Subunit 20 of Insulin-Like Growth Factor) indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of a variety of metabolic disorders, growth deficiencies, osteoporosis, catabolic disorders (including AIDS) and diabetes. Nearly all of the insulin-like growth factor (IGF) in the circulation is bound in a heterotrimeric complex composed of IGF, IGF-binding protein-3, and the acid-labile subunit (ALS). The protein product of this gene 25 therefore may afford the ability to potentiate the biological actions of IGF or similar growth factors and cytokines. Studies which demonstrate the beneficial effect of IGF-I in amyotrophic lateral-sclerosis, would suggest a role in this disease as well. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise 30 antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement.

10

15

20

25

30

Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1763 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 1777, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to diacylglycerol kinase which is known to be important in lipid metabolism (See Genebank Accession No.gi|1939; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MVVADRNRASSSSYLCLLLFSLSLFLCHETVCDRATCLFFFLKFFFLFMCRCMSW GFKNFKAGLLMQSMPTSGILRERKRLHVVRIPQGTEKKLETVEMQI (SEQ ID NO:342), and/or IPQGTEKKLETV (SEQ ID NO:343). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels

10

15

20

25

30

is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 160 as residues: Gly-49 to Ser-54, Lys-61 to Arg-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain combined with the homology to a known enzyme involved in lipid metabolism indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In particular, this gene may have utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of disorders involving the PNS, CNS and/or other tissues which rely on lipid-containing structures such as myelin sheath dependent nerves. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

10

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 989 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 1003, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

This gene is expressed primarily in amygdala.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 161 as residues: Met-1 to Lys-6. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in amygdala indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection,

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

30

treatment, and/or prevention of aphasia, depression, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, specific brain tumors, mania, dementia, paranoia, addictive behavior and sleep disorders. The amygdala processes sensory information and relays this to other areas of the brain including the endocrine and autonomic domains of the hypothalamus and the brain stem. As such, The translation product of this gene may show commercial utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of various endocrine, cardiovascular, and pulmonary disorders, particularly those disorders directly associated with CNS/autonomic control. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1187 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 1201, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 9. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 9.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: NPRLPLPRGGSLRLLSSPANSNNAKAYPFSRFPSPIF (SEQ ID NO:344). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in B-cell lymphoma.

67

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, haemopoietic and immune diseases and/or disorders including cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemopoietic and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an

5

10

15

20

25

30

individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in B-cell lymphoma indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

25

30

graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1162 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 1176, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

This gene is expressed primarily in breast cancer.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders of the reproductive organs and cancer, particularly of the mammary glands. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, breast, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell

10

15

20

25

sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 163 as residues: Asp-77 to Gly-127. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tumors of breast origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of such tumors, in addition to other tumors. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders", "Infectious Disease", and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Example 11, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 555 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 569, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence: MVQEAPALVRLSLGSHRVKGPLPVLKLQPEGWSPSTLWSCASVWKDSC (SEQ ID NO:345), and/or ALASSLVAENQGFVAALMVQEAPALVRLSLGSHRVKGPLPVLKLQPEGWSPST

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

LWSCASVWKDSCMHPWRLSMCPACVLAALPALCSCLCSPDARPPHGWMSMPFTPHPLVSRAMPTCHPCS (SEQ ID NO: 346). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, dendritic cells, brain, and to a lesser extent in infant cells and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders of developing cells and tissues, particularly growth disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the placenta and other developing organs and tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, neural, placental, brain, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 164 as residues: Pro-27 to Gly-34. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in placental tissue indicates the protein protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis.

Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. The expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells (e.g., infant cells and tissues) indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, 5 treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in 10 inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the 15 treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, 20 treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise 25 antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

20

25

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 972 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 986, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ion

channel proteins which are thought to be important in many physiological processes including neural and muscular function (See, for example, Genebank Accession No. gi|1065507, and gb|AAC68885.1; all references available through these accession numbers are hereby incorporated herein; for example, FEBS Lett. 445, 231-236 (1999)). Specifically, this protein is homologous to the putative four repeat ion

channel of Rattus norvegicus. Based upon the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with ion channel proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence: FYFITLIFFLAWLVKNVFIAVIIETFAEIRVQF (SEQ ID NO:347), SIFTVYEAASQEGWV (SEQ ID NO:348), and/or HEGTSIFTVYEAASQEGWVFL (SEQ ID NO:349). Also preferred are polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in spinal cord.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the central and peripheral neurvous system, particularly neural degenerative conditions, and is useful in restoring cognitive function.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neural system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is

WO 99/66041

5

PCT/US99/13418

73

routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, brain, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 165 as residues: Phe-8 to Ser-13, Ala-84 to Ser-90. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in spinal cord tissue, combined with the homology to ion channel proteins, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this 10 gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but 15 are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive 20 disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, 25 homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or 30 immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are

15

20

25

30

related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1526 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 1540, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

When tested against fibroblast cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the early growth response gene 1 (EGR) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates fibroblast cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell-types, through the EGR signal transduction pathway. The early growth response gene is a separate signal transduction pathway from the Jaks-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation.

This gene is expressed primarily in uterus, colon cancer, synovium, fetal lung, and to a lesser extent in fetal and adult heart.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders of developing cells and tissues, particularly infertility and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, developing, gastrointestinal, synovium, skeletal, heart, lung, cardiovascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative

10

15

20

25

30

to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 166 as residues: Lys-32 to His-38. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in developing and reproductive tissues, combined with

the detected EGR1 biological activity, indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to certian types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

WO 99/66041

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 778 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 792, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: CKTSFGLA (SEQ ID NO:350). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. In an alternative embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MITLSSAFSAKQKTHAHKNTHACM CATDMANPKLVLHFEVIVALLSLLQTILSLLLGQRTWLAHLYVLSTENXALHTVGTQKHLLPHDWCFGK HCVSCRHHIFHRFCSIFSSTLKRSQGFEG (SEQ ID NO:351). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal bone, B and T cell lymphoma, and dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic, skeletal, and immune diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, skeletal, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or

77

another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 167 as residues: Ser-33 to His-42. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in T-cells and dendritic cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

78

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1483 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 1497, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive diseases and/or disorders, particularly prostate cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, prostate, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 168 as residues: Pro-21 to Pro-26, Arg-31 to Asn-37. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate tissue indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of prostate cancers, in addition to other tumors within the urogenital and reproductive system. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions,

10

20

25

in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1326 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 1340, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human proliferating-cell nucleolar antigen as well as to a protein from Schizosaccharomyces pombe of unknown function (See Genebank Accession Nos. 189422 and gnl|PID|e349594, as well as Medline Article 90315275; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated herein by reference). This protein is the most cancer specific of the proliferation- associated nucleolar proteins identified thus far. In addition, it is of special interest because of its expression pattern in the early G1 phase, and, in studies prior to 1989, it has not been detected in benign tumors and most normal resting tissues.

In another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

SATEHGAVCCSCRRVGRRGEPPGSIKGLVYSSNFQNVKQLYALVCETQRYSAVLDAVIASAGLL RAEKKLRPHLAKVLVYELLLGKGFRGGGGRWKALLGRHQARLKAELARLKVHRGVSRNEDLLEVGSRPG P

30 ASQLPRFVRVNTLKTCSDDVVDYFKRQGFSYQGRASSLDDLRALKGKHFLLDPLMPELLVFPAQTDLHE
H
PLYRAGHLILQDRASCLPAMLLDPPPGSHVIDACAAPGNKTSHLAALLKNQGKIFAFDLDAKRLASMAT
L

10

15

LAXAGVSCCELAEEDFLAVSPXDPRYXEVHYXLLDPSCSGSGMPSRQLEXPGAGTPSPVRLHALAGFQQ RALCHALTFPSLQRLVYSTCSLCQEENEDVVRDALQQNPGAFRLAPALPAWPHRGLSTFPGAEHCLRAS PE TTLSSGFFVAVIERVEXPSSASQAKASAPERTPSPAPKRKKRQQRAAAGACTPPCT (SEQ ID NO:356), CAAPGNKTSHLAA (SEQ ID NO:352), EHPLYRAGHLILQDRASCLPAMLL (SEQ ID NO:353), LLDPSCSGSGMPSRQ (SEQ ID NO:354), YSTCSLCQEENEDVVRDALQQNP (SEQ ID NO:355), and/or YEPHSTHSRERAMTSHARVSLGPSRDPLERPHLAKVLVYELLLGK  ${\tt GFRGGGGRWKALLGRHQARLKAELARLKVHRGVSRNEDLLEVGSRPGPASQLPRFVRVNTLKTCSDDVV}$  ${\tt DYFKRQGFSYQGRASSLDDLRALKGKHFLLDPLMPELLVFPAQTDLHEHPLYRAGHLILQDRASCLPAM}$ LLDPPPGSHVIDACAAPGNKTSHLAALLKNQGKIFAFDLDAKRLASMATLLAXAGVSCCELAEEDFLAV  ${\tt SPXDPRYXEVHYXLLDPSCSGSGMPSRQLEEPGAGTPSPVRLHALAGFQQRALCHALTFPSLQRLVYST}$ CSLCQEENEDVVRDALQQNPGAFRLAPALPAWPHRGLSTFPGAEHCLRASPETTLSSGFFVAVIERVEV PSSASQAKASAPERTPSPAPKRKKRQQXAAAGACTPPCT (SEQ ID NO:357). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. This gene maps to chromosome 7, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in T cells and rejected kidney and to a lesser extent in keratinocytes and various other normal and transformed, predominately haemopoietic cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as 20 reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune diseases and/or disorders, particularly host-vs-graft disease, and transplant rejection. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential 25 identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., rejected transplant tissue, immune, heamtopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal 30 fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in T-cells and rejected kidney, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; 5 survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. 10 Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and 15 graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to 20 sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the 25 protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

30

10

15

20

25

30

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1525 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 1539, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, uterus, 12 week old, early stage, embryo and to a lesser extent in epithelium.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and reproductive diseases and/or disorders, in addition to disorders of the integumentary system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developmental and epithelial tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, reproductive, uterine, placental, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in placental, uterine, and embyronic cells and tissues indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. The protein is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various types of cancer, particularly of the integumentary system. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1409 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an

25

30

integer of 15 to 1423, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human, bovine, mouse, and rat G protein gamma-3 subunit (See Genebank Accession Nos.W09413, pir|A36204|RGBOG3, gi|2582400 (AF022088), and gi|1353498) which are known to play a role in the regulation of signal transduction pathways. Moreover, the protein shares structural homology to a yeast mitochondrion membrane protein Q0225 (See Genbank Accession No. pir|S72689|S72689).

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

15 NREQKAKSQLLRSQLYSTLDLPYFFQCVGTRCTAVCVCVCVCVCVCX
YLPIHWQVNLHLVYLAMLCFLPIPLLSILSPQTQASRLLDETVRRKHFLTYPFG
ISSIITQALL (SEQ ID NO:360). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are
also provided.

In yet another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MGTHSVSGRFSKTSPPYCPPSSSLPGPISSIGFNKSLHECL FISEKELLPLPFPFPDLKSFISYLTSMLKPGPLIVSLKIWVSYPITRPRYLPPMLKSLNISFLYIQYIW AYIHLYTSFYIYIISVSFFLDKPFIYVISFPKPPHFLFASLSKTQEFHFHVPQHHFFLIFSPQVSSPIS CFARLLKSPLFTPVPTEISPFYNCAYYSADIPSPQLVWGPISHQTWLLLKLGLLPKRGFQVRGDRL (SEQ ID NO:358), and/or CFARLLKSPLFTPVPTEISPFYNCAYYSA (SEQ ID NO:359). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, fetal tissue, frontal cortex, corpus collosum, and to a lesser extent in amygdala tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural and CNS diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological

85

probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and peripheral nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 171 as residues: Thr-26 to Leu-33. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in various neural cells and tissues, combined with the similarity to G Protein Gamma-3 subunit indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as,

15

20

25

30

antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1350 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 1364, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

The translation product of this gene shares homology with the human alpha-3 type IX collagen protein (See Genebank Accession No.gi|1196421). This protein likely represents a Type IIIb membrane protein. Although the preferred open reading frame of the present invention contains a signal peptide (as delineated in Table 1 and described elsewere herein), the protein appears to have several transmembrane domains. The transmembrane domains are located at about amino acid position 111 - 162, 137 - 162, 163 - 186, and 64 - 85 of the sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Preferred are polypeptides comprising the following amino acid sequence:

PGPEAQPWPGPDLPA VGSRGPGRLLAAVSAPRLGLGLAGADPVGPEACHLP (SEQ ID NO: 361), GRLRGPDEVGAPFHPGPATPGLADPLRPAEPXHWLPSLWGPT (SEQ ID NO: 362),

PGPEAQPWPGPDLPAVGSR (SEQ ID NO: 363), and/or ATPGLADPLRPAEPXHWLP (SEQ ID NO: 364). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

QWPEKDPVMAASSISSPWGKHVFKAILMVLVALILLHSALAQSRRDFAPP GQQKREAPVDVLTQIGRSVRGTLDAWIGPETMHLVSESSSQVLWAISSAISVAFFALSGIAAQLLNALG LAGDYLAQGLKLSPGQVQTFLLWGAGALVVYWLLSLLLGLVLALLGRILWGLKLVIFLAGFVALMRSVP

87

DPSTRALLLILYALL SRXTGSRASGAQLEAKVRGLERQVEELRWRQRQXAKGARSVEEE (SEQ ID NO:365). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in melanocytes, and to a lesser extent in synovial sarcoma and larynx sarcoma.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, melanoma and other disorders of the integumentary system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the synovial and epithelial tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 172 as residues: Gln-15 to Phe-20, Pro-22 to Ala-30, Val-160 to Thr-165. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in melanocytes and sarcoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study treatment and diagnosis of various cancers and their metastases, particularly of the integumentary system. Additionally, the homology to a conserved collagen protein would suggest that this protein may also be important in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal

88

chondrodysplasia type Schmid. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Biological Activity", "Hyperproliferative Disorders", "Infectious Disease", and "Regeneration" 5 sections below, in Example 11, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein is useful in detecting, treating, and/or preventing congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's 10 sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased 15 susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders (i.e., arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, etc.), 20 autoimmune disorders (i.e., rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, etc.), dwarfism, spinal deformation, joint abnormalities, amd chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise 25 antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2274 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 2288, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with tumor progression inhibitor which is thought to be important in inhibition of tumor growth as well as its metastasis (See Genebank Accession No. W26667). Preferred are polypeptides comprising the following amino acid sequence:

EXPRXIXGXNAPQVPVRNSR

5

10

15

20

25

30

VDPRVRPRVRSLVFVLFCDEVRQWYVNGVNYFTDLWNVMDTLGLFYFIAGIVFRLHSSNKSSLYSGRVI FCLDYIIFTLRLIHIFTVSRNLGPKII (SEQ ID NO:366), NILLVNLLVAMF (SEQ ID NO:367), and/or QVWKFQRYFL (SEQ ID NO:368). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

EXPRXIXGXNAPQVPVRNSRVDPRVRPRVRSLVFVLFCDEVRQWYVNGVNY

FTDLWNVMDTLGLFYFIAGIVFRLHSSNKSSLYSGRVIFCLDYIIFTLRLIHIFTVSRNLGPKIIMLQR
MLIDVXXFLFLFAVWMVAFGVAXQGILRQNEQRWRWIFRSVIYEPXLAMFGQVPSXVDGTTYDFAHCTF
TGNESKPLCVXLDEHNLPRFPEWITIPLVCIYMLSTNILLVNLLVAMFGYTVGTVQENNDQVWKFQRYF
LVQEYCSRLNIPFPFIVFAYFY MVVKKCFKCCCKEXNXESSVCCSKMXTMRLWHGRVS (SEQ ID
NO:369). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult liver, prostate, gall bladder, and to a lesser extent, in Hodkin's lymphoma  $\Pi$ .

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, liver cancer and other hepatic diseases and/or disorders. Similarly,

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

90

PCT/US99/13418

polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the liver, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, reproductive, metabolic, immune, hematpoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, bile, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in liver and gall bladder cells and tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders", "Infectious Disease", and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Example 11, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein can be used for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

15

20

25

30

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1498 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 1512, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

The polypeptide of the present invention is thought to have an intramitochondrial signal indicating that the protein could play a role in metabolic processes, including apoptosis. Based upon this fact, it is expected that the protein product of this gene will share at least some biological activities with other mitochondrial proteins having a similar signal. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MEFQNMYIQLFGFSFFIVIIVRMLLLGLCVSARQPVMPRATLWGHLSPA
WVLVPWTPRACGQAAPGRGHVASDHKSGLPWPKHCSCLHPRASQPCLFSLNSNRTVFTAIQRVALGWTF
WVQANLVPRCT (SEQ ID NO:370). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are
also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in human prostate cancer, and to a lesser extent in soares melanocyte and human colon.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer, melanoma, and other diseases and/or disorders of the integumentary system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male reproductive system, expression of this gene

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, reproductive, intregumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 174 as residues: Ser-36 to Gly-41, Pro-43 to Ser-49. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tumors of prostate, colon, and integument origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Representative uses are described elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1343 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 1357, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LLLCVTGVYSYGLMHPIPSSFMIKAVSSFLTAEEASVGNPEGAFMKVLQAR

KNXTSTELIVEPEEPSDSSGINLSGFGSEQLDTNDESDXISTLSYILPYFSAVNLDVXSXLLPFIKLPT

XGNSLAKIQTVGQNXQXVXRVLMGPRSIQKRHFKEVGRQSIRREQGAQASVENAAEEKRLGSPAPREXE

QPHTQQGPEKLAGNAXYTKPSFTQEHKAAVSVLXPFSKGAPSTSSPAKALPQVRDRWKDXTHXISILES

AKARVTNMKASKPISHSRKKYRFHKTRSRMTHRTPKVKKSPKFRKKSYLSRLMLANRPPFSAAXSLINS

PSQGAFSSLGDLSPQENPFLXVSAPSEHFIETTNIKDTTARNALEENVFMENTNMPEVTISENTNYNHP

PEADSXGTAFNLGPTVKQTET (SEQ ID NO:371). Polynucleotides encoding these

polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in duodenum and cheek carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointesinal disorders and carcinomas, in addition to disorders of the epithelium and mucosa. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, epithelial, mucosa, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in duodenal tissues and epithelia indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and intervention of tumors and other disorders within these tissues, in addition to other tumors. The expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates

15

20

25

30

this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1975 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1989, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mouse magnesium dependent protein phosphatase (See Genebank Accession Nos. gnl|PID|d1004752 and emb|CAA06555.1| (AJ005458); all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, J. Neurosci. Res. 51 (3), 328-338 (1998)) which is thought to be important in normal

10

15

20

25

30

protein metabolism and possibly gene regulation. Based on the sequence similarity,

The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with phosphatase proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

CFSNAPKVSDEAVKKDSELDKHLESRVEEIMEKSGEEGMPDLAHVMRILSAENIPNLPPGGGLAGXRNV
IEAVYSRLNPHRESDGGAGDLEDPW (SEQ ID NO: 372), CFSNAPKVSDEAVKKDSELDKHLES
RVEEIMEKSGEEGMPDLAHVMRILSAENIPN (SEQ ID NO: 373), RNVIEAVYSRLNPHRESDG
GAGDLED (SEQ ID NO: 374), DSELDKHLESRVEEIM (SEQ ID NO: 375), KSGEEGMP
DLAHVMRILSAENIPN (SEQ ID NO: 376), and/or CFSNAPKVS (SEQ ID NO: 377).
Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MSRKSLAFPIICSYLCFLTVATCSIACTTVFFANLRHTRYICIELSALET SGVISPQINNVPEVHGKYS (SEQ ID NO: 378). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and to a lesser extent in melanocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, proliferative conditions and cancers, in addition to reproductive, visual, and integumentary diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, visual, retinal, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, aqueous humor, vitreous humor, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

PCT/US99/13418

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 176 as residues: Asp-6 to His-13, Asp-114 to Gly-131, Thr-166 to Gln-181, Val-210 to Thr-216, Pro-222 to Tyr-227. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5 The tissue distribution in prostate tissue, combined with the homology to mouse magnesium dependent protein phosphatase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study and treatment of various cancers and reproductive disorders. This protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, 10 and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in 15 inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). This protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative 20 conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. The activity of this protein has been determined to be dependent upon the presence of magnesium ions. This protein is useful in the treatment, 25 detection, and/or prevention of varoius visual disorders, particularly degenerative conditions, and retinitis pigmentosa. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the 30 protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the

above listed tissues.

10

15

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2529 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 2543, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ribosomal protein L32 and L14, a mitochondrial protein from rat tissues thought to be important in translation (See Genebank Accession No.gi|868267). Preferred are polypeptides comprising the following amino acid sequence: IQKMTRVRVVDNSALG (SEQ ID NO: 379), PRCIHVYKKNGVGK (SEQ ID NO: 380), GDQILLAIKGQKKKA (SEQ ID NO: 381), and/or NPVGTRIKTPIPTSL (SEQ ID NO: 382). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

VLIPSFSSSFLCSRGGPLPXDLSWDPMAFFTGLWGPFTCVSRVLSHHCF

25 STTGSLSAIQKMTRVRVVDNSALGNSPYHRAPRCIHVYKKNGVGKVGDQILLAIKGQKKKALIVGHCMP
GPRMTPRFDSNNVVLIEDNGNPVGTRIKTPIPTSLRKREGEYSKVLAIAQNFV (SEQ ID NO:

383). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. This gene
maps to chromosome 6, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for
chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in uterus, fetal liver/spleen, human endometrial stromal cells-treated with estradiol and amniotic cells - Primary Culture, and to a lesser extent in, human fetal kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endometriosis and reproductive disorders, particularly of the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., uterine, endometrium, reproductive, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 177 as residues: Pro-92 to Ser-102, Leu-127 to Tyr-134. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in endometrium and uterine tissues, combined with the homology to a ribosomal protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of tumors within said tissue, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. This protein may play a role in cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this

10

15

20

25

30

gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Antagonists, including antobodies directed against this invention, is useful in inhibiting cellular proliferation and thus is useful in inhibiting cancers, in addition to other proliferative diseases and/or disorders. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 763 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 777, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

This gene is expressed primarily in liver, hepatoma and to a lesser extent in epithelial-TNFa and INF induced.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

not limited to, liver diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 178 as residues: Glu-28 to Gly-45, Ser-63 to Gly-69, Gln-96 to Trp-104, Gly-112 to Pro-117, Arg-121 to Pro-128. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in liver and hepatoma tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders", "Infectious Disease", and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Example 11, and 27, and elsewhere herein. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 865 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 879, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ARVVQPAARAGMWAGGRSSCQAEVLRATRGGAARGNAAPGRALEMVPGAAG

WCCLVLWLPACVAAHGFRIHDYLYFQVLSPGDIRYIFTATPAKDFGGIFHTRYEQIHLVPAEPPEACGE
LSNGFFIQDQIALVERGGCSFLSKTRVVQEHGGRAVIISDNALTMTASTWR (SEQ ID NO: 384).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node, ovary, osteoclast cells, and to a lesser extent in human jurkat membrane-bound polysomes and human placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer and immune diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endocrine, skeletal, bone, placental,

102

and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in human breast and placental tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosis and intervention of tumors within these tissues, in addition to other tumors and tissues where expression has been indicated. Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1147 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1161, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

PCT/US99/13418

following amino acid sequence:

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

IATAALFFFFYCQVAGFIGKGQSLRSWVPQRLLGLEPQLQPMQQSRLLLP
FLFFLLEGCAPSSLGPGAAPGSGHSLGPPGSPGAPGPQPAVGPSSPCQPGPSPSSPAAAAASSQSSVAS
WPCTLRCAAPSPDASALRPAASPAATPAWSPGSGTIRVLRPPAPAAAPATAITNRGPPRRRRNARTA
(SEQ ID NO: 385). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In yet another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ERPPPRRTGTPVARPRGPPDPAVAAGTALRAKQFARYGAASG VVPGSLWPSPEQLRELEAEEREWYPSLATMQESLRVKQLAEEQKRREREQHIAECMAKMPQMIVNWQQQ QRENWEKAQADKERRARLQAEAQELLGYQVDPRSARFQELLQDLEKKERNPQGGKTETEEGGATAALAA AVAQDPAASGAPSS (SEQ ID No: 386). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. The polypeptide sequence of the latter embodiment was found to have homology to the human HPK/GCK-like kinase HGK (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAD16137.1| (AF096300); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, J. Biol. Chem. 274 (4), 2118-2125 (1999)) which is thought to play a role in modulating gene expression, particularly for genes involved in the c-jun pathway. Based on the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with signalling and kinase proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 19. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in HL-60, PMA 4H and to a lesser extent in Soares breast 2NbHBst, Human Pituitary, subt IX, and Human Fetal Kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, developmental, and proliferative diseases and/or disorders, particularly promyelocytic leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

104

PCT/US99/13418

tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, reproductive, developmental, proliferative, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 180 as residues: Ser-54 to Ser-63, Asn-132 to Thr-145. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in HL-60 cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

105

various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 673 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 687, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human hypothetical L1 protein (third intron of gene TS) (See Genebank Accession No. pir|JU0033|JU0033), which is thought to be important for the regulation of RNA-dependent DNA polymerases.

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

YQSLAETQQKKENFRPISLKNTDAKILNKILANQIQQHIKKLIHNDRVGFIPEMQGWFNICKSINIVHH
INRTKDKNHMIISIDAEKAFDKIRQSFMLKTLNKLGIHGMYLGR (SEQ ID NO: 387), KKENFR
PISLKNTDAKILNKILANQIQQHIKKLIHNDRVGFIPEMQGWFNICKSINIVHHINRTKDKNHMIISID
AEKAFDKIRQSFMLKTLNKLGIHGMY (SEQ ID NO: 388), DAKILNKILAN (SEQ ID NO:
389), IQQHIKKLIH (SEQ ID NO: 390), KDKNHMIISIDAEKAFDKI (SEQ ID NO:
391), MLKTLNKLGI (SEQ ID NO: 392), and/or KKENFRPISL (SEQ ID NO:
393). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: WTMFIDLHMLNOPCISGMKPTRSL

106

WISFLMCCWIWFANILLRIFASVFFRDIGLKFSFFCCVSARLWYQDDAGLINEL GRIPSFY (SEQ ID NO: 394). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. The presence of the amino acid sequences upstream of the predicted signal sequence of the latter embodiment may alter the characteristics of the protein of the present invention such that either the full protein, or fragments thereof, are bound to the membrane in a form analagous to a Type II membrane protein. This form of the protein is thought to have a cytoplasmic tail covering about the first 21 amino acids. Based on the structural similarity, the translation product of this latter embodiment is expected to share at least some biological activities with type II membrane proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed primarily in ulcerative colitis.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal diseases and/or disroders, particularly ulcerative colitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, chyme, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in ulcerative colon tissue combined with its homology to an RNA-dependent DNA polymerase regulatory protein may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of tumors and other proliferative conditions within the indicated tissues, and to a lesser extent in other tissues and cell types. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis,

5

10

15

20

107

treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 504 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an integer of 15 to 518, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30 ERPEEGTEPSPSPVAEQASVSMTPVFRAWGLWVYVLPTGFPGPCCMMLLEL FPKESVPQAYQGILLYLHFGF (SEQ ID NO: 395). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary, testis, Hodkin's lymphoma, resting T-Cell; re-excision and to a lesser extent in soares multiple sclerosis, human corpus colosum, and fetal kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, immune, and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, ovarian, testicular, breast, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, seminal fluid, breast milk, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in testicular tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Moreover, the protein product of this gene has also been shown to be expressed in ovary and breast tissue which, in combination with the detected expression in testis, indicates that this protein represents a secreted factor

5

10

15

20

25

30

that plays an important role in proper reproduction (e.g., hormone, signalling factor, etc.). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 897 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 911, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RGE

VPHQPHPTRRTVVSGQAPWXPGPXALGQXVETAAGMGMPLVTVTAATFPTL

110

#### SCPPRAWPEVEAPEAPALP

5

10

15

20

25

30

VVPELPEVPMEMPLVLPPELELLSLEAVHRYQXGGTLMGWTRAEASANGS (SEQ ID NO: 396). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. In yet another embodiment,

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MVLDPYRAVALELQANREPDFSSLVSPLSPRRMAARVFYLLLGECMHVCVCMWGRDTET RGPYRDSPDLPSPRLLTSALSATDSSRETRKAIWSPPDPAGAQIPLRLESIYKAARKPATSSKPRRASL KKKKK (SEQ ID NO: 397). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Polypeptides of the latter embodiment share homology to the human hHR21spB (See Genbank Accession No.gi|4101480|gb|AAD01193.1| (AF006264); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein) which is thought to play a role in DNA repair. Based on the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with DNA repair proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 22. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 22.

This gene is expressed primarily in resting T-Cells, testis, uterine cancer, bone marrow, and to a lesser extent in cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, reproductive, and neural diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene

10

15

20

25

30

expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow and resting T-cells, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as,

10

antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 949 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 963, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

15 The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human platelet membrane glycoprotein V, which is a part of the Ib-V-IX system of surface glycoproteins (GPs Ib alpha, Ib beta, V, IX) that constitute the receptor for von Willebrand factor (vWf) and mediate the adhesion of platelets to injured vascular surfaces in the arterial circulation, a critical initiating event in hemostasis (See 20 Genebank Accession No.gi|388760). Moreover, the protein product of this gene was also shown to have homology to human toll and toll-like receptors (See Genbank Accession Nos. W86352, and gb|AF051151|AF051151; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, Blood 91 (11), 4020-4027 (1998)). Based on the sequence similarity, The 25 translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with toll-receptor proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. Preferred are polypeptides comprising the following amino acid sequence: AFRNLPNLRIL (SEQ ID NO: 398), and/or AFQGLFHLFELRL (SEQ ID No: 399). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides 30 are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by

113

the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

NKXILEVPSARTTRIMGDHLDLLLGVVLMAGPVFGIPSCSFDGRIAFYR

FCNLTQVPQVLNTTERLLLSFNYIRTVTASSFPFLEQLQLLELGSQYTPLTIDKEAFRNLPNLRILDLG

SSKIYFLHPDAFQGLFHLFELRLYFCGLSDAVLKDGYFRNLKALTRLDLSKNQIRSLYLHPSFGKLNSL

KSIDFSSNQIFLVCEHELE (SEQ ID NO: 400). Polynucleotides encoding these

polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in pancreatic tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pancreatic cancer; impaired pancreatic function; altered carbohydrate metabolism; and immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pancreas or endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pancreatic, gastrointestinal, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, bile, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in pancreatic tumors indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the pancreas. Expression of this gene product in pancreas tumors indicates a potential involvement in pancreatic cancer, and indicates that the gene product may play more general roles in cellular proliferation and/or apoptosis as well. Alternately, expression in the pancreas may suggest a general involvement in pancreatic function, and implicate the utility of this gene product in a variety of pancreatic disorders. Alternately, as this protein is a secreted protein, it may simply be produced by the pancreas to have effects at other sites within the body or endocrine

10

15

20

25

system. In addition, the homology to a conserved receptor for for von Willebrand factor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. The product of this gene may also show utility in the treatment of vascular diseases such as athlerosclerosis and stroke. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 987 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1001, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by

5

10

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

AHAALQLSLRTCGPCSSPYPHAGLAALLTHMWALQLSLPTCGLAALLTHMRPCSSPYPHAGLAALLTHM GPCRSPYPHGGLAAVLTHMRALQLSLPTWGLAALLTHMRPCSSPYPHAGLACCWLWSLSSHRSLQVQAT HRLVVRTIKDRVMLKVLPQTRRRGPFLSSCRNDVMRNCVPRHAVLVTTCVFVSFPTHCKVGITGPITQV KQKPGNHSSPCPVIQLVAKAEFELMLPSVPKPVYLTLVLSCWCLCDVPCLSVSL (SEQ ID NO: 401). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. It has been determined that the protein product of this gene has a conserved G-protein receptor motif beginning at amino acid position 89 and ending at amino acid position 105 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LACCWLWSLSSHRSLQV (SEQ ID NO: 402). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in tonsils and anergic T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders; immune dysfunction; impaired immune surveillance. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 185 as residues: Pro-22 to Pro-28, Pro-41 to His-48, Pro-79 to His-86, Pro-126 to Phe-134, Ser-137 to Met-143, Gln-176 to Ser-186. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in T-cells and tonsils, combined with the identification of a G-protein receptor motif within the open reading frame, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

117

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1544 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 1558, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

5

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in healing groin wound (6.5 hours post incision), and to a lesser extent in testis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, wounded tissues; disorders involving tissue repair; male reproductive disorders; mucositis; tissue degeneration. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testis, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 186 as residues: Ser-59 to Gly-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in healing groin wound and testis indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for therapeutic use as an agent to facilitate wound healing and tissue regeneration. Expression of this product during wound healing indicates that it may play a beneficial role during the

5

10

15

20

25

30

118

PCT/US99/13418

process. Alternately, expression during wound healing may also suggest that it plays a negative role during the process, e.g. fibrosis and scarring, and that therapeutics designed to counter the effects of this protein is even more beneficial. In addition, expression of this protein within the groin and testis indicates that it may play a role in reproductive system function - particularly male reproductive function - and that this protein may even have potential uses as a male contraceptive. Alternately, tissue distribution in testicular tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1308 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an

5

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

integer of 15 to 1322, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

119

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 58

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MGEASPPAPARRHLLVLLLLSTLVIPSAAAPIHDADAQESSLGLTGLQS LLQGFSRLFLKVTCFGA (SEQ ID NO: 403). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in testis, and to a lesser extent in brain and 10 fetal heart.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; psychological disorders; learning disabilities; altered heart function; altered male reproductive function. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and nervous system, cardiovascular system, or reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testis, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 187 as residues: Pro-82 to His-93. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in testicular tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment

of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene 5 expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Alternatively, The tissue distribution in brain indicates 10 that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of brain and nervous system disorders. Expression of this gene product in a variety of brain regions indicates a role in brain and nervous system function. This indicates that the protein product is useful in the treatment of neurodegenerative disorders; learning disabilities; psychoses; and behaviours, 15 including feeding; sleeping; perception; balance; etc. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of a variety of heart conditions, including myocardial infarction; congestive heart failure; arrhythmias; coronary occlusion; and a variety of other disorders of the heart. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or 20 receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell 25 proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for 30 treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g., for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction

etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 851 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 865, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with alpha 1,3 galactosyltransferase which is thought to be important in the regulation of protein glycosylation and sugar transfer (See Genebank Accession No. bs|150271; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence: MLVVSTVIIVFWEFINSTEGSFLWIYHSKNPEVDDSSAQKGWWFLSWFNNGIHNYQQGEEDIDKEKGRE ETKGRKMTQQSFGYGTGLIQT (SEQ ID NO: 404), and/or FPGRTHASGNVKGKVILS (SEQ ID NO: 405). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by

122

the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5

10

15

20

25

30

DDSSAQKGWWFLSWFNNGIHNYQQGEEDIDKEKGREETKGRKMTQQSFGYGTGLIQT (SEQ ID NO: 406). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. The presence of the upstream amino acids of the latter embodiment may significantly alter the secreted characteristics of the present invention. Namely, either the full-length protein, or fragments thereof, iscome membrane bound in a mechanism analagous to type II membrane proteins. Based on the such characteristics, the translation product of this latter embodiment is expected to share at least some biological activities with type II membrane proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. fragments.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 9. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in primary dendritic cells, neutrophils, and T cells and to a lesser extent in liver hepatoma and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune dysfunction, hematopoietic disorders; inflammation; neurodegenerative disorders; liver hepatoma; T cell lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, liver, or CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

123

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 188 as residues: His-27 to Gly-41, Gln-56 to Tyr-83. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in dendritic cells, combined with the homology to galactosyltransferases indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders, particularly of the immune and nervous systems since normal function of such tissues depends upon proper glycoprotein recognition and galactosyltransferase function. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in dendritic cells indicates a role in the regulation of the immune system and responses to infectious agents. This may involve roles in antigen presentation, antigen processing, stimulation and activation of B and T cells, or stimulation/activation of dendritic cells themselves. This is evidenced by effects on cytokine production. Expression of this gene product in other hematopoietic cells such as T cells and neutrophils also indicates roles in the functions of those cells as well, and involvement in the proliferation, survival, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells in general. In addition, the expression also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses may include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. Expression of this gene product within infant brain also indicates a role in neuron survival, synapse formation, neurotransmission, perception, etc. The protein is useful in the treatment and/or prevention of degenerative myelinating diseases and/or disorders, particularly multiple sclerosis, in addition to other disorders which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or

124

receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1136 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1150, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 60

This gene is expressed primarily in small intestine and leukocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; inflammation; allergy; impaired immunity; autoimmunity, and gastrointestinal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in leukocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of hematopoietic disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in small intestines and leukocytes indicates that it is expressed by various hematopoietic cells, for example, in the peyer's patches of intestine as well as within the circulation itself. Thus, it may play a role in the proliferation; survival; differentiation; or activation of various hematopoietic cell lineages. This may affect the cells' ability to recognize antigen; mount an immune response; participate in inflammatory processes; and effectively patrol the body for infectious or foreign agents. Alternately, expression of this gene product in small intestine may reflect a role in digestion and food processing. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1384 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1398, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the Drosophila strabismus gene product which is thought to regulate tissue polarity and cell fate decisions (See Genebank Accession No.gi|2854044 (AF044208); all

10

15

20

25

30

references available through this reference are hereby incorporated herein by reference). When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MQSPLVECPPPSIHYWPSVPAGAQGACSPMFHAAGWSRSQPNGEIPASSXGHLSIQRAAL VVLENYYKDFTIYNPNLLTASKFRAAKHMAGLKVYNVDGPSNNATGQSRAMIAAAARRRDSSHNELYYE EAEHERRVKKRKARLVVAVEEAFIHIQRLQAEEQQKAPGEVMDPREAAQAIFPSMARALQKYLRITRQQ NYHSMESILQAPGLLHHQRHDPQGLPRTVPQCGPHPAI (SEQ ID NO: 407), LSIQRAALVV LENYYKDFTIYNP (SEQ ID NO: 408), DSSHNELYYEEAEHE (SEQ ID NO: 409), and/or FPSMARALQKYLRITRQQ (SEQ ID NO: 410). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MAFKLLILLIGTWALFFRKRRADMPRVFVFRALLLVLIFLFCGFPIGFFT GSAFWTLGNRNYQGIVQYAVSPCGMPSSFHPLLAIRPCWSSGSLQPNVPRCRLVPLPTEWGNPRFQXGT PEYPASSIGGPRKLLQRFHHL (SEQ ID NO: 411). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The translation product of this gene was determined to have a transmembrane domain located at amino acid position 249 - 266 of the amino sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Likewise, this protein is thought to be a Type II membrane protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in human osteoclast stromal cells, fetal liver and spleen, and in endometrial tumors and to a lesser extent in hematopoietic cells, including T-cells and CD34 positive cells isolated from cord blood, as well as the thymus, fetal heart, 8 week old whole embryos, and tumors of pancreatic and testicular origin.

127

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders, including AIDS and other hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, in addition to tumors of osteoclast, endometrial, pancreatic, or testicular origin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system as well as biological processes involved in cellular proliferation and/or differentiation, expression of this gene at 10 significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, haematopoeitic, skeletal, cancerous, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, lymph, breast milk, and/or seminal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 190 as residues: Pro-17 to Gln-24, Asp-86 to Ser-96, Arg-106 to Asn-112, Ala-119 to Ala-130, Ala-148 to Pro-155, Gln-223 to Leu-230. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the

5

10

15

20

25

30

128

PCT/US99/13418

natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the tissue expression in liver tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue traumas. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

PCT/US99/13418

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1543 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1557, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

15

20

25

30

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MGLPVSWAPPALWVLGCCALLLSLWALCTACRSPRTL (SEQ ID NO: 412). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in human thymus, human synovial sarcoma, and to a lesser extent in breast cancer cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune diseases and/or disorders, particularly autoimmune disorders such as arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 191 as residues: Pro-40 to Arg-50, Ser-72 to Arg-77, His-82 to Leu-91, Gln-171 to Glu-189, Val-203 to Gly-222, Pro-263 to Thr-269, Ser-282 to Trp-287. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in thymus indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19,

PCT/US99/13418

20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or 5 other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, 10 inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, 15 rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of 20 various cell types. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in cancerous and/or proliferative cells and tissues. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. 25 Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

30

131

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1149 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 1163, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human, porcine, and mouse zona pellucida binding protein sp 38 which is known to be important in sperm binding to the zona pellucida of an egg cell. Monoclonal antibodies directed against this protein have resulted in inhibition of the sperm/egg binding reaction. As such The translation product of this gene may show commercial utility as a contraceptive. (See Genebank Accession No. gnl|PID|d1005021; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: IYGKTGQPDKIYVELHQNSP (SEQ ID NO: 413), FLEPLSGLYTCTLSYK (SEQ ID NO: 414), LQVVRLDSCRPGFGKN (SEQ ID NO: 415), and/or CVSVLTYGAKSC (SEQ ID NO: 416). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in a human testes library. It has not been found in other libraries screened at HGS.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, infertility, and/or other reproductive diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male and female reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., testes, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. seminal fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken

from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression

132

level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 192 as residues: Lys-35 to Asp-40, Pro-75 to Asn-84, Lys-114 to Arg-129, Arg-138 to Ser-143, Ser-154 to Asn-160, Val-224 to Asn-231, Arg-238 to Asp-243, Asp-276 to Asn-291, Lys-324 to Asp-338. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

~ 15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in testes combined with the homology to the human, porcine, and mouse zona pellucida protein Sp 38 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the production of a contraceptive vaccine. Alternatively, the protein may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of reproductive disorders within both the male and female reproductive systems. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

133

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1472 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 1486, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily an apoptotic T-cell library, and to a lesser extent, in whole embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, and developmental diseases and/or disorders, particularly disorders related to aberrant cell death regulation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, developmental, reproductive, apoptotic cells, and cancerous and healing tissue or cells) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, lymph, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and/or lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

134

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 193 as residues: Met-1 to Ala-6, Gly-51 to Gly-71. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in apoptotic T-cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the

5

10

protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1539 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 1553, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65

15 The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a 50 kDa glycoprotein of the human erythrocyte membrane associated blood-group antigen which is thought to have a transport or channel function in the erythrocyte membrane (See GenBank No. gb|X64594|HSEPMG50; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference). When tested against 20 Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. The translation product of this gene has been determined to contain two transmembrane domains located at amino acid positions 95 - 124, and 1 - 27 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. 30 Therefore, this protein may share structural characteristics to Type IIIa membrane protein. Based on the sequence similarity to the human erythrocyte membrane

136

associated blood-group antigen, and the structural similarity to type IIIa membrane proteins, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with such proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PAKGEGCRRLHDHPHIWRLLWAHSDPDPLPTQPRAEQGETEFCVPVGPLCH

15

20

25

30

DWHPLPVDVLAQLQLSHILPWGQPAPSRHQHLLLLGSLRAYLGGNIQCPAKKGKLDMVHIQNATLAGGV AVGTAAEMMLMPYGALIIGFVCGIISTLGFVYLTPFLESRLHIQDTCGINNLHGIPGIIGGIVGAVTAA SASLEVYGKEGLVHSFDFQGFNGDWTARTQGKFQIYGLLVTLAMALMGGIIVGLILRLPFWGQPSDENC FEDAVYWEMPEGNSTVYIPEDPTFKPSGPSVPSVPMVSPLPMASSVPLVP (SEQ ID NO: 417). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 18. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 18.

This gene is expressed primarily in in tonsils and to a lesser extent in the larynx, kidney medulla, epithelial cells, keratinocytes, and cells involved in hematopoiesis, especially neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, in addition to, the proliferation and/or differentiation of integumentary cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., haematopoetic, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a

137

disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 194 as residues: Gly-85 to Lys-94, Gln-125 to Cys-131, Glu-151 to Gly-159. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in tonsils, combined with the homology to a 50 kDa glycoprotein of the human erythrocyte membrane protein indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

138

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1636 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 1650, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRVRTRAPVVPPAGHRALSPAGVLLAVPAMLSLDFLDDVRRMNKRQVSLS

VLFFSWLFLSLRGCCCGARRTPGFWCEGLSWSDTRVIRFLWRLWPEAALSASLFLTPN (SEQ ID

NO: 418). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoietic tissues, especially helper T-cells and anergic T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tuberculosis, AIDS, and other immune diseases and/or disorders, particularly infections and/or malignancies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., haematopoeitic, immune, and cancerous, and/or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and/or lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 195 as residues: Asp-9 to Gln-17. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

139

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

140

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2136 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 2150, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 15 - 34 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 1 - 14 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characeristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type II membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed primarily in the fetal liver/spleen, human brain, and retina.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, neurologic, and visual diseases and/or disorders, particularly retinoblastoma as well as other diseases or disorders involving the retina and/or brain. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurologic system and in eye development, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, visual, retinal, neural, cancerous, and/or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, aqueous humor, vitreous humor, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, vitreous and aqueous humors) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

141

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 196 as residues: Glu-48 to Thr-54. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in fetal liver/spleen indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Alternatively, expression of this gene with in the retina may suggest gene is useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of eye disorders and/or conditions. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or

142

immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1578 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 1592, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 68

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the glutamate-binding subunit of an N-methyl-D-asparate receptor complex. The amino acids L-glutamic and L-aspartic acids form the most widespread excitatory transmitter network in mammalian brain. The excitation produced by L-glutamic acid is important in the early development of the nervous system, synaptic plasticity and memory formation, seizures and neuronal degeneration. The receptors activated by L-glutamic acid are a target for therapeutic intervention in neurodegenerative diseases, brain ischaemia and epilepsy. As such, the protein product of this gene may also play a role in the regulation of the nitrous oxide synthase gene which is known to be a vital link in various signal transduction pathways within the brain as well as other tissues (See GenBank No. bbs|61979 and Medline Article No.92049755). Moreover, The translation product of this gene was also shown to have homology to a neural membrane protein 35 (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAC32463.1| (AF044201); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by

5

10

15

20

25

reference; for example, Mol. Cell. Neurosci. 11 (5), 260-273 (1998)). The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 42 - 73, and 75 - 94 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characeristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to IIIa membrane proteins. When tested against U937 and Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid and T-cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HASAWNLILLTVFTLS (SEQ ID NO: 419), VYAALGAGVFTLFLALDTQLLMGN (SEQ ID NO: 420), EEYIFGALNIYLDIIYIF (SEQ ID NO: 421), and/or WNLILLTVFTLSMAYLTGMLSSYYNT (SEQ ID NO: 422). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MAYLTGMLSSYYNTTSVLLCLGITALVCLSVTVFSFQTKFDFTSCQGVLF
VLLMTLFFSGLILAILLPFQYVPWLHAVYAALGAGVFTLFLALDTQLLMGNRRHSLSPEEYIFGALNIY
LDIIYIFTFFLQLFGTNRE (SEQ ID NO: 242). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain and to a lesser extent in dendritic cells and in the kidney cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

5

10

15

20

25

30

not limited to, schizophrenia, epilepsy, brain ischaemia, and neurodegenerative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 197 as residues: Ala-12 to Glu-27, Pro-35 to Ser-43, Pro-70 to Gly-79, Ser-92 to Val-98, Pro-166 to Leu-175, Ser-234 to Thr-246. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution combined with the homology to a known N-methyl-Dasparate receptor indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. This protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment,

5

10

15

20

25

30

and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:78 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1565 of SEQ ID NO:78, b is an integer of 15 to 1579, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:78, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 69

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 37 - 62 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to Type Ia membrane proteins. The translation product of this gene was also determined to have a conserved peroxidase-I domain located at about amino acid position 15 - 25 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TLSLLVSLHTV (SEQ ID NO: 423). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

5

10

146

PCT/US99/13418

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological diseases and disorders, a non-limiting example of which includes, epilepsy. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous, and/or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or 15 prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, 20 Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including 25 disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine 30 biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may

147

show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:79 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1382 of SEQ ID NO:79, b is an integer of 15 to 1396, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:79, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 70

5

10

15

20

30

When tested against Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells, and to a lesser extent, other cells and tissue cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. Additional embodiments of the invention include polypeptides comprising the following amino acid sequences:

MSSSGTSDASPSGSPVLASYKPAPPKDKLPETPRRRMKKSLSAPLHPEFEEVYRFGAESRKLLLREPVD AMPDPTPFLLARESAEVHLIKERPLVIPPIASDRSGEQHSPAREKPHKAHVGVAHRIHHATPPQPARGE DPGGRPGERRQGGEEALRDGQNCVKPAVPHPALSMHCEHHWEISATPFLFNPMHAKHFSHLPTHSPSAS LALFFTPKYDRVPAAEYVFPNCCGQTPVCRIACF (SEQ ID NO: 424); MSSSGTSDASPSGSPV LASYKPAPPKDKLPETPRRRMKKSLSAPLHPEFEEVYRFGAESRKLLLREPVDAMPDPTPFLLARESAE (SEQ ID NO: 425); VHLIKERPLVIPPIASDRSGEQHSPAREKPHKAHVGVAHRIHHATPPQPAR GEDPGGRPGERR (SEQ ID NO: 426); QGGEEALRDGQNCVKPAVPHPALSMHCEHHWEISAT PFLFNPMHAKHFSHLPTHSPSASLALFFTPKYDRVPAAEYVFPNCCGQTPVCRIACF (SEQ ID NO:

-----

5

10

15

20

25

30

148

427); KRASQPPCTRNLKRSTDSGQRAGNSFCGNQWMLCPTPPHFCWLGSPPRSTSSKRGPSSS (SEQ ID NO: 428); and PPSPPTEAASSTARPAKSRTRPTSGWHIGSTTPPRRSQPEVKTLAV DQVNGGKVVRKHSGTDRTV (SEQ ID NO: 429). Additional embodiments are directed to polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in Endometrial Tumor, fetal liver, Hypothalamus, Larynx carcinoma III, Prostate Cancer.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endometrial tumor, larynx carcinoma III, prostate cancer, in addition to other proliferative diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive, hepatic, and pulmonary systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, developmental, differentiating, proliferative, and cancerous, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, pulmonary surfactant) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 199 as residues: Ala-62 to Tyr-71. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tumors of endometrium, larynx, and prostate origins, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. The expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein

5

10

15

20

25

may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Alternatively, the tissue distribution within liver tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:80 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1216 of SEQ ID NO:80, b is an integer of 15 to 1230, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:80, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 71

In another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MWNPNAGQPGPNPYPPNIGCPGGSNPAHPPPINPPFPPGPCPPPPGAPHGN

5

10

15

20

25

30

PAFPPGGPPHPVPQPGYPGCQPLGPYPPPYPPPAPGIPPVNPLAPGMVGPAVIVDKKMQKKMKKAHKKM HKHQKHHKYHKHGKHSSSSSSSSSSDSD (SEQ ID NO: 430); RVGPDAWADAWEQAQAAVERLE DTPKHVESQCRAARAKSISPQYWVPWRFQSCPPTTY (SEQ ID NO: 431); STLSPRPLSSSPR SSPWQSSFPPRWAPSSCATARVSRMPTVGSLPSSIPTACPWNPSCESLGSWHGWTSSDSRQEDAEENEE SS (SEQ ID NO: 432); MPGSQGQIHIPPILGALEVPILPTHHLLIHPFPQAPVLLPQELPMA IQLSPQVGPLILCHSQGIQDANRWVPTLLHTHRLPLESLL (SEQ ID NO: 433); and/or MASIPPLPPPLPAVILTEYRPWTLPSSLTSSALPSSFRCHVVLGECSPCAPHPLPXPEPHPAVEP (SEQ ID NO: 434). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow and primary dendritic cells, in addition to macrophages.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of immune and haematopoeitic diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., haematopoeitic, immune, and cancerous, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and/or lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy,

10

15

25

30

immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:81 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1125 of SEQ ID NO:81, b is an integer of 15 to 1139, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:81, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### 20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 72

In another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRHTYWGIWLVPAAMASPHSHPAQGVLQPPGPQPRWEDRVALGTRGRSPGAYLTESAPQQASTTPGPPT
CHGKVGSEWAWLGAAPGPLPTHPSHYAIRVPSNICSCPGASSAPALRGVVRQPPGPQNPRQGGRRGTRA
SPVGSLFCV (SEQ ID NO: 435); MFAVLPAVEGRATPHQDRTCYPSRSRPWPSQPSPRGSM
PVPRPGAARGQLDGHVQGQGWALQWGGPPAPAVYRRMALPPRAAGSYLDRKCPHPLPGARLCPGLPL
(SEQ ID NO: 436); VFGAVFLTTPSHDLATPTGASGWCLLPWPAPTLTLHRGSCSPQAHSLVG
RTGWPWGQEGGAQGLTSLRVLPSRHPLPQGPPHVMARLVVNGPGWEQPLAHCPPTHLTMQFEFQATFAP
ALGPALPQP (SEQ ID NO: 437); HEEPPAGFGLRSLWRRSPPHEVGARLPNGAFGFSVRCLLCF
PPWRAEPPHIRIGRATPPGPGPGPASPALEARCLCQGQGQPEGSWMATCRVKAGPCSGAGRQPQQFTDA
WLFLPEQPAATWTGNVLIPSLGPGSALAFLCEPLLSLCCLGTPDRGVRVCPSVTFYSPRVEERKRGKSK
GVQTPPQ (SEQ ID NO: 438); MATCRVKAGPCSGAGRQPQQFTDAWLFLPEQPAATWTGNVLIP
SLGPGSALAFLCEPLLSLCCLGTPDRGVRVCPSVTFYSPRVEERKRGKSKGVQTPPQ (SEQ ID NO:
439); MKWFSTQPLWLNTKQRSHRRGPGPPPPAPLSGVLGSRGLPHHPSQGWGRAGPRAGANVAWNSN

757,00041

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

152

CIVRWVGGQWARGCSQPGPFTTNLAMTCGGPWGSGCLLGSTLSEVSPWAPPSCPQGHPVLPTRLWAWGL QDPLCRVRVGAGHGSRHQPDAPVGVARSWDGVVRNTAPKTQNKNTTNGRRSPPPTEVGFEPLLIFPVSF LQPLVSRKSQTGTHAHHGQESRDSTKKGGVHRGRPGQSLAPGRG (SEQ ID NO: 440); KVTDGH TRTPRSGVPRQHKERRGSQRKARAEPGPREGMRTFPVQVAAGCSGRKSHASVNCWGWRPAPLQGPALTL HVAIQLPSGCPWPWHRHRASRAGLAGPGPGPGGVARPILMWGGSALHGGKHSKHRTLKPKAPLGSLAPT SWGGDRRHRDLSPKPAGGSSC (SEQ ID NO: 441); and/or MRTFPVQVAAGCSGRKSHASV NCWGWRPAPLQGPALTLHVAIQLPSGCPWPWHRHRASRAGLAGPGPGPGGGVARPILMWGGSALHGGKHS KHRTLKPKAPLGSLAPTSWGGDRRHRDLSPKPAGGSSC (SEQ ID NO: 442).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in healing wound tissues, macrophage-oxLDL, hemangiopericytoma, and CD34+ cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, healing wound, and proliferative diseases and/or disorders, particularly soft tissue cancers, such as hemangiopericytoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of healing wounds, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., lymph, cancerous, and/or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and/or lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 201 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-6, Arg-23 to Gly-33, Arg-60 to Ala-66, Thr-90 to Gly-103, Glu-105 to Trp-112. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

The tissue distribution within healing wounds indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Representative uses are described elsewhere herein. Expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:82 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1395 of SEQ ID NO:82, b is an integer of 15 to 1409, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:82, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 73

The translation product of this gene has homology to the Pro-Pol-dUTPase polyprotein of a newly discovered retrovirus. Since this protein also shares homology

5

10

15

20

25

30

disorder.

to the human HERV-L element, and considering that most retroviruses integrate their proviral form into eukaryotic genomes through a homologous recombination mechanism, this gene is useful in providing protection against retroviral infections or could be used in the development of gene therapy applications (See Genebank Accession No.2065210; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GLMECLIHRHGSH (SEQ ID NO: 443), and/or STKGMOFILTGITLSGY (SEQ ID NO: 444). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as

This gene is expressed primarily in CD34 positive cells.

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune diseases and/or disorders, particularly viral infections. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, and cancerous, wounded, and/or other tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid, and/or lymph) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 202 as residues: Arg-39 to Thr-49, Leu-52 to Gly-60, Ser-67 to Arg-76, Gln-130 to Phe-137, Ser-139 to His-148. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the

The tissue distribution in CD34+ immune cells combined with the homology to a retroviral protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in immune indicates a role in the regulation

155

of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:83 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 700 of SEQ ID NO:83, b is an integer of 15 to 714, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:83, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 74

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mouse, bovine, and human butyrophilins, which are thought to be important in lactation especially during the latter part of pregnancy. Butyrophilin is a glycoprotein of the immunoglobulin superfamily that is secreted in association with the milk-fat-globule

5

10

15

20

25

30

156

PCT/US99/13418

membrane from mammary epithelial cells (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAB51034.1, and Geneseq Accession No. W97814; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, Mamm. Genome 7 (12), 900-905 (1996)). Based on the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with glycoproteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

In another embodiment, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PRVRALLFARSLRLCRWGAKRLGVASTEAQRGVSFKLEEKTAHSSLALFRD DTGVKYGLVGLEPTKVALNVERFREWAVVLADTAVTSGRHYWEVTVKRSQQFRIGVADVDMSRDSCIGV DDRSWVFTMPSASGTPCWPTRKPQLRVLGSQEVGLLLEYEAQKLSLVDVSQVSVVHTLQTDFRGPVVPA FALWDGELLTHSGLEVPEGL (SEQ ID NO: 445), and/or MSRDSCIGVDDRSWVFTMPSASG TPCWPTRKPQLRVLGSQEVGLLLEYEAQKLSLVDVSQVSVVHTLQTDFRGPVVPAFALWDGELLTHSGL EVPEGL (SEQ ID NO: 446). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult heart, LNCAP cell line, OB cell line (HOS fraction), and epididymis, and to a lesser extent in a variety of other cells and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, coronary disease and heart tumors and reproductive disorders, particularly those of the male reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly those of the heart and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cardiovascular, cardiac, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression

157

level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 203 as residues: Gly-30 to Ser-36. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution and homology to butyrophilin indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for for determining the mechanisms underlying mammary-specific gene expression, lactation, and potentially for the production of copious amounts of butyrophilin or heterologous proteins in the milk of transgenic animals. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies

158

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:84 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1083 of SEQ ID NO:84, b is an integer of 15 to 1097, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:84, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 75

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with angiopoietin-2 which is thought to be important in regulation of angiogenesis through the Tie2, or other receptor tyrosine kinase (See Genbank Accession Nos. gb|AAC97965.1| (AF110520), and gb|AAB63189.1| (AF004326); in addition to Geneseq Accession No. R94603; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, Science 277 (5322), 55-60 (1997)). Based on the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with angiogenic and kinase proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise the following nucleic acid sequence:

GCACGAGCGGCACGAGCGGATCCTCACACGACTGTGATCCGATTCTTTCCAGCGGCTTCTGCAACCAAG
CGGGTCTTACCCCCGGTCCTCCGCGTCTCCAGTCCTCGCACCTGGAACCCCAACGTCCCCGAGAGTCCC
CGAATCCCCGCTCCCAGGCTACCTAAGAGGATGAGCGGTGCTCCGACGGCGGGGGAGCCCTGATGCTC

TGCGCCGCCACCGCCGTGCTACTGAGCGCTCAGGGCGGACCCGTGCAGTCCAAGTCGCCGCGTTTGCG
TCCTGGGACGAGTGAATGTCCTGGCGCACGGACTCCTGCAGCTCGGCCAGGGGCTGCGCGAACACGCG
GAGCGCACCCGCAGTCAGCTGAGCGCGCTTGAGCGGCTGGGGTCCGCCTGTCAGGGA
ACCGAGGGGTCCACCGACCTCCCGTTAGCCCCTGAGAGCCGGGTGGACCCTGAGGTCCTTCACAGCCTG

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

159

CAGACACAACTCAAGGCTCAGAACAGCAGGATCCAGCAACTCTTCCACAAGGTGGCCCAGCAGCAGCGG CACCTGGAGAAGCACCTGCGAATTCAGCATCTGCAAAGCCAGTTTGGCCTCCTGGACCACAAGCAC GCTCACAATGTCAGCCGCCTGCACCGGCTGCCCAGGGATTGCCAGGAGCTGTTCCAGGTTGGGGAGAGG CAGAGTGGACTATTTGAAATCCAGCCTCAGGGGTCTCCGCCATTTTTGGTGAACTGCAAGATGACCTCA GATGGAGGCTGGACAGTAATTCAGAGGCGCCACGATGGCTCAGTGGACTTCAACCGGCCCTGGGAAGCC GGGGACCGCAACAGCCGCCTGCCGTGCAGCTGCGGGACTGGGATGGCAACGCCGAGTTGCTGCAGTTC GGCGCCACCACCGCCCACCGGCCTCTCCGTACCCTTCTCCACTTGGGACCAGGATCACGACCTC CGCAGGGACAAGAACTGCGCCAAGAGCCTCTCTGGAGGCTGGTGGTTTGGCACCTGCAGCCATTCCAAC ACCTGGCGGGCCGCTACTACCCGCTGCAGGCCACCACCATGTTGATCCAGCCCATGGCAGCAGAGGCA GCCTCCTAGCGTCCTGGCCTGGTCCCAGGCCCACGAAAGACGGTGACTCTTGGCTCTGCCCGAG GATGTGGCCGTTCCCTGGCCAGGGGCTCCAAGGAGGGGCCCATCTGGAAACTTGTGGACAGAGAAG AAGACCACGACTGGAGAAGCCCCCTTTCTGAGTGCAGGGGGGGCTGCATGCGTTGCCTCCTGAGATCGAG GCTGCAGGATATGCTCAGACTCTAGAGGCGTGGACCAAGGGGCATGGAGCTTCACTCCTTGCTGGCCAG GGAGTTGGGGACTCAGAGGGACCACTTGGGGCCAGCCAGACTGGCCTCAATGGCGGACTCAGTCACATT CCCCTGGGGACACAAGCAGGCGCCAATGGTATCTGGGCGGAGCTCACAGAGTTCTTGGAATAAAAGCAA and/or

CAGGGCGGACCCGTGCAGTCCAAGTCGCCGCGCTTTGCGTCCTGGGACGAGATGAATGTCCTGGCGCAC GGACTCCTGCAGCTCGGCCAGGGGCTGCGCGAACACGCGGAGCGCACCCGCAGTCAGCTGAGCGCGCTG GAGCGCCCTGAGCGCGTGCGGGTCCGCCTGTCAGGGAACCGAGGGTCCACCGACCTCCCGTTAGCC CCTGAGAGCCGGGTGGACCCTGAGGTCCTTCACAGCCTGCAGACACTCAAGGCTCAGAACAGCAGG ATCCAGCAACTCTTCCACAAGGTGGCCCAGCAGCAGCGGCACCTGGAGAAGCAGCACCTGCGAATTCAG CATCTGCAAAGCCAGTTTGGCCTCCTGGACCACAAGCACCTAGACCATGAGCTGGCCAAGCCTGCCCGA AGAAAGAGCTGCCCGAGATGGCCCAGCTGACCCGCTCACAATGTCAGCCGCCTGCACCGGCTG CCCAGGGATTGCCAGGAGCTGTTCCAGGTTGGGGAGAGGCAGAGTGGACTATTTGAAATCCAGCCTCAG GGGTCTCCGCCATTTTTGGTGAACTGCAAGATGACCTCAGATGGAGGCTGGACAGTAATTCAGAGGCGC  ${\tt CACGATGGCTCAGTGGACTTCAACCGGCCCTGGGAAGCCTACAAGGCGGGGTTTGGGGATCCCCACGGC}$ GAGTTCTGGCTGGGTCTGGAGAAGGTGCATAGCATCACGGGGGACCGCAACAGCCGCCTGGCCGTGCAG CTGCGGGACTGGCAACGCCGAGTTGCTGCAGTTCTCCGTGCACCTGGGTGGCGAGGACACGGCC TCCGTACCCTTCTCCACTTGGGACCAGGATCACGACCTCCGCAGGGACAAGAACTGCGCCAAGAGCCTC TCTGGAGGCTGGTGGTTTGGCACCTGCAGCCATTCCAACCTCAACGGCCAGTACTTCCGCTCCATCCCA CAGCAGCGGCAGAAGCTTAAGAAGGGAATCTTCTGGAAGACCTGGCGGGGCCGCTACTACCCGCTGCAG GCCACCACCATGTTGATCCAGCCCATGGCAGCAGAGGCAGCCTCCTAG (SEQ ID NO: 448).

160

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MAQWTSTGPGKPTRRGLGIPTASSGWVWRRCIASWGTATAAWPCSCGTGMA TPSCCSSPCTWVARTRPIACSSLHPWPASWAPPPSHPAASPYPSPLGTRITTSAGTRTAPRASLEAGGL APAAIPTFNGPVLPAPSHSSGRSLRRESSGRPAGRYYPLQATTMLIQPMAAEAAS (SEQ ID NO: 449). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 19. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in oseteoarthritic tissues, kidney cortex, bone marrow, larynx carcinoma, and pineal gland, and to a lesser extent in placenta, stromal cells, epithelioid sarcoma, and a variety of other cells and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, arthritis, kidney and urinary tract disorders, immune cell and system dysfunctions, disorders of the pineal gland and brain, and carcinomas, particularly of the larnyx. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly those of the immune, connective, endocrine, and urinary systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 204 as residues: Pro-27 to Arg-34, Glu-60 to Gln-65, Cys-80 to Thr-87, Leu-109 to Ile-116, Ala-124 to Gln-133, Lys-158 to Leu-165, Arg-229 to Ser-234, Asp-236 to Trp-241, Thr-266 to Ser-271, Thr-328 to Lys-343, Ser-355 to Tyr-363, Ile-367 to Lys-376, Thr-382 to Tyr-387. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

161

The tissue distribution and homology to angiopoietin-2 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the regulation of angiogenesis, particularly since angiogenesis is thought to depend on a precise balance of positive and negative regulation. Angiopoietin-1 (Ang1) is an 5 angiogenic factor that signals through the endothelial cell-specific Tie2 receptor tyrosine kinase and, like vascular endothelial growth factor, is essential for normal vascular development in the mouse. Angiopoietin-2 is a naturally occurring antagonist for Angiopoietin-1 and Tie2. Transgenic overexpression of Angiopoietin-2 disrupts blood vessel formation in the mouse embryo. In adult mice and humans, 10 Angiopoietin-2 is expressed only at sites of vascular remodeling. As such, this gene, or antagonists thereof, are useful in the diagnosis and treatment of arthritis, bone growth and remodeling, cancers (particularly those of bone, connective, lymphatic, and vascular tissues), ischaemia, lymphangiogenesis, lymphadnitis, lymphadenoma, lymphadenosis, lymphangitis, lymphangioendothelioma, lymphangioma, 15 lymphangiophlebitis, lymphangiosarcom, lymphatitis, lymphedema, lymphenteritis, angioma, angiomegaly, amgiomyosarcoma, amgiomyoma, angiomyolipoma, angiomyoneuroma, angioneuromyoma, angiosarcoma, angiostenosis, angiotelectasis, and as a lymphagogue. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or 20 receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:85 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1917 of SEQ ID NO:85, b is an

25

30

162

integer of 15 to 1931, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:85, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 76

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the DPM2 mannosyl transferase gene, which is known to be important in O-linked oligosaccaride glycosylation of proteins. Mutations within this gen have been shown to result in reduced levels of O-glycosylation. Since defects in proper protein glycosylation can result in the development of antigen-specific antibodies to such protein or altered pharmacokinetics (i.e., plasma half-life, in vivo clearance rate, etc.), the protein product of this gene may show utility in the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various abnormalities involving oligosaccaride metabolism, specifically those associated with O-glycosylation (See Genebank Accession No.R47201).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GHDLPQDAWLRWVLAGALCAGGWAVNYLPFFL (SEQ ID NO: 450), and/or FLYHYLPALTFQILLLPV (SEQ ID NO: 451). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 9. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and melanocytes and to a lesser extent in breast, testis, and colon.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, particularly of the brain and melanocyte, in addition to neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, central nervous system, PNS, epithelial tissues including other parts of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types

163

(e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 205 as residues: His-31 to Gln-38, Tyr-65 to Ser-71. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

The tissue distribution in brain tissue, combined with the homology to a 10 known enzyme involved in oligosaccaride metabolism, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and 15 elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, 20 mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse 25 formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may 30 show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:86 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1078 of SEQ ID NO:86, b is an integer of 15 to 1092, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:86, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

164

PCT/US99/13418

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 77

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: DICRLERAVCRDEPSALARALTWRQARAQAGA (SEQ ID NO: 453), XAPATXAW DTVVPPLPRKCQCSGSARSHGAGRSALHSPLEGSRPKVPAGAVGKSLPGQSRPQHCLPPKQPKQCRPGL ELKEGPLLTPTRASVQLSHPACLYWAPLLWIRDPASV (SEQ ID NO: 454), XAPATXAWDTVV PPLPRKCQCSGSARSHGAGRSALHSPLEGSRPKVPAGAVGKSL (SEQ ID NO: 455), PGQSRPQ HCLPPKQPKQCRPGLELKEGPLLTPTRASVQLSHPACLYWAPLLWIRDPASV (SEQ ID NO: 456), and/or MSPLPWPGPLPGGRQGHRLEPCCSSGCAGGPTWPHCSSQSWPMXSARHXGLGHC CPSSP (SEQ ID NO: 452). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

DICRLERAVCRDEPSALARALTWRQARAQAGAMLLFGLCWGPYVATLLL
SVLAYXQRPPLXPGTLLSLLSLGSASAAAVPVAMGLGDQRYTAPWRAAAQRCLQGLWGRASRDSPGPSI
AYHPSSQSSVDLDLN (SEQ ID NO: 457). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in cells of the immune system, including dendritic cells and T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders affecting the immune system, particularly immunodeficiencies such as AIDS. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

165

The tissue distribution in dendritic and T cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment and/or prevention of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted

166

factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissuemarkers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:87 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 564 of SEQ ID NO:87, b is an integer of 15 to 578, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:87, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

5

10

15

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 78

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MERVGMESGEMVCGLGSACNNPSDLGQVPVPLWXSVSPPVFGXGWNGH (SEQ ID NO: 458), MRSFQDVSALEEWRGGKDLEPTHSLLLLLPLRDLLVVLGEIRKRQMEGCVWKGWGWNPEK WFAVLALPVTTRVTLGKSLSLSGXQFLHLYLERVGMGTEVLSSSDLL (SEQ ID NO: 459), MHPAGPTFMGSKPIREQQFGPDACLLLLCVAMAGTEASRAAQQCTSQKVRAGQDFSAHSNPXQIQVEKL XPREGQGLAQGHSGCYRQSQDRKPFLRIPSPPFPYTTLHLPFPDFAKNH (SEQ ID NO: 460), MHPAGPTFMGSKP IREQQFGPDACLLLLCVAMAGTEASRAAQQCTSQKVRAGQDFSAHSNP (SEQ ID NO: 461), PREGQGLAQGHSGCYRQSQDRKPFLRIPSPPFFPYTTLHLPFPDFAKNH (SEQ ID NO: 462), DPRVRKPPTATLTTARTRPTTD (SEQ ID NO: 463), and/or AALEASVPAIATQRSSRQASGPNCCSLMGLDPMKVGPAGCISWDSVEADQVAGASGGRIEVKGCGMENL XRLHLGSGKGQXX (SEQ ID NO: 464). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

167

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and gall bladder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the reproductive and gastrointestinal systems, including cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and urogenital systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 207 as residues: Arg-21 to Glu-30. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in gall bladder indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. In addition, expression of this gene product in the prostate - while likely to be reflective of non-specific expression of a variety of genes in the testes - may nevertheless be indicative of a role for this gene product in normal prostate function, and may implicate this gene product in male fertility, and could even suggest its use as a male contraceptive. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:88 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 685 of SEQ ID NO:88, b is an integer of 15 to 699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:88, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 79

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GXANPEDSVCILEGFSVTALSILQHLVCHSGAVRLPITVRSGGRFCCWGRKQEPGSQ XSDGD (SEQ ID NO: 466), AVQQQHRVPQTAHCPPLLVGPWGSPCPPHCQPLSVQHHRERSDHL HITLAVGASDWGQGALAHQA (SEQ ID NO: 467), PKTLPVISCPGSSVCSKCCQSASAQRHPC LACCWLLSSSPCWRTTTSWHLSSVPTQKAASCCCCTCTSHHGLTEWPWRHNGSSWNKRWCGSWLSLVCK SPLPPVTGSNCQCNVEVVRALTVMLHRQWLTVRRAGGPPRTDQQRRTVRCLRDTVLLLHGLSQKDKLFM MHCVEVLHQFDQVMPGVSMLIRGLPDVTDCEEAALDDLCAAETDVEDPEVECG (SEQ ID NO: 468), and/or MLHRQWLTVRRAGGPPRTDQQRRTVRCLRDTVLLHGLSQKDKLFMMHCVEVL HQFDQVMPGVSMLIRGLPDVTDCEEAALDDLCAAETDVEDPEVECG (SEQ ID NO: 465). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GXANPEDSVCILEGFSVTALSILQHLVCHSGAVRLPITVRSGGRFCCWGRK

QEPGSQXSDGDMTSALRGVADDQGQHPLLKMLLHLLAFSSAATGHLQASVLTQCLKVLVKLAENTSCDF

LPRFQCVFQVLPKCLSPETPLPSVLLAVELLSLLADHDQLAPQLCSHSEGCLLLLLYMYITSRPDRVAL

ETQWLQLEQEVVWLLAKLGVQ EPLAPSHWLQLPV (SEQ ID NO: 469). Polynucleotides

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

169

This gene is expressed primarily in breast, prostate, and to a lesser extent in testes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the reproductive organs of both males and females, especially cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, seminal fluid, breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution primarily in breast, prostate, and to a lesser extent in testes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting the reproductive organs of males and females, including but not limited to cancers. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:89 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

170

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1112 of SEQ ID NO:89, b is an integer of 15 to 1126, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:89, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 80

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with epsilon-COP which is part of coatomers which are thought to be important in maintaining Golgi structure and in mediating ER-through-Golgi transport, and which can influence normal endocytic recycling of LDL receptors (See Genebank Accession No. gi|2443869 (AC002985); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MSGQLDARPAAALHPQGLAHPLWTCLLPRKGPSEVPQRPPQLWVVSISVLQGQHRGR AGPRDEQSVDVTNTTFLLMAASIYLHDQNPDAALRALHQGDSLEW (SEQ ID NO: 470), SVDVTNTTFLLMAASIYLHD (SEQ ID NO: 471), QNPDAALRALHQGDSLE (SEQ ID NO: 472), and/or RDSIVAELDREMSR (SEQ ID NO: 473). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MLGLLLLCTPRAWLTLSGPVCFQGRDPLRSHRGHPSCGS (SEQ ID NO: 474). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the immune and reproductive systems, particularly of the mammary glands. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or

171

cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 209 as residues: Gly-24 to Gln-36, Gly-47 to His-66. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in breast tissue and homology to epsilon-COP indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting the immune and reproductive systems, including cancers, which arise from abnormalities in coatomer function, particularly of those tissues actively involved in secretory functions. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:90 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1023 of SEQ ID NO:90, b is an integer of 15 to 1037, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:90, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 81

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the highly conserved epoxide hydrolase which is thought to have an important function in the catalysis of potentially toxic or carcinogenic epoxides into their corresponding, inert

172

diols (See e.g., Genbank Accession No. gi|485136; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HGFPEFWYSWR (SEQ ID NO: 475), ASHWLQQDQP (SEQ ID NO: 476), PINHYRNIF (SEQ ID NO: 477), YPEMVMKLI (SEQ ID NO: 478), PEFWYSWRYQLREF (SEQ ID NO: 479), HDWGGMIAW (SEQ ID NO: 480). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in benign and malignant prostate tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the prostate and liver, particularly cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, prostate, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 210 as residues: Gln-38 to Pro-49, Glu-104 to Tyr-109, His-127 to Lys-132, Thr-236 to Cys-243, Gln-328 to Asp-333, Lys-344 to Asp-351. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tumors of prostate origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional

173

supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, homology to epoxide hydrolase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:91 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1302 of SEQ ID NO:91, b is an integer of 15 to 1316, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:91, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

5

10

15

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 82

This gene is expressed primarily in merkel cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample

5

10

15

20

25

30

taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 211 as residues: Lys-23 to Lys-29. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in immune tissue indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g. by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:92 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1007 of SEQ ID NO:92, b is an

175

integer of 15 to 1021, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:92, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 83

10

15

20

25

30

5 This gene is expressed primarily in liver tissue, particularly hepatomas.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the liver, including cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic and hematopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 212 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-7, His-66 to Phe-72. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed

176

against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:93 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1246 of SEQ ID NO:93, b is an integer of 15 to 1260, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:93, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 84

5

10

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GSLPPKPIYLVVPR (SEQ ID NO: 481). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in skin.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the skin, such as melanoma and wound healing, in addition to other disorders affecting the integumentary system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and skin, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., epithelial, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

177

PCT/US99/13418

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 213 as residues: Cys-56 to Pro-73, Pro-83 to Lys-92. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in skin and skin melanoma indicates that 5 polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of various skin disorders including skin tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Representative uses are described in the "Biological Activity", "Hyperproliferative Disorders", "Infectious Disease", and "Regeneration" sections below, in Example 11, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. 10 Briefly, the protein is useful in detecting, treating, and/or preventing congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, 15 rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e., lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e., 20 cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althlete's foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders (i.e., arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, etc.), autoimmune disorders (i.e., rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, 25 scleroderma, dermatomyositis, etc.), dwarfism, spinal deformation, joint abnormalities, amd chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify 30 agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

178

PCT/US99/13418

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:94 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 976 of SEQ ID NO:94, b is an integer of 15 to 990, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:94, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 85

5

10

15

20

25

30

When tested against kidney K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the interferon-sensitive responsive element (ISRE) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates kidney or endothelial cells through the ISRE signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. This gene maps to chromosome 10, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 10.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, and to a lesser extent in many other tissues or cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular disease including occlusion of vessels and arteries. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in

5

10

15

20

25

30

179

PCT/US99/13418

certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 214 as residues: His-58 to Gly-68, Thr-76 to Arg-81. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in placenta combined with the biological activity data indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within highly vascularized tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in placenta indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:95 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

180

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1696 of SEQ ID NO:95, b is an integer of 15 to 1710, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:95, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 86

This gene is Apolipoprotein M (See, e.g., Genbank Accession No. gb|AAD18084.1|(AF129756) and gb|AAD11443.1|(AF118393); all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated by reference herein). The protein components of human lipoproteins, apolipoproteins, allow the redistribution of cholesterol from the arterial wall to other tissues and exert beneficial effects on systems involved in the development of arterial lesions, like inflammation and hemostasis.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, fetal spleen, and to a lesser extent in adult liver, hepatocellular tumors, retina and testis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, proliferative disorders of the blood and tumors of the liver or disorders of lipid metabolism. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, metabolic, and hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, hematopoietic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 215 as residues: Glu-106 to Lys-120, Glu-136 to Tyr-141, Asn-148 to Pro-154. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution of the gene product, ApoM, in fetal liver, and adult liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of lipid metabolism disorders, including but not limited to, vascular disease, such as coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis Additionally, The tissue distribution in fetal liver and spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product in fetal tissues indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, expression within liver tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g.

182

hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:96 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 767 of SEQ ID NO:96, b is an integer of 15 to 781, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:96, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 87

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in LPS treated neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic or acute inflammatory disease, and hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.,hematopoietic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency, etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:97 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1099 of SEQ ID NO:97, b is an integer of 15 to 1113, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:97, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

## 30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 88

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with prolylcarboxypeptidase which is thought to be important in the processing of

15

20

25

30

184

PCT/US99/13418

bioactive peptides like angiotensin and bradykinin (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAA99891.1|; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 LVFAEHRYYGKSLPFG (SEQ ID NO: 482), EQALADFAEL (SEQ ID NO: 483),
GGSYGGMLSAYLRMKYPH (SEQ ID NO: 484), NIIFSNGNLDPWAGGG (SEQ ID NO:
485), AMMDYPYPTDFLGPLPANPVKV (SEQ ID NO: 486), and/or FYTGNEGD (SEQ
ID NO: 487). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.
An additional preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the

following amino acid sequence:

MGSAPWAPVLLLALGLRGLQAGARSGPRLPGALLPAASGPLQLRALRQQDL
PSALPGVGQVLGPGRGAHLLLHWERGRRVGLRQQLGLRRGLAAERGALLVFAEHRYYGKSLPFGAQSTQ
RGHTELLTVEQALADFAELLRALRRDLGAQDAPAIAFGGSYGGMLSAYLRMKYPHLVAGALAASAPVLS
VAGLGDSNQFFRDVTADFEGQSPKCTQGVREAFRQIKDLFLQGAYDTVRWEFGTCQPLSDEKDLTQLFM
FARNAFTVLAMMDYPYPTDFLGPLPANPVKVGCDRLLSEAQRITGLRALAGLVYNASGSEHCYDIYRLY
HSCADPTGCGTGPDARAWDYQACTEINLTFASNNVTDMFPDLPFTDELRQRYCLDTWGVWPRPDWLLTS
FWGGDLRAASNIIFSNGNLDPWAGGGIRRNLSASVIAVTIQGGAHHLDLRASHPEDPASVVEARKLEAT
IIGEWVKAARREQQPALRGGPRLSL (SEQ ID NO: 488). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in uterine cancer, testis, and to a lesser extent in lymph nodes, dendritic cells and HL60 cell line.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, uterine cancer, reproductive, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, seminal fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e.,

185

the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 217 as residues: Gly-23 to Ala-30, Pro-44 to Phe-54, Glu-69 to Pro-77, Gln-142 to His-148, Phe-232 to Gly-242, Pro-271 to Leu-278, Ser-340 to Asp-347, Pro-365 to Asp-371, Asp-398 to Leu-406, Arg-500 to Pro-505. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in uterine cancer and homology to prolylcarboxypeptidase indicates that the protein product of this gene would is useful for diagnosis, treatment and prevention of diseases associated with the reproductive system including uterine cancer, as well as, cardiovascular diseases where prolylcarboxypeptidases primary substate, angiotension, has its greatest affect. In addition, the putative location of prolylcarboxypeptidase within the lysosomal compartment of cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:98 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1709 of SEQ ID NO:98, b is an integer of 15 to 1723, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:98, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

0 ///00041

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

186

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 89

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human CGI-06 protein (See, e.g. Genbank Accession No.

gb|AAD27715.1|AF132940\_1 (AF132940); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein). When tested against the myeloid cell line, U937, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activation site) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. The GAS (gamma activation site) is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 20. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 20.

This gene is expressed primarily in various tumors including endometrial tumors, adenocarcinoma, breast cancer, osteosarcoma, chondrosarcoma, uterine and pancreas tumors and to a lesser extent in embryonic tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, identification and treatment of many types of solid tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the major organs, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such

a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 218 as residues: Pro-25 to Arg-31, Thr-52 to Val-63, Asn-129 to Lys-135, Gln-197 to Trp-202, Thr-230 to Glu-236, Pro-242 to Tyr-248, Leu-280 to Pro-291, Ser-348 to Ser-356, Pro-362 to Gln-368, Thr-398 to His-406, Trp-430 to Leu-435, Glu-499 to Gly-504. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

30

The tissue distribution in solid tumors combined with the GAS-element 10 activity indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and 15 "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain 20 neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, 25 detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases.

The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates

188

that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:99 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2073 of SEQ ID NO:99, b is an integer of 15 to 2087, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:99, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

10

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 90

This gene is expressed primarily in brain medulloblastoma cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of brain medulloblastoma and other neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded issues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an

20

25

individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in medulloblastoma indicates that polynucleotides and 5 polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, 10 treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the 15 treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:100 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 737 of SEQ ID NO:100, b is an integer of 15 to 751, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:100, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### 30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 91

This gene maps to the chromosome X, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome X.

190

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: CSVFPPSLWFYLPLVFDDGDVQ (SEQ ID NO: 489), GVSLPLLGDASQLGYLGV RDALEEALCLFSDVQLCAGRTSALFKAXRQGRLSLQRILLPFVWLCPAPQRWSLQRQAGLLELRWAPPS SSFLAALFTPSSLGNGGRPSPSLTAXLQFDLRLLC (SEQ ID NO: 490), and/or vCRGFCC LLFGCALPPRGGVYRGRQASLNCGGLHRVRVSWPLCLPPQASAMVGA PPPASLPXCSLISDCCASNX (SEQ ID NO: 491). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in spleen from chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, and other immune disorders, particularly proliferative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in spleen from chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders.

Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product in leukemia cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or

10

15

20

other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer e.g., by boosting immune responses.

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:101 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1209 of SEQ ID NO:101, b is an integer of 15 to 1223, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:101, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

# 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 92

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human reverse transcriptase gene (See e.g., Genbank Accession No. gi|439877; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein).

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MSHKHMRRSATSYIIRERQIKIIVRYHYTPIMTT (SEQ ID NO: 492), IRERQIK IIVRYHYTP (SEQ ID NO: 493), KKTCTMFIATLFT (SEQ ID NO: 494), SVASVFIP

192

LKVSVTKQFIFFXFFFFLRRSLAPAWVAERXTSQETKQNKKTPQLRGKVAHACDPITLGGRRWEVGESL EARSPS (SEQ ID NO: 496) and/or EKIFAKHLSVKGL (SEQ ID NO: 495). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in microvascular endothelial cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the cardiovascular and circulatory systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cardiovascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in microvascular endothelial cells combined with the homology to the conserved human gene for reverse transcriptase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders, particularly vascular disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Alternatively expression within microvascular tissue, a tissue marked by proliferating cells, indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. As such, this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue

193

differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:102 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 996 of SEQ ID NO:102, b is an integer of 15 to 1010, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:102, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 93

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the Y43F4B.5 protein from Caenorhabditis elegans (See Genebank Accession No. gnl|PID|e1247424 (AL021481)). Moreover, the translation product also shares homology to phosphoglucomutase proteins (See Genbank Accession No. emb|CAA16334.1| (AL021481)). Based on the sequence similarity, The translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with phosphoglucomutase proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARGKTVLFAFEEAIGYMCCPFVLDKDGVSAAVISAELASFLATKNLSLSQQLKAIYVEYG YHITKASYFICHDQETIKKLFENLRNYDGKNNYPKACGKFEISAIRDLTTGYDDSQPDKKAVLPTSKSS QMITFTFANGGVATMRTSGTEPKIKYYAELCAPPGNSDPEQLKKELNELVSAIEEHFFQPQKYNLQPKAD (SEQ ID NO: 498), YMCCPFVLDKDGVSAAVISAELASFLATKNLSLSQQLKAIYVEYGYHIT KASYFICHDQETIKKLFENLRNYDGKNNYPKACGKFEISAIRDLTTGYDDSQPDKKAVLPTSKSSQMIT FTFANGGVATMRTSGTEPKIKYYAELCAPPGNSDPEQLKKELNELVSAIEEHFFQPQKYNLQPKAD

5

10

15

20

25

30

(SEQ ID NO: 497), DKDGVSAAVISAELASFL (SEQ ID NO: 499), RDLTTGYDDSQPD (SEQ ID NO: 500), KAVLPTSKSSQMITF (SEQ ID NO: 501), and/or TMRTSGTEPKIKYYAEL (SEQ ID NO: 502). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, fetal spleen, and to a lesser extent in protate, T-cells and neutophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the immune and reproductive systems, including cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., seminal fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 222 as residues: Leu-23 to Met-30. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in fetal spleen indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or

activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an 5 agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to 10 transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other 15 blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders and conditions, which include, but are 20 not limited to miscrovascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, embolism, thrombosis, coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional 25 supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:103 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

30

196

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1972 of SEQ ID NO:103, b is an integer of 15 to 1986, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:103, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 94

This gene is expressed primarily in activated monocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases and/or disorders of the immune system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in activated monocytes indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "Infectious Disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency

5

10

15

20

25

197

PCT/US99/13418

diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:104 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1319 of SEQ ID NO:104, b is an integer of 15 to 1333, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:104, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

					7					r		г—								r		_		_	
		Last	AA	of	ORF	99		99		41		414		44		197		9/		45		4		84	
		First	AA of		Portion	27		22		23		20		97		25		25		43		22		20	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig		97		56		22		19		25		24		24		42		21		61	
		AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
	AA	SEQ	Ω	SON.	Y	130		224		131		132		133		134		225		135		136		137	
S' NT		First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	99		55		166		145		385		71		70		22		06		314	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	99		22		991		145		385		71		0/		25		06		314	
	3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		668		944		1140		1445		1148		1175		1172		2350		1595		1287	
	5' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.		-				I		-		1		2		1		1		1		68	
			Total	ZZ	Seq.	668		944		1140		1445		1208		1175		1172		2374		1595		1287	
	N	SEQ	Ð	NO:	X	11		105		12		13		14		15		106		91		17		18	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		<b>ZAP Express</b>	_								
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98
				cDNA		HWBBP10		HWBBP10		HWBDO80		HWHGU54		HYACI76		HBHIMA23		HBHMA23		HCE3G20		HCEJP80		HCUDD24	
				Gene	No.	-		-		2		3		4		5		5		9		7		8	

ļ	Last	£ 5	ORF	200		325	44		118		47		519		47		431		101		442	•	132
į	First	Secreted		19		24	17		24		16		23		19		19		19		19		23
Last	AA ?t	5 5	Pep	18		23	16		23		15		22		18		18		18		18		22
First Last		5 :Z	Pep	1		ī	1		I		1		I		1		1		1		1		1
AA	J.E.	ġ	Y.	138		139	226		140		141		142		143		144		227		145		228
5' NT of	First	Signal NO:	Pep	223		117	111		203		75		93		86		86		111		41		534
1	N S	C C	Codon	223		117	111		203		75		93		86		86		117		41		534
3' NT	of	Clour	}	1396		1277	427		1921		1491		1838		1384	-	1891		1708		1906		1487
5' NT 3' NT	ot ot	Cloud	}	1		098	1		1		1		32		1		1		69		1		401
	Total		Seq.	1396		1277	427		1871		1491		1839		1384		1891		1708		1949		1487
TN .	ZH Z	Š	×	19		20	107		21		22		23		24		25		108		56		601
			Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	П	pCMVSport	2.0	pCMVSport	2.0	ZAP Express		pCMVSport 3.0
C E	AICC	Nr and	Date	209782	04/20/98	209782	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209782	04/20/98	209226 08/28/97
		۷ N C C	Clone ID	HDPTD15		HDPWU34	HDPWU34		HEOOV79		HFKET93		HFTDL56		HFXJX44		HKACU58		HKACU58		HKFBC53		нгрво19
		رويه	Š.	6		10	01		11		12		13		14		15		15		91		16

		Last	ΑA	of	ORF	99		75	51	209		72	218	49	40	107	156	150
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	23		35	30	32		19	20	34	28	19	39	. 27
	Last	AA		Sig	Pep	22		34	29	31	,	<u>∞</u>	19	33	27	18	38	26
	First Last	AA		Sig	Pep	1		1	1	-		-	1	1		_	1	1
	AA	SEQ	a	ÖN.	Y	229		146	147	148		230	149	150	151	152	153	154
S' NT	of	First	AA of	Signal	Pep	534		5	68	118		N 18	270	306	245	69	107	267
		5' NT	of		Codon	534		5	68	118	,	18	270	306	245	69	107	267
	3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.	'	1480		2286	530	1291		552	1979	1114	1531	2090	1006	1787
	5' NT   3' NT	Jo	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		401		1	-	756		-	-	-	-	-	31	-
				Ę	Seq.	1525		2286	530	1296	1	552	1979	1274	1531	2090	9001	1787
	ZZ	SEQ	Ω	S O N	X	110		27	28	29	;		30	31	32	33	34	35
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR	pSport1	pSport1	·	pSport1	pSport1	pSport1	pCMVSport	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 3.0
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	92626	03/13/97	209782 04/20/98	209782	209782	04/20/70	209782	209782	209782	209782	209782 04/20/98	209782 04/20/98	209782 04/20/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HLDBQ19		HLTHR66	HLYBA69	HNTMX29		HINTIMIX29	HNTNC20	HNTNI01	нонск70	HSMBE69	HT4FW61	HYABK95
				Gene	No.	16		17	18	19		19	20	21	22	23	24	25

									S' NT					
				K		S' NT 3' NT	3' NT		of	AA	First Last	Last		
		ATCC		SEQ		Jo	of	5' NT	First	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
		Deposit			Total	Clone Clone	Clone	Jo	AA of	A	Jo	ot	AA of	AA
Gene	cDNA	Nr and		ö	ZZ	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Signal NO:	ÖN:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	of
No.	Clone ID	Date	Vector	X	Seq.			Codon	Pep	Y	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
26	HYACE88	209782	pCMVSport	98	1201	1	1180	316	316	155	1	16	11	70
		04/20/98	3.0											
27	HOABR60	209782	Uni-ZAP XR	37	1896		903	45	45	951	-	16	17	490
	0744 011	04/20/70	47. 41. 11	-	200		200	,	,		1.	1:		3
7.7	HOABR60	209782	Uni-ZAP XK	112	925	-	903	45	45	231		91	17	293
28	HAGCT73	209782	Uni-ZAP XR	38	1152	1	1152	119	119	157	1	30	31	31
50	TIADOMÁRE	200200	TIL: 7AB VD	,	1017	2.4	1017	e	8	021	Ţ-	;	ç	7.1
67	HAPOM45	209782 04/20/98	UIII-CAF AK	ξς 	701	40	101	8	8	138	<b>-</b>	21	75	CII
30	нсело69	209782	Uni-ZAP XR	9	1777	-	1777	39	39	159	-	56	27	380
		04/20/98												
31	HAGF162	209782 04/20/98	Uni-ZAP XR	41	1003	368	992	429	429	091	1	28	29	91
32	HAGGS43	209782	Uni-ZAP XR	42	1201	-	1201	62	62	191	-	25	26	44
		04/20/98												
33	нвлнроз	209852	Uni-ZAP XR	43	1176	1	9211	185	185	791	1	20	21	45
34	нснрекв	200852	nSport 1	44	695	-	695	186	186	163	-	36	37	128
,		86/20/50	1	•	}	1	3	2	2	3	4	3	<u> </u>	071
35	HDPJF37	209852	pCMVSport	45	986	-	986	196	961	164	-	23	24	57
		86//0/c0	5.0											

	پ		L		<del></del>	i	Γ		Γ	Ι	<u> </u>	ı	Γ	Γ_
	Last	AA of		6	59	42	54	54	47	53	53	53	48	224
	First	Secreted	Portion	42	31	21	19	22	19	41	41	18	22	15
Last		i :	Pep	41	30	20	18	21	18	40	40	17	21	14
First Last		i S	Pep	1	1	1	1	1	1	-			-	
AA	SEQ	βġ	; <b>&gt;</b>	165	166	167	168	232	233	169	234	170	171	172
5' NT of	First	Sional NO.	Pep	99	93	26	149	149	191	252	252	178	261	301
	2	Start	Codon	99	93	26	149	149	161	252	252	178	261	301
3' NT	of Clond		دري. دريا.	1540	792	1497	1340	1340	813	1539	1453	1423	1364	2276
5' NT 3' NT	of of	Sed	Foo	T	73	-		-	-	24	24	-	94	501
	E C		Seq.	1540	792	1497	1340	1340	813	1539	1681	1423	1364	2288
L'N	SEQ	ġ	×	46	47	48	49	113	114	50	115	51	52	53
			Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 3.0
	ATCC	Nr and	Date	209852	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98	209852 05/07/98
		ANG	Clone ID	HSDEZ20	HTEKU58	HLTBL58	HPWDJ42	HPWDJ42	HPWDJ42	HRACD15	HRACD15	HSIAC80	HAGFD18	HMTAT59
		Gene	Š.	36	37	38	39	39	39	40	40	41	42	43

Γ		Last	AA	of	ORF	200		93		404		387		69		145		140		127		146		89		89
L		<u></u>				7		6		4		3		9		7		-	_	Ë		~		9		9
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	28		76		31		31	_	27		70		30		22		21		29		29
	Last	AA	ot	Sig	Pep	27		25		30	-	30		26		19		29		21		20		28		28
	First Last	ΑA	oţ	Sig	Pep	1		ī		1		1		1		1		1		1		-		_		1
	AA	SEQ	Œ	ON	Y	173		174		175		176		235	-	177		178		179		180		181		236
5' NT	of	First	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	351		318		778		94		404		92		274		134		156		190		182
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	351		318		778		94		404		92		274		134		156		190		182
	3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1512		1338		1989		2543		2032		777		628		1911		687		518		539
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.		1		1		883		1245		275		99		Т		-		-		1		1
			Total	Z	Seq.	1512		1357		1989		2543		2052		LLL		628		1911		289		518		539
	Z	SEQ	Ω	ÖN.	X	54		55		26		57		116		28		59		09		61		62		117
					Vector	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pSport1	_	pSport1												
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852	05/07/98	209852 05/07/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HDTGC86		HAGDI35		HELHIN47		HPRBC80		HPRBC80		HAQAR23		HAIFL18		HJPAY76		HUSXE77		HUFEF62		HUFEF62
				Gene	No.	44		45		46		47		47		48		46		20		51		52		52

							S' NT					
		Z	,	5' NT 3' NT	3' NT		Jo	AA	First Last	Last		
ATCC SEQ	SE	$\overline{}$	~	Jo	oę	5' NT	First	SEQ	AA	AA	First	Last
Deposit   ID	<u> </u>		Total	Clone Clone	Clone	o	AA of	白	of	of	AA of	AA
Nr and NO:	<u> </u>		LN:	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Signal NO:	ÖN	Sig	Sig	Secreted	of
Date Vector X			Seq.			Codon	Pep	Y	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
209852 Lambda ZAP   63		3	911	211	911	376	376	182	-	20	21	51
05/07/98 II												
209852 pSport1 6 05/07/98		64	963	-	963	316	316	183	-	24	25	85
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 65 05/07/98		S	1001	-	1001	429	429	184	-	20	21	191
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 6 05/07/98	<b> </b>	99	1558	_	1558	91	16	185	-	14	15	231
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 67 05/07/98		7	1322	1	1322	162	162	186	T	25	26	89
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 68 05/07/98		00	865	1	717	137	137	187	1	30	31	211
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 118 05/07/98		31	882	1	882	137	137	237	Ţ	30	31	29
209852 pCMVSport 69 05/07/98 3.0		10	1150	20	1150	49	49	188	-	20	21	90
209852 pCMVSport 119 05/07/98 3.0		(``	) 1193	1	1189	95	95	238	1	20	21	90
209852 Uni-ZAP XR 7 05/07/98		70	1398	1	1398	12	12	189	1	23	24	62
209853 Uni-ZAP XR 05/07/98		71	1557	081	1007	72	72	190	-	12	13	295

	-	Last	AA	ot	ORF	140		295		37		338		78		181		79		20		69		271		138	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion (	48		31		31		21		30		23		39				38		31		36	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	47		30		30		20		53		22		38				37		30		35	
	First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	1		1		-		1		1		1		-		-		1		1		1	
	AA	SEQ	А	NO:	Y	239		191		240		192		193		194		195		241		196		197		242	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	170		55.		99		72		12		527		88		311		197		103		51	
		5' NT	oę	Start	Codon	170		55		99		72		12		527		88				197		103		51	
	3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1338		1163		1183		1486		1553		1569		2150		615		1592		1184		287	
	S'NT 3'NT	oę	Clone Clone	Seq.		1		1		-		1		1		198		1		_		1		865		1	
			Total	Ľ	Seq.	1338		1163		1183		1486		1553		1650		2150		615		1592		1579		287	
	Z	SEQ	Ω	ÿ.	×	120		72		121		73		74		75	-	9/		122		11		78		123	
		٠			Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	2.0	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Lambda ZAP	п	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0								
	. 5	ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HSRGW16		HSS1C35		HSSJC35		HTEAX23		HTGCH22		HTJMA95		HHEAA08	,	HHEAA08		HBQAA49		HDPBI32		HDPBI32	
				Gene	No.	61		62		62		63		2		65		99		99		<i>L</i> 9		89		89	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	51		71		09		143		148		36		406		175		91		101		20	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	36		23		31		22		26		31		26		31		27		45		61	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	35		22		30		21		25		30	-	25		30		26		44		28	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		1		-		1		-		-		-		_		_		-			
	AA	SEQ	Ω	NO:	Y	861		199		200		201		202		203		204		243		205		206		207	
S' NT	of	First	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	15		627		593		61		192		326		170		328		86		66		69	
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon	15		627		593		19		192		326		170		328		86		66		69	
	3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1396		1209		1133		1409		714		1097		1900		1357		1092		573		669	
	5' NT   3' NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		I		925		573		1		-		1		540		1		1		1		-	
			Total	Ľ	Seq.	1396		1230		1139		1409		714		1097		1931		1379		1092		578		669	
	N	SEQ	А	ÖN.	X	79		80		81		82		83		84		85		124		98		87		88	
		-			Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		ZAP Express		Uni-ZAP XR		ZAP Express		pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209853	05/07/98	209853	86//0/c0	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	86/20/50	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HBIBF16		HBCAY05		HCUCK44		HCE2W56		HCWAG01		HLDBY02		HDRMI82		HDRMI82		HEPCU48		HDPRK33		HKGAX42	
				Gene	No.	69		70		11		72		73		74		75		75		9/		11		78	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	191		227	39		351	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	93	_	47		101		34		86		<u>~</u>	;	188
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	34		18	31		38	,	27		27		49		31		39		35	)	23
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	33		17	30		37		92		56		63		30		38		34		22
	First Last	AA		Sig	Pep	1		1	1		1		1		1						_		-		ч
	AA	SEQ		Ö	Y	208		209	244		210		211		245		212		246		213		214		215
S' NT	Jo	First	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	187		203	203		110		313		57	-	342		298		85		138		71
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon	187		203	203		110		313		57		342		298		85	•	138		71
	3' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1126		1037	1268		1316		1021		1311		1260		1249		066		1710		781
	S' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.		7		1	-		I.		-				_				-		_		_
			Total	ĘZ	Seq.	1126		1037	1268		1316		1021		1311		1260		1249		066		1710		781
	Z	SEQ		ÖN:	X	68		90	125		91		92		126		93		127		42		95		96
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	Lambda ZAP	П	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pSport1		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport l	•	pBluescript
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209853	05/07/98	209853	209853	86/10/50	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853 05/07/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HLMAZ95		HLMFC07	HLMFC07		HL2AG87		HKGC027		HKGCO27		HLDCE79		HLDCE79		HERAD40		HFOXB55		HFVGZ42
				Gene	No.	62		80	80		81		82		82		83		83	·	84		85		98

		Last	AA	of	ORF	4		515	1	490	·	522		554		52		73	)	54		72		69	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	31		22		22		24		23		23		23	<del></del> -	29		14		25	-
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	30		21		21		23		22		22		22		28		13		24	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		-		-		I		1		1		1		-		7		1	
L	AA	SEQ	А	Ö	<b>&gt;</b>	216		217		247		218		248		219		220		221		222		223	
5'NT	Jo	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	332		19		38		57		53		52		69		50		177		657	
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon	332		61		38		57				52		69		50		177		657	
	3' NT	Jo	Clone	Sed.		1113		1723		1660		2087		2054		751	· · · ·	1223		1010		1986		1333	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1		181				1		1		-	•	1		-		_		1	
				Z	Seq.	1113		1723		1660		2087		2075		751		1223		1010		1986		1333	
	NT	SEQ	А	NO:	X	26		86		128		66		129		100		101		102		103		104	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1	•	pSport1	•	pCMVSport	2.0	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1	•	Lambda ZAP	П	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98	209853	05/07/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HNHAF39		HNTSW57		HNTSW57		HOGCK20		HOGCK20		HMDAL49		HLYES38		HIMECK83		HSHAX21		HIMQAG66	
				Gene	No.	82		88		88		68		68		06		16		92		93		94	

5

10

15

20

25

30

209

PCT/US99/13418

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization

probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits.

Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

5

10

15

20

211

PCT/US99/13418

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

### Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of

5

10

15

20

25

30

these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

## Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95%

"identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence

5

10

15

20

25

30

214

PCT/US99/13418

that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid.

215

PCT/US99/13418

These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

5

10

WO 99/66041

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group

Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence,

20

25

30

whichever is shorter.

15

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is becuase the FASTDB program does not account for N-and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and

C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and Ctermini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

217

PCT/US99/13418

organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic

WO 99/66041

activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and

otherwise known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

218

PCT/US99/13418

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of

219

the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

10

15

20

25

30

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev.

Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention, which contains at least one, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions. In specific embodiments, the number of additions, substitutions, and/or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the present invention or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US99/13418

220

1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50 or 50-150, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

### Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the

invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

### **Epitopes & Antibodies**

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041

222

PCT/US99/13418

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

10

15

20

25

30

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these

223

fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

### 5 Fusion Proteins

10

15

20

25

30

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the

IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

# Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral

225

vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1

226

and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

227

PCT/US99/13418

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., coding sequence), and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with the polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

## Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids

228

containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or

229

translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991) ) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

230

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

5

10

15

20

30

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the

231

present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

# Uses of the Polypeptides

5

10

15

20

25

30

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as

232

deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 1311, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

## **Biological Activities**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

**Immune Activity** 

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

234

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic

5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

235

anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

### **Hyperproliferative Disorders**

236

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by

20 a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such
hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to:
hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura,
sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's
Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia,

25 located in an organ system listed above.

### **Infectious Disease**

5

10

15

30

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response.

237

Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the 5 present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, 10 Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye 15 infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide 20 or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae,

238

Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

### Regeneration

5

10

25

30

239

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

240

#### **Chemotaxis**

5

10

15

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

## 20 **Binding Activity**

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable

5

10

15

20

25

30

of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a

242

candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

# **Other Activities**

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

### **Other Preferred Embodiments**

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95%

243

identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least

246

one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of

positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

)

25

30

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA

clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

250

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of

the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

15

10

5

### **Examples**

## Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector.

Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited
	<u>Plasmid</u>	
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
30	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA

20

25

30

252

PCT/US99/13418

pSport1 pSport1

pCMVSport 2.0 pCMVSport 2.0

pCMVSport 3.0 pCMVSport 3.0

pCR<sup>®</sup>2.1 pCR<sup>®</sup>2.1

5 Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are 10 commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 15 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in

Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

253

PCT/US99/13418

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

5

10

30

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized 15 using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with <sup>32</sup>P-y-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as 20 XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for 25 bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction

5

10

15

20

25

30

mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific

255

to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

## 5 Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

### 10 Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

15

20

25

30

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P<sup>32</sup> using the rediprime<sup>TM</sup> DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100<sup>TM</sup> column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb™ hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

# **Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides**

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and

5

10

15

20

25

30

hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

256

PCT/US99/13418

# **Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide**

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc.,

Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp<sup>r</sup>), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan<sup>r</sup>). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.<sup>600</sup>) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1

257

mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

5

10

25

30

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl.

Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4,

containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains:

1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The

258

origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

## Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in  $E \, coli$  when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

259

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A<sub>280</sub> monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US99/13418

# Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

5

10

15

20

25

30

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

5

10

15

20

25

30

261

PCT/US99/13418

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold™ baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then

5

10

15

20

25

30

resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>35</sup>S-methionine and 5  $\mu$ Ci <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

### Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109),

263

pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

PCT/US99/13418

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 µM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

### **Example 9: Protein Fusions**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

30

10

15

20

25

Human IgG Fc region:

266

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGC
CCAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAA
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGT
GGTGGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGG
ACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTA
CAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACT
GGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCA
ACCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCGAGAAC
CACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAG
GTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGT
GGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCT
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTG
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCA
TGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCCGG
GTAAATGAGTGCGACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

### Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in

267

any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced

30

using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

# Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution

(1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel).

Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x

Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45

10

15

20

25

30

minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130  $mg/L CuSO_4-5H_2O$ ; 0.050 mg/L of  $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$ ; 0.417 mg/L of  $FeSO_4-7H_2O$ ; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO<sub>4</sub>; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>; 62.50 mg/L of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>0; 71.02 mg/L of Na, HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H<sub>2</sub>0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H<sub>2</sub>0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride: 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide: 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319

5

10

15

20

25

30

270

PCT/US99/13418

mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

# Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferonsensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

271

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

10

15

20

25

30

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proximal region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	<u>Ligand</u>	tyk2	JAKs Jak1	Jak2	Jak3	STATS	GAS(elements) or ISRE
		-					
_	IFN family						
5	IFN-a/B	+	+	-	-	1,2,3	ISRE
	IFN-g		+	+ ?	-	1	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	II-10	+	?	?	-	1,3	
	gp130 family						
10	IL-6 (Pleiotrophic)	+	+	+	?	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	Il-11(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	One (na 122) soza 1)
	OnM(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	LIF(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	CNTF(Pleiotrophic)	-/+	+	+	?	1,3	
15	G-CSF(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
	IL-12(Pleiotrophic)	+	-	+	+	1,3	
	•						
	g-C family						
	IL-2 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	1,3,5	GAS
20	IL-4 (lymph/myeloid)	) -	+	-	+	6	GAS $(IRF1 = IFP >> Ly6)(IgH)$
	IL-7 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
	IL-9 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
	IL-13 (lymphocyte)	-	+	?	?	6	GAS
	IL-15	?	+	?	+	5	GAS
25	140.6						
	gp140 family					_	
	IL-3 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6)
	IL-5 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
20	GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
30	County by the same of the	.,					
	Growth hormone fam GH	-				_	
	PRL	? ?	- +/-	+	-	5	
	EPO	?	<del>+</del> /-	+	-	1,3,5	CASCE CASCEREL TERRAL
35	EFO	<b>'</b>	-	+	-	5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
55	Receptor Tyrosine Kinases						
	EGF	?	+	+	_	1,3	GAS (IRF1)
	PDGF	?	+	+	_	1,3	0.10 (IIQ 1)
	CSF-1	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (not IRF1)
40		•	•	•		-,-	(not ma x)

30

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is:

10 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCC GAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

- PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:
- 5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAA TGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCT CCGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCC TCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCT 25 AGGCTTTTGCAAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

10

15

25

30

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using Sall and Notl, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-20 2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

#### Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. Tcell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

10

15

20

25

30

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10<sup>7</sup> per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10<sup>7</sup> cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

10

15

20

25

30

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

The above protocol may be used in the generation of both transient, as well as, stable transfected cells, which would be apparent to those of skill in the art.

## Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e<sup>7</sup> U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing

15

20

25

30

10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>.7H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 675 uM CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting  $1x10^8$  cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of  $5x10^5$  cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or  $1x10^5$  cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

## Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor).

10

15

20

25

30

The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS

279

(Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as  $5x10^5$  cells/ml.

5

10

15

20

30

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to  $1x10^5$  cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

## Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF- $\kappa$ B (Nuclear Factor  $\kappa$ B) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF- $\kappa$ B regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF- $\kappa$ B appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF-  $\kappa B$  is retained in the cytoplasm with I- $\kappa B$  (Inhibitor  $\kappa B$ ). However, upon stimulation, I-  $\kappa B$  is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF-  $\kappa B$  to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF-  $\kappa B$  include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-κB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-κB could be used to treat those

diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-κB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-κB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTT

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

# 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene)

Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA CTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAA GCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-κB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and
HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and
therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP

cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes

Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly,

281

the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

## **Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity**

5

10

15

20

25

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15  $\mu$ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35  $\mu$ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

# **Reaction Buffer Formulation:**

reaction built I of managem.				
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)		
10	60	3		
11	65	3.25		
12	70	3.5		
13	75	3.75		
14	80	4		
15	85	4.25		

16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25
28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

5

10

# Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small

25

molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-4 (Molecular Probes, Inc.; catalog no. F-14202), used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-4, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-4 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension.

The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-4. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca<sup>++</sup> concentration.

# 30 Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

284

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

10

15

20

25

30

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen

25

30

Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. 5 Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from 10 Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on 15 ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg<sub>2+</sub> (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the

15

20

25

30

components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-

10 POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

# Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G

plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1

and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

10

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place

of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

# Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

25 RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

5

10

15

20

25

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

# 30 Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

#### **Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the

290

scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

10

15

20

25

30

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al.,

291

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

10

15

20

25

30

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar

alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

#### **Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide**

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an

293

individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

## **Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide**

5

10

15

20

25

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

#### **Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy**

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

10

15

20

25

30

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

294

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

295

#### Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in

296

the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. In vivo muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

10

15

20

25

30

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an

aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

#### Example 28: Transgenic Animals.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a

specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and spermmediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, *i.e.*, mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, *e.g.*, head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

299

PCT/US99/13418

particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, *in situ* hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the

300

transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

#### **Example 29: Knock-Out Animals.**

10

15

20

25

30

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (E.g., see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient *in vivo*. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e.,

WO 99/66041

5

10

15

20

25

30

301

PCT/US99/13418

animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered *in vitro* using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A.	The indications r	made below relate to the	microorganism refe	A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description				
	on page	198	, line	N/A				
В. 1	DENTIFICAT	IONOFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet				
Nam	Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection							
108 Man	01 University	ia 20110-2209	postal code and cou	itry)				
Date	of deposit		<del></del>	Accession Number				
		April 20, 1998		209782				
C. A	ADDITIONAL	INDICATIONS (lea	ve blank if not applicab	de) This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. I	DESIGNATED	STATES FOR WHI	ICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)				
		URNISHING OF IND						
The i	indications liste er of Deposit")	d below will be submit	ted to the Internatio	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession				
Auth		receiving Office use only		For International Bureau use only  This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer				

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page				
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	ollection			
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and consists to 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ountry)			
Date of deposit  August 28, 1997	Accession Number			
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applic	rable) This information is continued on an additional sheet			
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATI	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea	ve blank if not applicable)			
	tional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession			
For receiving Office use only  This sheet was received with the international application  Authorized officer	For International Bureau use only  This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer			
orm PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)				

### INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer	red to in the description
on page 200 , line	N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	oction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun.	iry)
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
Date of deposit	Accession Number
March 13, 1997	97958
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet
	,
	:
	·
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave to	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
	•
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized off	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	<del></del>

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

AL III	e indicatio	ons made below relate to the	microorganism refe	rred to in the description
on	page	201	, line	N/A
B. ID	ENTIFIC	ATIONOFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name	of depositz	ry institution American 1	ype Culture Coll	ection
10801 Mana	l Univers ssas, Vir	ositary institution (including sity Boulevard ginia 20110-2209 of America	postal code and cour	niry)
Date of	deposit			Accession Number
		May 7, 1998		209852
C. AD	DITION	NAL INDICATIONS (lea	ve blank if not applicab	ole) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DE	SIGNAT	TED STATES FOR WH	ICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
		FURNISHING OF INI		
The ind Number	lications I of Deposit	isted below will be submit	ted to the Internatio	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
Authori	nis sheet w	For receiving Office use onl as received with the internal r (July 1992)	*	For International Bureau use only  This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description				
on page, line	N/A			
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection			
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard	(ry)			
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209				
United States of America				
Date of deposit	Accession Number			
May 7, 1998	209853			
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet			
	·			
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
E CEDADATE EUDAUGUDIG OUTANIZACITE CONTROL				
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b				
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession"			
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only			
This sheet was received with the international application	r			
and the state of t	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Authorized officer	Autorial			
	Authorized officer			
	]			

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

10

20

#### What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
    - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
    - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.

- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 15 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
  - 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
    - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
    - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.

- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- 5 (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
  - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- 15 (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
  - (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
  - (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
  - 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-
- 20 terminus or the N-terminus.
  - 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 25 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
  - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
  - (b) recovering said polypeptide.

- 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
  - 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
  - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to
  15 a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
  - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
  - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
  - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of thepolypeptide.
  - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
  - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
  - (b) isolating the supernatant;

- (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
- 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc. et al.
<120> 94 Human secreted proteins
<130> PZ029PCT
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1999-06-13
<150> 60/089,508
<151> 1998-06-16
<150> 60/089,507
<151> 1998-06-16
<150> 60/089,510
<151> 1998-06-16
<150> 60/089,509
<151> 1998-06-16
<150> 60/090,112
<151> 1998-06-22
<150> 60/090,113
<151> 1998-06-22
<160> 502
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
                                                                         60
aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                        120
tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
                                                                        180
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                        240
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                        300
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                        360
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                        420
catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                        480
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                       540
ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
                                                                        600
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtet teteatgete egtgatgcat gaggetetge
                                                                       660
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                       720
gactctagag gat
                                                                       733
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
```

	•
<400> 2 Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
<210> 3 <211> 86	
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 3	
gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatcccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag	tttccccg aaatgatttc 60 86
<210> 4 <211> 27	
<212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 4	,
gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc	27
<210> 5	
<211> 271 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 5	
ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttccc cgaaatgatt tcc	ccgaaat gatttccccg 60
aaatatctgc catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cccgccctaact ccgcccatt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggc	ctaactc cgcccatccc 120
ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cag	gaagtagt gaggaggett 240
ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct t	271
<210> 6	
<211> 32 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 6	
gcgctcgagg gatgacagcg atagaacccc gg	32
<210> 7	
<211> 31 <212> DNA	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 7	
gcgaagcttc gcgactcccc ggatccgcct c	31
<210> 8	
<211> 12	
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	•
<400> 8 ggggactttc cc	12
	12
<210> 9 <211> 73	

3 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 9 gcggcctcga ggggactttc ccggggactt tccggggact ttccgggact ttccatcctg 60 ccatctcaat tag 73 <210> 10 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10 ctcgagggga ctttccggg gactttccg ggactttcca tctgccatct 60 caattagtca gcaaccatag tecegeeect aacteegeee ateeegeee taacteegee 120 cagttccgcc cattctccgc cccatggctg actaattttt tttatttatg cagaggccga 180 ggccgcctcg gcctctgagc tattccagaa gtagtgagga ggcttttttg gaggcctagg 240 cttttgcaaa aagctt 256 <210> 11 <211> 899 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 11 ccacgcgtcc ggaaaaagta caagcccctc tcaaatggtt caagtttcaa atattagacc 60 cacccatggc aaagacagat tttagtataa tactcctaaa actacactgt ctttttttt 120 tttctgtcat aagtgtgcat tgtgctcagt catttatttc agtgacccaa acagagccca 180 gtccagctgt ttgtattttc cctgcagtgg gaagtggact agggccatgt gactaagaaa 240 gccagcctgg gggctgtctt ttcacctaca gatgttttaa tgtgcttaac attatccaat 300 actagcaacc gagatagtct aaataccaca gcaggatctg attagctttt tcagatcact 360 gcctttattt gctgtttgca aaaaagctta atccagtgct agagatcagg cttcctgctg 420 agccctgggg tagtttctct cattctttgt gttcacagtg gcaggcgtta gtgagcagat 480 tcctcctcct cctaaattaa agctgtaaag tagtaactgt agtagcaagg gataaagaga 540 aggaagaaaa cccaagggaa aaaagaagac tgtctattca taccaagtag tttccttgat 600 atacacaaaa gaaagagttt ctaatatgaa ttcataaata ctgacctcag tgtctcttct 660 actcagtgca cagctattaa gttttattag gtttcagttg taactacttt gtgtggatat 720 atgttacgtt tttcatattt atcctactca atcaatctca gttttaccag aagaattaca 780 tttattagcc ataacagtgg cccttctctt attctttca gggctgatat cttttttatt 840 899 <210> 12 <211> 1140 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 12 cccacgcgtc cgctgatgtt attagcagca taaggcagtc atcgatgagg cttgagggg 60 ccttcttgtg gggtcacggt cacctttcca cagtacagga cttcgaactt ctgagagttg 120 taaaaggcgt cctcattatc tttgctgggt ttggcatcct ctttcatggc cgmtttagat 180 aattgcctta tgctgctaat aacatcagga acctggctgg ggtctgtggc gcggaaaacg 240 tggcaggcca tctgcgactc ggggtcgtcg ggctgcgcct tgatcaggta ggcaaagtag 300 gtgaggtcgt ggctgttgtg gatgaagcgc gagatatgct gcgccttgtg ctcgaagatg 360 aataccgccg ggttgggctg cgtggccgac ggactagtgc cccccgaggc cccagcgccc 420 ggcgcgggga cgcaacgcag gaagggcgcg ctgagcacca ggatcacctc tcgggccgcc 480 ggcgcccgc agccgcccgc ctcgggcttc tggctgcgcc tgcggatctc ggccatgagc 540 cagggcagca taggcagcgt ggtcctgtgg tccaggcacg accccccaac gtaccacagc 600 cggaaccgct tatcgcttgg cttcccgggg ccgggctgag ctgagacgcc cggctcgggc 660 tccagggggt gcgggaacgg ctcatcctga atgcagctgg gcggctycat aactctcgcc 720

```
tcaccagggc accgcggagg ccggccgggc gcaccgcgcc ccccactccc gcgcagaagg
                                                                        780
cgccgccgaa actgtgccaa ctgccgcacc gggctyccgc gcctgcctgg gagcggcgcg
                                                                        840
accorgaact orgogettea geagecetge eccatgeage acttecacgg gegeggeteg
                                                                        900
gaggeteegg eggegggeac egaggeaage geeeggeagg egagggeggg ttaaatggge
                                                                        960
atcotected tegggetgge geotegggea ggaceteced ttecteegte gegggtttge
                                                                       1020
agggtcagag gaccacgccg agggtccccg cggccgctct agaggatccc tcgaggggcc
                                                                       1080
caagettasg egtgeatgsg aegteatage taateteet atagggagtt geaaaagggt
                                                                       1140
<210> 13
<211> 1445
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 13
ggaaggctgc aggaccagga ccgaaaaagg actaggaggc tgggatcagc aacaactggg
                                                                         60
gaaggccaag gaagactgac ctgaggggaa aggagaaact ggggaggtga ggtctactac
                                                                        120
tcaacaggat attcttcaag gaaaatgaac cccacactag gcctggccat ttttctggct
                                                                        180
gttctcctca cggtgaaagg tcttctaaag ccgagcttct caccaaggaa ttataaagct
                                                                        240
ttgagcgagg tccaaggatg gaagcaaagg atggcagcca aggagcttgc aaggcagaac
                                                                        300
atggacttag gctttaagct gctcaagaag ctggcctttt acaaccctgg caggaacatc
                                                                        360
ttcctatccc ccttgagcat ctctacagct ttctccatgc tgtgcctggg tgcccaggac
                                                                        420
agcaccetgg acgagatcaa gcaggggttc aacttcagaa agatgccaga aaaagatctt
                                                                        480
catgagggct tccattacat catccacgag ctgacccaga agacccagga cctcaaactg
                                                                        540
agcattggga acacgctgtt cattgaccag aggctgcagc cacagcgtaa gtttttggaa
                                                                        600
gatgccaaga acttttacag tgccgaaacc atccttacca actttcagaa tttggaaatg
                                                                        660
gctcagaagc agatcaatga ctttatcagt caaaaaaccc atgggaaaat taacaacctg
                                                                        720
atcgagaata tagaccccgg cactgtgatg cttcttgcaa attatattt ctttcgagcc
                                                                        780
aggtggaaac atgagtttga tccaaatgta actaaagagg aagatttctt tctggagaaa
                                                                        840
aacagttcag tcaaggtgcc catgatgttc cgtagtggca tataccaagt tggctatgac
                                                                        900
gataagctct cttgcaccat cctggaaata ccctaccaga aaaatatcac agccatcttc
                                                                        960
atcetteetg atgagggeaa getgaageae ttggagaagg gattgeaggt ggacaettte
                                                                       1020
tccagatgga aaacattact gtcacgcagg gtcgtagacg tgtctgtacc cagactccac
                                                                       1080
atgacgggca ccttcgacct gaagaagact ctctcctaca taggtgtctc caaaatcttt
                                                                       1140
gaggaacatg gtgatctcac caagatcgcc cctcatcgca gcctgaaagt gggcgaggct
                                                                       1200
gtgcacaagg ctgagctgaa gatggatgag aggggtacgg aaggggccgc tggcaccgga
                                                                       1260
gcacagactc tgcccatgga gacaccactc gtcgtcaaga tagacaaacc ctatctgctg
                                                                       1320
ctgatttaca gcgagaaaat accttccgtg ctcttcctgg gaaagattgt taaccctatt
                                                                       1380
ggaaaataaa ggagaattcc tgcttgccac agaccccgaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaagggcg
                                                                       1440
gccgc
                                                                       1445
<210> 14
<211> 1208
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (9)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (59)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (79)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (814)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 14
tagcgcggnc gatccattcc ccagaacact ataccctagc tttcaaaact attagtgcnt
                                                                         60
ataaaggtcg cctcaggtnc ggtcgaattc ccggtcgacc cacgcgtccg ctagaaagag
                                                                        120
aggtagtgct ctgcagggcc acgggaggac tcagtgacga cttgaaagca tcaaacacag
                                                                        180
tggagggctc atacggggtg ctcagtagat gggcgcatca ttttatagaa tactgaggcc
                                                                        240
cagagaggga aggtgtcttg tctgtggtcg catgggggct cagtgggaaa gccgggacta
                                                                        300
aaagctggcc ccaggctagc tttgtgccag gccatcctgc tcttacacag gggctgagaa
                                                                        360
ccaggggcag cccaggagtc ctggatgggg cagcagtcat gttggatggg gctggggtqt
                                                                        420
tggctctccc tttctgggct ctcaggagtg gtcagggcta gccccagatc tcccagacca
                                                                        480
agaagaggag cagcctgtgg ggagacactc atgccctgac atgagtcagt gcatcaagag
                                                                        540
aggccatcag ccagtgggat tcagcaagca tgcctggcgc tgcctqgtag qgtqctgccc
                                                                       600
atgggaggaa gagaagagga gctgccaccc atttggggcc ytccttctct gggtcctcag
                                                                       660
atttgccctt cagcccarag tctatgaaga ccccgcggcc ctggatggtg gggaggaggg
                                                                       720
catggacatc wttacccaca ttctggcctt ggcaccccgg ctcctgaaag actctggtag
                                                                       780
tatcttetta gaagtggace caaggcacee gganettgte ageagetgge tteagageeg
                                                                       840
gcctgacctg taccttaatc ttgtggctgt gcgcagggac ttctgtggga ggccccggtt
                                                                       900
cctgcatatc cggaggtctg ggccatagca tggctgccct gtggatgcct tgtcagtgcc
                                                                       960
gccagcctga ccagagggga ggtggatggc actttccaga gcccaggttc ttatggcatt
                                                                      1020
tcccagggtt ctgtgatttc cccatgctct gcatttctag gatatttcta ggacacctgg
                                                                      1080
attggctcca tcacatcaga gtggctgagg gcagttgctc tgtgttggtg aaattgctgt
                                                                      1140
gggggtatcg ggggatatgg ccagtaaagt attgagagac taacaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1200
aaactcga
                                                                      1208
<210> 15
<211> 1175
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 15
gagcgggccg aggactccag cgtgcccagg tctggcatcc tgcacttgct gccctctgac
                                                                        60
acctgggaag atggccggcc cgtggacctt cacccttctc tgtggtttgc tggcagccac
                                                                       120
cttgatccaa gccaccctca gtcccactgc agttctcatc ctcggcccaa aagtcatcaa
                                                                       180
agaaaagctg acacaggagc tgaaggacca caacgccacc agcatcctgc agcagctgcc
                                                                       240
gctgctcagt gccatgcggg aaaagccagc cggaggcatc cctgtgctgg gcagcctggt
                                                                       300
gaacaccgtc ctgaagcaca tcatctggct gaaggtcatc acagctaaca tcctccagct
                                                                       360
gcaggtgaag ccctcggcca atgaccagga gctgctagtc aagatccccc tggacatggt
                                                                       420
ggctggattc aacacgcccc tggtcaagac catcgtggag ttccacatga cgactgaggc
                                                                       480
ccaagccacc atccgcatgg acaccagtgc aagtggcccc acccgcctgg tcctcagtga
                                                                       540
ctgtgccacc agccatggga gcctgcgcat ccaactgctg cataagctct ccttcctggt
                                                                       600
gaacgcctta gctaagcagg tcatgaacct cctagtgcca tccatgccaa ggtggccaa
                                                                       660
ctgatcgtgc tggaagtgtt tccctccagt gaagccctcc gccctttgtt caccctgggc
                                                                       720
atcgaagcca gctcggaagc tcagttttac accaaaggtg accaacttat actcaacttg
                                                                       780
aataacatca gctctgatcg gatccagctg atgaactctg ggattggctg gttccaacct
                                                                       840
gatgttctga aaaacatcat cactgagatc atccactcca tcctgctgcc gaaccagaat
                                                                       900
ggcaaattaa gatctggggt cccagtgtca ttggtgaagg ccttgggatt cgaggcagct
                                                                       960
gagtcctcac tgaccaagga tgcccttgtg cttactccag cctccttgtg gaaacccagc
                                                                      1020
tetectgtet eccagtgaag acttggatgg cagecateag ggaaggetgg gteccagetg
                                                                      1080
ggagtatggg tgtgagctct atagaccatc cctytctgca atcaataaac acttgcctgt
                                                                      1140
gaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                      1175
<210> 16
<211> 2374
```

<212> DNA

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418 <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (556) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <220> <221> SITE <222> (2344) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <220> <221> SITE <222> (2346) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <400> 16 gatcccacca caacttaatg ttaacatttt aaattatttc ttttttttc atacatatgc 60 atagacaatt actgggtttt tgttttsttt tttgtttttt tttcaagcga cattgtgatt 120 gtattctttt ataccttatt gggtttgtwt ttttacttac catggtaaaa atccatttga 180 gtgagcattc ttgagtggtt ttgcattgtg tcttcacaca gttgtaccat aattraagct 240 gcttttggcc ttgctctggt aaagcagtgt agcacacact cttaatttct aaqqaagtgt 300 agcgttccct tgatgaatcr ggagagagat catgaacttg gtgtatgagg tacwctggtc 360 tgtcttttca agctggggta agtaggcatc tgcaactacc agtcatatat tttqtaaccc 420 actggcccgt gtgtgccctg attgctgagg ctagacagat ccatcagggc ttagacagtt 480 agtgagggtc ctgggagtag gcgaagggaa gtccagttaa tgtgtgaagc tgctgggaat 540 tgtgtagttg gcaganattt gagcaggtaa agcttccgat gtggaccaag tacaagtact 600 aagatcacgg cacatcctct aaaaggaagt cagatatttg ggactgtcca ggaaatctgg 660 gagatagtgt gatggtggca tagctctttc tcatctgaca ctttttatgc ttactcagag 720 tacgaatgcc aagtattgag acaatacaga ataatatttg aattgagata ttcctagaaa 780 gacaggtcaa catggctctt ggtcaagaat gacttagagt tccttgccta gtgctcggct 840 ggcttcatgt catagttgag gctgggtcca caggtgggat aagattccac caaagctcac 900 caggetggta etgaceccag agtgtetecc aggecetace ttattttage attettttga 960 attgagtttc agaggtgatt cagtagtaaa tgtatgggga gaagaattag aaaaacccat 1020 ctctttttaa gcagtcatca ttcttaaaca tctgaattgt tttacaacag agtcagcaaa 1080 cctttctagc atttctaaaa gatggcagtt tcttggagac cacatctttg caaggcagta 1140 ttttcaaaat ataaaatagc ccccaaacca aacctttaaa catgaagggc aaatgggtaa 1200 agacttaata ttcttttgt gtcaagtata cttaatgtaa atctagttgc ttgtgaagta 1260 gtaatagtaa tagctcctat tattttgagc actgactata tgtgctcagc ctctgtgctt 1320 ggatctgaca tcactatctc atttccttct ctcagcagtt ctggaaggag tacctaccct 1380 gggtatgctt tgcccagggt cacagaagtt actgaattag agcagggatt caccccaagt 1440 gtaaaaactc aagagctcct gcacttaggg gtttacttca ctaatcatct aacctcattt 1500 attatgctta aggctttttc tcagctgacc tgactttgct ttaggtcatt cttttttatg 1560 ccagcactgt ttgaaagtgc atgtcaagcg gctagctcca catttggtct tcgaaaggga 1620 aacgcatgca gttaaaacgt aatgtacatg atggaattgg gaggatcata gtctcagttt 1680 ccccccyct ttctcccatc taggagacct ccrtggactg cagcaaaatt aaaaataaag 1740 cacagacaac agaattattc ttcactgaga gagtttaata tgcgtttcta acaccatcta 1800 tacttgcttt gttgttcttg aggtcatcaa cacacattct ggttattcca gagctagaag 1860 ctcttctggt tgctaactca gttataagaa qatqaaaqac ataactagmc ttacqtattt 1920 cagtagtttg cyctttaatt tttcccytac ycytagtttc caggcgacct cccaagaagg 1980 gtatcagtcg actggataaa cagatgagaa agttcacaga tataaggaaa aaaagcagat 2040 cygcacacgc agtgaaaatc agcattgagg gcaacaaaat gccattgtga ccttgccygg 2100 aatgtgtccc catctctact ctaagaaatg cgcaatggac tctttggaga aagaagatat 2160 tttaaaacat ttttagtgtg tctgtaaatg gttcagcgtg tatcagatgt tgtcatagga 2220

ctcacatttc tctcagttat atttaaaacc gttgtgtact ttgtacaaag gaatactagt

catacttcta taaactttac acaataaaat ttcattctgg twaaaaaaaa aaaaaggggg

gccncnctaa aaaaccaagc ttactttccc ttgc

2280

2340

```
7
<210> 17
<211> 1595
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 17
ggcacgagcc ggttatttta gaactagagt tgagatgaat atgacacttc ataattacac
tcactacatt tttcacaaat tatttttaa tgctgaaaag agtaatttta cttgttgaga
                                                                        120
tgtttattca ttttctaatc tatgctaaaa gcttttatca taagtcttgg gaacagttgt
                                                                       180
catttacaca ttacttactg cagatatctt gactaaatca ggagggaggt gtttaatcat
                                                                       240
ttgatatgta tagttgacac tcaggaatag taatgcctaa aatttacagt ggatgaggtc
                                                                       300
tgtttcaagt ttaattcttt ttaaaaatgt tttacttatt tttaaatcac tttgaaaaaa
                                                                       360
ttgacctcca gaatgctgtt ttatgaaatt ggcaaataaa tgaaggtatt caatttttga
                                                                       420
ggaagaatga cattgccaca aaataccttt ttgtgacacc tattaaacca ctatgaaaat
                                                                       480
aacttttcag gatctatttc ctatgtggaa ttctttcaaa tgctttcttc acqqaaatqt
                                                                       540
tttctcactc ttcgttttgt tccccttact tacatgtttc tcttttcctt atactgtgaa
                                                                       -600
ctctggaaca aaactagatt gggttggttg gttggttggt tggttcttct tggagtttat
                                                                       660
gtatatcaac aaaggatttg aggtcacttc tgagaataat atatcaaaaa gggtactggt
                                                                       720
tagagaaaat ataagaataa aatccagccc agagagagta ctaagaatgt aaatgtgagt
                                                                       780
aaaaagccag ttttgaattc tatttacgtg acagtgatgc atgctgtcat ttaattctca
                                                                       840
caaaaactct cgttatatat tttatcctca ttttgtagat gaggatagca ggcttagaag
                                                                       900
gatttggtaa tttactaatg tcatgatagg gatttaaatc tggaattgaa gtaattgtgt
                                                                       960
ctcactactc taagctaatt gaacatcaga cattaagaga gatgatcctt attgaagtaa
                                                                      1020
accagttcct aaaggatcct tgtagtatac atacttggga atcctgttca gagtaatttt
                                                                      1080
taggaagtag gtacacagta gtaagtcttc tgttgcctca gttggccata gatggaattc
                                                                      1140
tgtgtttgcc actcattaga aatttaggaa ttttaggcag ggcacggtgg ctcacacctg
                                                                      1200
taatcccagc acttigggag gccgaggcgg gcagatcacc tgaagtcagg agttcaagac
                                                                      1260
cagcctgacc aacatgggga aaccccgtct ctactaaaaa tacaaaatta gccgggcgtg
                                                                      1320
gtggtgcata cctgtaatcc cagctactcg agaggccgag gcgggtgaat cacttgaggc
                                                                      1380
cagaagttca agaccagcct ggccaacatg gcaaaactcc gtctctacta aaaatacaaa
                                                                      1440
aattagccaq gtgtggtaac gcagacctgt aatcccagct actcgaatca ggagaatcac
                                                                      1500
ttgaacccag gaggcagagg ttgtcagtga gtccgagatc gcactctagc ctgggtgaca
                                                                      1560
gagtgagact ctgtctaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                      1595
<210> 18
<211> 1287
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1188)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1202)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1230)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1264)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
8
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1277)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
 <221> SITE
<222> (1282)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 18
aattcggcac gagaattttt tttggtgatg gcatgttcag aatcttggat ccctaagttc
                                                                          60
aatatattgg acatatttag gaactctgga aattatgttg ttttcacata tctagtaact
                                                                         120
tactagatga atcagtagat ttcattaaag tatatctaat aacagataat tatgatgtac
                                                                         180
ttctgggttg acatgcatgt ctctcattat cagctatcag tattagtgtc atgctttgga
                                                                         240
gacagitate tittgaaggi tittggggite tiatgaacci cattitteec aggaagtite
                                                                         300
tgtaattcct cctatgccta ttcttgtctt ttctatctgc ttgcagtgta cgttatttag
                                                                         360
atcagaggca attattttc aggaagaaag aaatcatcaa gtgacactcc taaaggcagt
                                                                         420
aaagacaaaa tttcagtctg gaaccggtct cagaakgcct gtattagaat atgcaaagtc
                                                                         480
catccaaatt atatccaaat atacttgtgg cacagtgcta ccagttttta aaatgagacg
                                                                         540
ttactatgta gggcagaagt gccaatgagg agagaagg agctgttcag tttgccctcc
                                                                        600
agccgccacc tccttctatt attggctgaa tgaattagtg caaaattagt agccaaaagg
                                                                        660
gtagacagtg tgaatggaag ggaggagaag gacagaaact ttaatctcca ggaaagctta
                                                                        720
tttatccttt aaaaaatgga aagttgggca ggcgcagtgg ctcacgcctg taatgccagc
                                                                        780
actttgggag gccgaggcgg gcagatcacg aggtcaggag atcgagacca tcctggctaa
                                                                        840
cacagtgaaa ccctgtctgt actaaaaaaa aaaaaataga aaaagccagg cgtggtggca
                                                                        900
ggcgcctgta gtcccagcta ctcgggaggc tgtggcagga gaatggtgtg aacctgggag
                                                                        960
gcggagcttg cagtgagccg agatcgcacc actgcactcc agcctgggca acagagcaag
                                                                       1020
actccgcctc aaaaaaaaaa aaggaaagtt gagtgtattc catgtacctg aacatgctat
                                                                       1080
ttaaaactgt gggctacttt cagaatgtag actaatgkgk tctcgaccat tggaatgaat
                                                                       1140
gagaatttgk atttgatagg aaagtcagaa agtcctcgag agtctttnta aaaccgggcc
                                                                       1200
gngggcccca tcgaattttt caacccgggn tgggggtacc caggtaaagt ggtacccaa
                                                                       1260
attnggcccc tataagngga gncggaa
                                                                       1287
<210> 19
<211> 1396
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (668)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (739)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (751)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 19
gctggtaacc aggtggaacc atttcacgtg tccctccca gctgcctcag tccccttccc
                                                                         60
cacctgggcc acagcatggg ggttccctca cccaccgcct ggccctctct tgcctcgttc
                                                                        120
cacactcaga aaaaagcaag gatcagacaa gaagaagagt ccccacccct cccgtccccg
                                                                        180
caggagetgg egttetetge getaagggtg ttttttagag tgatgtttt teteetetgt
                                                                        240
```

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418 ctcgttgccc tggagatcaa agggttcact ttctcagcga ggggtgccag ggacagattt 300 ctaaacaagt ctggaccgca gccaggaaaa aagatgaaaa caacacactg taaacagcct 360 ctattcagca aacctggtca ggtcagaggg gctytgagga aagcaagagg gaggcaggag 420 gagagggaag cggtggggat gtgggggggg cgggggcaca qttatcctga atacataaaa 480 acaagtgagg tcactgaggt cagggatagt cccaaacatc cccaagtcca qcctttcctg 540 acaaccaggg ttacatgcag agtcccaggc catctgcagg ttttggaggc cctgtgcggg 600 gcctgggggt ctatgtttaa acacgccctt gtggtggtcc aagtycccag aascagggga 660 agggcgantc tgggctctga atggcargtg gggcagctcc amctcatcct cctacatggc 720 acccagcact gggctgcang cytggtcccc nacttgccgc aggaatcaat cctgccagct 780 cagagccscc gtgtgacaaa caccccagga acagaggaga catgagaaag ggactcacca 840 gcccactgcc caggatgtag aagtcgtcgc aggagaagat ggtgccgggg taggaggaga 900 agaccagctt gttgccggga accagcgggt agtcccctgt gcaggcagag cgagccaggg 960 atgctggtca gacaggcaca ggtggaggcc cctgcaccct acctaacaag acacaggcac 1020 aggggcacag gcaggcctyc gaggaagccc.ccactgtgtc ctttttgtca tttagcaaat 1080 gaggicatig ggcatataaa agigcatata cgigcaagta aaaataaaag ciagcagcaa 1140 aacttatata gttggsccty catgtccgtg ggttccacat ccttggattc aatsgamtgg 1200 ggaccaaaaa tactaggaaa aaaacatgat taaaaagaaa caacacagct gggtgcagtg 1260 gytsacacct gtaatccctg cactttggga ggccaaggca ggcggatcac gaggtcagga 1320 gaccaagacc atcctggcta acacggtgaa acccgtctct actaaaaaata caaaaaaaa 1380 aaaaaagggc ggccgc 1396 <210> 20 <211> 1277 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (1207) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <220> <221> SITE <222> (1272) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <400> 20 cgtttattca gcagaacatc agcttcctgc tgggctacag catccctgtg ggctgtgtgg 60 gcctggcatt tttcatcttc ctctttgcca ccccgtctt catcaccaag ccccgatgg 120 gcagccaagt gtcctctatg cttaagctcg ctctccaaaa ctgctgcccc cagctgtggc 180 aacgacactc ggccagagac cgtcaatgtg cccgcgtgct ggccgacgag aggtctcccc 240 agccaggggc ttccccgcaa gaggacatcg ccaacttcca ggtgctggtg aagatcttgc 300 ccgtcatggt gaccctggtg ccctactgga tggtctactt ccagatgcag tccacctatg 360 tcctgcargg tcttcacctc cacatcccaa acattttccc agccaacccg gccaacatct 420 ctgtggccct gagagcccag ggcagcagct acacgatccc ggaagcctgg ctcctcctgg 480 ccaatgttgt ggtggtgctg attctggtcc ctctgaagga ccgcttgatc gaccctttac 540

tgctgcggtg caagctgctt ccctctgctc tgcagaagat ggcgctgggg atgttctttg 600 gttttacctc cgtcattgtg gcaggagtcc tggagatgga gcgcttacac tacatccacc 660 acaacgagac cgtgtcccag cagattgggg aggtcctgta caacgcggca ccactgtcca 720 tctggtggca gatccctcag tacctgctca ttgggatcag tgagatcttt gccagcatcc 780 caggectgga gtttgcctac tcagaggecc egegetecat gcagggegec atcatgggca 840 tcttcttctg cctgtcgggg gtgggctcac tgttgggctc cagcctagtg gcactgctgt 900 ccttgcccgg gggctggctg cactgcccca aggactttgg gaacatcaac aattgccgga 960 tggacctcta cttcttcctg ctggctggca ttcaggccgt cacggctctc ctatttgtct 1020 ggatcgctgg acgctatgag agggcgtccc agggcccagc ctcccacagc cgtttcagca 1080 gggacagggg ctgaacaggc cctattccag ccccttgct tcactctacc ggacagacgg 1140 cagcagtece agetetggtt teettetegg tttattetgt tagaatgaaa tggtteecat 1200 1260 aaaaaaaaa anaaaaa 1277

```
<210> 21
<211> 1781
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1494)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1496)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 21
gctgggtgcc atggcggcag cggcggtgac aggccagcgg ctgagaaccg cggcggccga
                                                                       60
ggaggcetcg aggccgcagt gggcgccgcc agaccactgc caggctcagg cggcggccgg
                                                                      120
gctgggcgac ggcgaggacg caccggtgcg tccgctgtgc aagccccgcg gcatctgctc
                                                                      180
gcgcgcctac ttcctggtgc tgatggtgtt cgtgcacctg tacctgggta acgtgctggc
                                                                      240
gctgctgctc ttcgtgcact acagcaacgg cgacgaaagc agcgatcccg ggccccaaca
                                                                      300
ccgtgcccag ggccccgggc ccgagcccac cttaggtccc ctcacccggc tggagggcat
                                                                      360
caaggtgggg cacgagcgta aggtccagct ggtcaccgac agggatcact tcatccgaac
                                                                      420
cctcagcctc aagccgctgc tcttcgaaat ccccggcttc ctgactgatg aagagtgtcg
                                                                      480
gctcatcatc catctggcgc agatgaaggg gttacagcgc ascagatcct gcctactgaa
                                                                      540
gagtatgaag aggcaatgag cactatgcag gtcagccagc tggacctctt ccggctgctg
                                                                      600
gaccagaacc gtgatgggca ccttcagctc cgtgaggttc tggcccagac tcgcctggga
                                                                      660
aatggatggt ggatgactcc agagagcatt caggagatgt acgccgcgat caaggctgac
                                                                      720
cctgatggtg acggagtgct gagtctgcag gagttctcca acatggacct tcgggacttc
                                                                      780
cacaagtaca tgaggagcca caaggcagag tccagtgagc tggtgcggaa cagccaccat
                                                                      840
acctggctct accagggtga gggtgcccac cacatcatgc gtgccatccg ccagagggtg
                                                                      900
ctgcgcctca ctcgcctgtc gcctgagatc gtggagctca gcgagccgct gcaggttgtt
                                                                      960
cgatatggtg agggggcca ctaccatgcc cacgtggaca gtgggcctgt gtacccagag
                                                                     1020
accatctgct cccataccaa gctggtagcc aacgagtctg tacccttcga gacctcctgc
                                                                     1080
cgctacatga cagtgctgtt ttatttgaac aacgtcactg gtgggggcga gactgttttc
                                                                     1140
cctgtagcag ataacagaac ctacgatgaa atgagtctga ttcaggatga cgtggacctc
                                                                     1200
cgtgacacac ggaggcactg tgacaaggga aacctgcgtg tcaagcccca acagggcaca
                                                                     1260
gcagtcttct ggtacaacta cctgcctgat gggcaaggtt gggtgggtga cgtagacgac
                                                                     1320
tactcgctgc acgggggctg cctggtcacg cgcggcacca agtggattgc caacaactgg
                                                                     1380
attaatgtgg accccagccg agcgcggcaa gcgctgttcc aacaggagat ggcccgcctt
                                                                     1440
gcccgagaag ggggcaccga ctcacagccc gagtgggctc tggaccgggc ctancncgat
                                                                     1500
gcgcgcgtgg aactctgagg gaagagttag ccccggttcc cagccgcggg tcgccagttg
                                                                     1560
cccaagatca ggggtccggc tgtccttctg tcctgctgca gactaaaggt ctggccaatg
                                                                     1620
tettgeccca eccegecage egegatacgg egeagtteet atatteatgt tatttattgt
                                                                     1680
1740
aaaattgggg ggggggcccg gtaacccatt tggcccttta g .
                                                                     1781
<210> 22
<211> 1491
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1425)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<220>

11 <221> SITE <222> (1426) <223> n equals a,t,g, or c <400> 22 ggaagtgtag gtacagattc aggtcataga aaggcccata tgtcccaata ttatttytyt 60 tacagagaaa acagatgaaa ttracaattt tttttktytt tccacagacc atcaccggcc 120 tcctgcagak tttgatgtcc aggcaagtag aggatgtggc tttccttccc cttcctcatc 180 ccgtcttctc tttttccttt ttctttccat tggtttaagt agatcattgt gcaaacattg 240 cgggcaaggg gagagaaggc agtggtctca gctaggtcct caccctcagc tgctgctccc 300 agacagaagc tgacttgagt gctggccaga gaatcaggaa ccagtcactt cccacgaaag 360 caggacagag acaccgcctg tttcagtccc aaagagctgg ccagaacggt ggggcgtgtg 420 tggggaaaat ggtgtgatgc tgggctggct tgggaccctg tgaggggagg gaacggaagc 480 aaaagcttga tgttcttggc tccacttggg aaactgaaac cagccttctc tgtggtttac 540 tggcccagaa ctgaagtatc tccattccca ctcaggattg cagggtggc cagggggtgc 600 agctcagctg tgtccaagaa taggctctca ggagaacggg ctgggctctc tcagccgagg 660 gctgggtcag aacttcagga aatctaagtc ctggactcgt tagccccaag ctggggtggg 720 tcccatgctg tgctggcctc tggagggtgg ggcaraaagc ctgagcatat ggcgagcttg 780 tggtctcctt gaaggaggag aggcgcactc ctggaccagc cagagagcca gaggtggctg 840 acggtgttct cacctgaacs gytacccatg tgttgcacag gtgtccccag tttgggaccc 900 attetgeact etgeatetea etectetatt etaceteett aceteaaaac aacteegett 960 ttcctcttga atctctgatt tcatgaatgc tcccccatcc atcccgaggc gaggaatctt 1020 gcactgtctt tggaaggaaa ggaaaggatg ggagaggggc tggaagcatt ggctagtaga 1080 tgatcgaggc tttctatacc accaccaagg tgtgtatttt ctcatcatcc tggttgtgtc 1140 aggetgteee tagagateae eetgaeetea gtgtttaaga agaagggeea gatgeagtgg 1200 ctcatgcctg taatcctagc actttggaag gccgaggcag gcagatcacc tgaggtcagg 1260 agctcgaggc cagcctggcc aacaaggaga aaccctgtct ctactaaaaa tacaaaaatt 1320 agccaggcat ggtggtaagc acctataacc ccagctactt gggggctgag acaggagaat 1380 tgcttgaacc tgggaggcag aggttgcagt gagccgagac cacgnngttg cactccagcc 1440 1491 <210> 23 <211> 1839 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 23 aattcggcac gagtgcaggt cgactctaga ggatccccgc taagaagcta gggctattgg 60 tottoccata cacacatcag aactgaggca ccatgcaagg gggccagaga cctcatctcc 120 tettgetget gttggetgte tgeetggggg ceeagageeg caaccaagag gagegtetge 180 ttgcggacct gatgcgaaac tacgacccc acctgcggcc ggctgagcgc gactcagatg 240 tggtcaatgt cagcctgaag cttaccttga ccaacctcat ctccctgaat gaacgagagg 300 aggccctcac aactaacgtc tggatagaga tgcaatggtg cgactatcgc ctgcgctggg 360 acccaaaaga ctacgaaggc ctgtggatat tgagggtgcc atctactatg gtctggcggc 420 cagatatcgt cctggagaac aatgtggacg gtgtcttcga ggtggctctc tactgcaatg 480 tectegtgte eccegaeggt tgtatetact ggetgeegee tgccatette egeteeteet 540 gctccatctc tgtcacctac ttccccttcg attggcagaa ctgttccctc atcttccaat 600 cccagactta cagcaccagt gagatcaact tgcagctgag ccaggargat gggcaagcca 660 ttgagtggat cttcattgac ccggaggctt tcacagagaa tgggragtgg sccatccggc 720 accgaccggy taaaatgctc ctggactccg tggctcctgc agagraggcg ggccaccaga 780 aggtggtgtt ctacctgctt atccagcgca agcccctctt ctacgtcatc aacatcatcg 840 ccccctgtgt gctcatctcc tcagtcgcca tcctcatcta cttccttcct gctaaggcgg 900 gcggccagaa atgcacagtg gccaccaacg tgctcctggc ccagactgtc ttccttttcc 960 ttgtggctaa gaaggtgcct gagacctccc aggcagtgcc actcatcagc aagtacctga 1020 ccttcctcat ggtggtgacc atcctcatcg tcgtgaactc tgtggtcgtg ctcaatgtgt 1080 ccttgcggtc cccccacaca cactccatgg cccgtggggt ccgcaaggtg ttcctgaggc 1140 tectgececa getgttacgg atgeatgtge geccactage tecagetget gtecaggatg 1200 cccggttccg actccagaat ggctcttcct cagggtggcc catcatggct cgagaggaag

gggacctctg tctgcctcga agcgaactcc tctttaggca aaggcagcgc aatggattag

1260

-			12		•	
tgcaggcagt	attggagaag	ctagagaatg	gtccagaagt	gaggcagagc	caggagttct	1380
gtggcagcct	gaagcaagcc	tccccagcca	tccaggcctg	tgtggatgcc	tgtaacctca	1440
	ccgacgccag					1500
	gctggaccga					1560
ctgctggcat	cttcctcatg	gcccactaca	accaagtgcc	tgacctgccg	ttccccggag	1620
	ctacctgcct					1680
	gggccatgct					1740
	acccaaggct					1800
	aaaaaaaaa			uuuguguo	agaggggaaa	1839
						1033
<210> 24						
<211> 1384					•	
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	-					
<400> 24						
ggcacgagca	gttattttca	aaatggctat	ggaaaacacg	taaqttttaa	aatatgccct	60
	ttaaaaaatt					120
tatcatgttt	ctttggcctc	cagtctctqq	tqtttqccta	agctttatta	gagacaggtc	180
atttctacct	atgtgtcatt	ttatctatgt	cttgatctta	tgtaattcaa	ttgctcttta	240
agattatgtt	ctcttctcat	gtttggttta	tecattatee	aaattttcca	tttctttaac	300
ctottatccc	ttgactcttt	acagttctac	ctttttattc	acttagtctt	ttaccctttt	360
tttattcgtt	cacccctttt	tattatttca	ggtactcctt	acttatctcc	ttagcctttt	420
	ttctttctta					480
	tcaaccattg					540
ctactcttta	atctcctgtt	caacactacc	tttccttctt	ttttatcccc	tcttatttac	600
	caacagtttg					660
atgtaccaaa	aatataagga	acctagattc	accedecega	aaagatttgc	ttatatata	720
tagctggtta	attttggcat	atocattott	tetetacata	atatatataa	tcaaacacc	720
ttcatttaga	aatcattccc	cataacaac	ctttcacata	gictatgtag	gggagggt	840
	cctctctgat					900
ttaataatca	ttagaagaag	tattanatt	atteagaata	aatttcattt	ttcttaattt	960
at++aa++++	tatctcagcc	tastastas	aacttaaact	ctgaaagaat	tttggttgee	1020
ttaactaace	taggtttcct	caatgatagg	gacctaataa	tttgttttaa	aaaatttgtc	1080
ceggeeggga	gcagtggctc	tagagagaga	teccageact	ttaggaagee	aacattggag	1140
	gcccaggatt					1200
	aaaaattaac					1260
cactootest	gagaggattt	cctgagteca	ggagtttgag	gctgcagtga	gctatgatca	1320
aaaa	cttcagccta	ggtgacacag	caggacacta	tctttgaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1380
aaaa						1384
<210> 25						
<211> 1681						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	saniens					
1213> Homo	arbiens					
<400> 25						
<del>-</del>	aatatggcag	CUCCCSUCSS	Caacacacac	ctaacataas	at account	60
aaccacataa	ataaatggoug	ntctnacaan	caagacagag	acetecetee	agggaggget	120
actooccos	gtaggtgatt	garage+acce	aggaggeatg	agetgggtee	tanananana	180
ctccatctct	ggcctctgta	addecradada	togggggggt	ggggeegeee	cacayyaac	240
tagetetgaa	caggtccctc	++ccc=2222	anggaggeete	aggazass	cayetyceca	300
tetaatacee	cagtccctgg	tatttaaaaa	accygaaccc	cygcagagge	ccaccaagge	
cttcctccc	tttgaggacc	aatttaaaa	ggegeetggt	gggaacggg	acaaggegag	360
cttcatctac	acggtgcaga	aatttgegga	geacagegeg	cytaagcggg	gccacattga	420
rtacaaccac	ctggccctgc	tottocco	ggagtatggt	gregageggg	acctggctgt	480
gracaaccag	ctgctcaaca	atoggeness:	ggaggtette	cygcctcgca	acatcatcca	540
gagagagaga	gtccactacc	cccygcagca	ggagtgtggg	attgctgtcc	rggagcagat	600
acaceae	ggtgtgatgc	toaacaagga	gacggagttc	ctgctgattc	agatetttgg	660
acycaaaayc	taccccatgc	ccaayitggt	gegeetgaag	ceyeggetee	ctcgattcat	720

13

•

```
gaacgtcaac cccttcccag tgccccggga cctgccccag gaccctgtgg agctggccat
                                                                      780
gtttggcctg cggcacatgg agcctgacct tagtgccagg gtcaccatct accaggttcc
                                                                      840
tttgcccaaa gactcaacag gtgcagcaga tcccccccag ccccacatcg taggaatcca
                                                                      900
gagtcccgat cagcaggccg ccctggcccg ccacaatcca gcccggcctg tctttgttga
                                                                      960
gggccccttc tccctgtggc tccgcaacaa gtgtgtgtat taccacatcc tcagagctga
                                                                     1020
cttgctgccc ccggaggaga gggaagtgga agagacgccg gaggagtgga acctctacta
                                                                     1080
cccgatgcag ctggacctgg agtatgtgag gagtggctgg gacaactacg agtttgacat
                                                                     1140
caatgaagtg gaggaaggcc ctgtcttcgc catgtgcatg gcgggtgctc atgaccaggc
                                                                     1200
gacgatggct aagtggatcc agggcctgca ggagaccaac ccaaccctgg cccagatccc
                                                                     1260
cgtggtcttc cgcctcgccg ggtccacccg ggagctccag acatcctctg cagggctgga
                                                                     1320
ggagccgccc ctgcccgagg accaccagga agaagacgac aacctgcagc gacagcagca
                                                                     1380
gggccagagc tagtctgagc cggcgcgagg gcacgggctg tggcccgagg aggcggtgga
                                                                     1440
ctgaaggcat gagatgccct ttgagtgtac agcaaatcaa tgttttcctg cttggggctc
                                                                     1500
tettecetea tetetageag tatggeatee cetececagg ateteggget gecagegatg
                                                                     1560
ggcaggcgag acccctccag aatctgcagg cgcctctggt tctccgaatt caaataaaaa
                                                                     1620
1680
                                                                     1681
<210> 26
<211> 1949
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1130)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1948)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
gctacgccgt gggcacttcc tcaacgacct gtgcgcgtcc atgtggttca cctacctgct
                                                                       60
gctctacctg cactcggtgc gcgcctacag ctcccgcggc gcgggctgct gctgctgct
                                                                      120
ggccaggtgg cgacgggctg tgcacaccgc tcgtgggcta cgaggccgac cgcgccgcca
                                                                      180
gctgctgcgc ccgctacggc ccgcgcaagg cctggcacct ggtcggcacc gtctgcgtcc
                                                                      240
tgctgtcctt ccccttcatc ttcagcccct gcctgggctg tggggcggcc acgccgagtg
                                                                      300
ggctgccctc ctctactacg gcccgttcat cgtgatcttc cagtttggct gggcctccac
                                                                      360
acagatetee caceteagee teateeegga getegteace aacgaceatg agaaggtgga
                                                                      420
gctcacggca ctcaggtatg cgttcaccgt ggtggccaac atcaccgtct acggcgccgc
                                                                      480
ctggctcctg ctgcacctgc agggctcgtc gcgggtggag cccacccaag acatcagcat
                                                                      540
cagegaceag etggggggee aggaegtgee egtgtteegg aacetgteee tgetggtggt
                                                                      600
gggtgtcggc gccgtgttct cactgctatt ccacctgggc acccgggaga ggcgccggcc
                                                                      660
gcatgcggag gagccaggcg agcacaccc cctgttggcc cctgccacgg cccagccct
                                                                      720
gctgctctgg aagcactggc tccgggagcc ggctttctac caggtgggca tactgtacat
                                                                      780
gaccaccagg ctcatcgtga acctgtccca gacctacatg gccatgtacc tcacctactc
                                                                      840
gctccacctg cccaagaagt tcatcgcgac cattcccctg gtgatgtacc tcagcggctt
                                                                      900
cttgtcctcc ttcctcatga agcccatcaa caagtgcatt gggaggaaca tgacctactt
                                                                      960
ctcaggcctc ctggtgatcc tggcctttgc cgcctgggtg gcgctggcgg agggactggg
                                                                     1020
tgtggccgtg taygcagcgg ctgtgctgct gggtgctggc tgtgccacca tcctcgtcac
                                                                     1080
ctcgctggcc atgacggccg acctcatcgg tccccacacg aacagcggan ckttcgtgta
                                                                     1140
eggetecatg agettettgg ataaggtgge caatgggetg geagteatgg ceatecagag
                                                                     1200
cctgcaccct tgcccctcag agctctgctg cagggcctgc gtgagctttt accactgggc
                                                                     1260
gatggtggct gtgacgggcg gcgtgggcgt ggccgctgcc ctgtgtctct gtagcctcct
                                                                     1320
gctgtggccg acccgcctgc gacgctggga ccgtgatgcc cggccctgac tcctgacagc
                                                                     1380
ctcctgcacc tgtgcaaggg aactgtgggg acgcacgagg atgcccccca gggccttggg
                                                                     1440
gaaaagcccc cactgcccct cactcttctc tggaccccca ccctccatcc tcacccagct
                                                                     1500
```

14

.

```
eccgggggtg gggtegggtg agggeageag ggatgeeege cagggaettg caaggaeeee
                                                                     1560
ctgggttttg agggtgtccc attctcaact ctaatccatc ccagccctct ggaggatttg
                                                                     1620
gggtgcccct ctcggcaggg aacaggaagt aggaatccca gaagggtctg ggggaaccct
                                                                     1680
aaccetgage teagteeagt teaccettea ecteeageet gggggtetee agacaetgee
                                                                     1740
agggccccct caggacggct ggagcctgga ggagacagcc acggggtggt gggctgggcc
                                                                     1800
tggaccccac cgtggtgggc agcagggctg cccggcaggc ttggtggact ctgctggcag
                                                                     1860
1920
aaaaaaaaa agggggggg gctagttnt
                                                                     1949
<210> 27
<211> 2286
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2262)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2264)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2272)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2278)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2279)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 27
gctgatgtcg aggttcatcc tgaaccacct ggtgctggcc attccactga gggtgctggt
                                                                      60
ggttctgtgg gccttcgtct tgggcctatc cagggtcatg ctggggcggc acaatgtcac
                                                                      120
cgacgtagct tttggctttt ttctgggcta catgcagtac agcatcgtgg actattgctg
                                                                      180
gctctcaccc cataatgctc cggtcctctt tttactgtgg agtcaacgat gacaccatct
                                                                      240
cattgattat ggcaccagga agtctgaagg tttccacatt cgatgatgtc aacctaaacc
                                                                      300
agcagecate cegettgtee etettaggea ttteaggett eetttgggat tteaggtgte
                                                                      360
ccatgatctt gatgtgctgc taggctggag cacacactgg ccattactga acacagccat
                                                                      420
attagggaaa gcaaaaaaac ccaaaaaatc ctctattgta tatttattca acaactgttt
                                                                      480
atgtttccag gacaactgca aagaaaacaa gctgaggtgg ttatactgtt gctgttaaaa
                                                                      540
gttggtatca gtaagatttg tgttttgtga taatccctaa atcaacatac cacttgtaaa
                                                                      600
ctgaacttcg agaaagaaac atgatgttca ttctgtaaat atacatgcag acaggtcatg
                                                                      660
tactaatcct agtccttttc ctgaggtaga ttttaaacag tatttttaaa gtccaagaca
                                                                      720
taggtttttc tagtttattc cctgaagatc tgttgccaca gttgggagat ttcttcttaa
                                                                     780
tcctgatttt cttggtaagc ttttttactt tattatctct ataatttatt atctctatcc
                                                                      840
atatttgtgg atcgggtagt gggaaaagag attataatac ttgtctttct ctcctctcc
                                                                     900
tccatccctc aaaagatctt tatgcatttc ccactactcc cttactgtct tttagcattc
                                                                     960
agagaaaaag ccaacttgct taaagaggaa tcacttaaaa ggtaggcata tctaagatgc
                                                                    1020
tcatagaaga ggaagaatgg gacatggccc catgcttatt tttgtttaca acgtaacatg
                                                                    1080
gcatgagaga gggcagagaa actaagttgc tggggaaagt tagaggaact gaaagtttgg
                                                                    1140
```

			15			
gaataggctg	accacatatt	atgccagtga	ccagtatgac	aggagatggg	gccctgctgc	1200
cagtcatctc	cactgaataa	agaataatgc	tcctctttca	gggtaataaa	gtggggaaaa	1260
ggaacgtctt	ctcaatgcaa	gaacataagc	tttctcgtat	atacctgtat	gctacagttt	1320
ttcacatgga	. attccgtttt	ctgaggtaca	gcacatttta	ggtaacagta	tttaacttga	1380
aattcatcat	gggagtctgc	tgctatacca	ggcacaagat	aaaactccaa	aatttctgtt	1440
tacattgacc	tttacattta	aagctgttca	tccatggtgc	ctccccaaat	cataagacca	1500
aagaccacca	aacgcagggt	ggactctgct	cattattctt	tgacccagaa	agactggaga	1560
aggtatgtgc	tttaagtgct	gctctacctg	aaaagaaatc	ctttaaatta	cctatggaag	1620
tgatgtcctc	agataatctt	aatgactatt	ttggcattta	taaatagaaa	tgattatgga	1680
ctttgatctg	ccatacggag	gttcggaacc	tggagaaygg	ctgtgataag	taggttttga	1740
ttgagtgaaa	gcatgagctt	gttcagagtg	aggggcatag	tgaaaaagga	acagccatgc	1800
ctcawaatca	aatcatttgc	rttcccacag	catcctgaat	accgactacc	tcttcacttg	1860
ctaaagcagc	taaactgtga	agctctaagt	ggtttgggtt	tgttgtttaa	ccttagcgag	1920
atcctttaac	tgcagcaata	ttcaagccag	atatttggaa	gcaaatgata	tttcctcttg	1980
cagtgtccac	aaatctgaat	attaggggca	tgaaattagg	cttaccatct	gatttgtaat	2040
tacaattttg	gaattctctg	ttttagttgc	tgaggcctga	gttttctggc	tcttaaagca	2100
tagatcattt	cacctgatgt	ttttgaagca	tcctaagtac	agtagagtag	aaaactgatt	2160
tctttgttaa	ttgtacactg	aataatgcct	tttaaaaatc	aaaataaaat	taacaaataa	2220
	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaact	cgaggggggg	cncnaaaaca	antcgacnna	2280
tagtga						2286
<210> 28						-
<211> 530						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens		•			
<400> 20						
<400> 28						
ccacgcgtcc	gaaaattttt	tcaatatttt	ttattaatct	ttttataaaa	tgaaaagaaa	60
ctcctatgat	cgattaagga	aggtggttat	ggctgggtgg	ttcaggggtt	tttttgggtt	120
	tttctttgtc	tttttaacct	taagctgttt	aagttgaagc	attctcagat	180
gtttgggggg	aaacatcctc	ttaaaatggg	tccttgtgct	tgccttctgg	ggaggcggtc	240
ctgagcaggt	gaatcataag	gcatttatgc	atatgttata	tgcggactgc	acccacctct	300
ceceecage	ctttgcctct	tgggttgttg	tgctgctttc	cccttacttt	gctacatttc	360
tatagttaag	ttggttttac	ttgaatgatt	catgtttagg	gggaaaatga	aaatctccct	420
taaaatttgt	ttcaactcct	cctgcaaata	aaataaatga	agtggcagat	gtaaaaaaaa	480
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa		530
<210> 29						
<210> 29 <211> 1296						
<211> 1296 <212> DNA						
<212> DNA <213> Homo	anni ann					
\213> HOMO	sapiens					
<400> 29						
	+					
actagaagaa	cgcgacetee	teacegettt	cctcttatac	cgcctgctgc	tgctgaaggg	60
gccggggcgc	cyccaggety	tggctactgt	gtcttttggc	ttcttaaccc	cctgcctatg	120
toattactea	gccgcggtaa	tgcggactct	attgtcgcct	ccctggtcct	gatggtcctc	180
atanagatat	ayaaaagact	cgtcgcgtgt	gcagctgtat	tctatggttt	cgyggtgcat	240
argaayatat	atccagtgac	ttacatcctt	cccataaccc	tccacctgct	tccagatcgc	300
gacaatgaca	aaagcctccg	tcaattccgg	tacactttcc	aggcttgttt	gtacgagctc	360
tttaaaa	tgtgtaatcg	ggctgtgctg	ctgtttgtag	cagttgctgg	actcacgttt	420
ttttstsss	yetttggttt	ttactatgag	tacggctggg	aatttttgga	acacacctac	480
tattatcacc	tgactaggcg	ggatatccgt	cacaactttt	ctccgtactt	ctacatgctg	540
tatttgactg	cagagagcaa	gtggagtttt	tccctgggaa	ttgctgcatt	cctgccacag	600
ctcatcttgc	tttcagctgt	gtctttcgcc	tattacagag	acctcgtttt	ttgttgtttt	660
cttcatacgt	ccatttttgt	gacttttaac	aaagtctgca	cctcccagta	ctttctttgg	720
gtacctctgg	cttactgcct	cttgtgatgc	cactagtcag	aatgccttgg	aaaagagctg	780
tagttctcct	aatgttatgg	tttatagggc	aggccatgtg	gctggctcct	gcctatgttc	840
tagagtttca	aggaaagaac	acctttctgt	ttatttggtt	agctggtttg	ttctttcttc	900
ttatcaattg	ttccatcctg	attcaaatta	tttcccatta	caaagaagaa	cccctgacag	960

```
agagaatcaa atatgactag tgtatgttcc acaccctctg ctactgtgtt acattctgat
                                                                    1020
tgtcttgtat ggaccagaag agagctttgg gacatttttt ctgaacattc taagcattct
                                                                    1080
agtgaaagtt cccatgttcc aacagaactt aaaagcaatg tttgccttat atataaaagg
                                                                    1140
gacacaataa ttgaggtcca ccttctagga aatcctagga ctcgtttatt tgggacatgg
                                                                    1200
1260
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                    1296
<210> 30
<211> 1979
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (968)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 30
gctttgccag ggctgagccg ggctgcctgg tgccctcacc gccccgcca wacaccacca
                                                                     60
tgcwgactcc cggcctgcgg aactcgtagt gcagcccctg tcgcctcccc ggcccctgct
                                                                    120
atcccacgca ggactggctt cggccgccgg ggccagcagc ttgcracgtg tccctgggga
                                                                    180
ggcggaatcg ctgtgcgccc tgagcccggg ctcagccctt cgctttccag ctgcgtcctg
                                                                    240
ctcccggccg sccagggagc ccagtggcga tgagggcact gctggcgctt tgccttctcc
                                                                    300
ttggctggct gcgctggggc ccggcgggcg cccagcagtc cggagagtac tgccacggct
                                                                    360
gggtggacgt gcagggcaac taccacgagg gcttccagtg cccagaggac ttcgacacgc
                                                                    420
tggacgctac catctgctgc ggctcctgcg cgctccgcta ctgttgcgcc gcggccgacg
                                                                    480
ccaggctgga gcagggcggc tgcaccaacg accgccgcga actggagcac ccaggcatca
                                                                    540
ctgcgcagcc tgtctacgtc ccctttctca tcgtcggctc catcttcatt gcgttcatca
                                                                    600
tcctgggctc tgtagtggct atttattgtt gcacctgttt gagacccaag gagccctcgc
                                                                    660
agcagecaat cegettetea eteegeaget ateagacaga gaccetgeec atgateetga
                                                                    720
cctccaccag ccccagggca ccctcccggc agtccagcac agccacgagc tycagcttca
                                                                    780
caggoggety cateogoagg ttetteteag coatetggtt teetggtgte acceeagtat
                                                                    840
ttcgcttacc cccttcagca gragccccca ctggctggga agagctgtcc agactttcag
                                                                    900
ttccagktga cacgcccagg ccatgaatyc acaactcagt cagatggcag acaggtggag
                                                                    960
ccctgctncc attgccacat gcaattctga gaaaatttcc cttgtaactg atcagtgtcw
                                                                   1020
tggaggagca tgctaggaaa acacagcacc ttctaatttg aaagttcctg tctccaatca
                                                                   1080
cagaaaggct aaaccagaga actgtttctg gttttgcaaa catgtgatca ttacatttca
                                                                   1140
atctatgcta cttttattca aaatatgcag cagtttgact ttaaagttgc aaactggcta
                                                                   1200
aaaacgtttt actggacatt cagctatatt gcttagaaaa gggctacatg tttcttttc
                                                                   1260
atataagttg ttcattgagt tatgatagga atatattcat aaataagcaa agaaaaatac
                                                                   1320
ctaattgtaa ttatcaaagg ttcacttaaa aaattaacta ttaggtaaac ttaagggggc
                                                                   1380
agtgaaaaat ctatttatga tttcgggagt aacctaacca tgaataatat tagcatwatg
                                                                   1440
agamcatttm ctttttaaat aaatamctaa atttkgttta caaymggagt tttyccagaa
                                                                   1500
tacaaggtty caataatcac atgaggagtt taaagtttta aatatatact cagacattca
                                                                   1560
ttgtaacaca gagtgtatgt aaaatcattt cccccactca ctggagggag tatttattgc
                                                                   1620
agactttttg ttcagcaaca tttagtgttt cagtgaaagt tggacagttg gggcttaaaa
                                                                   1680
catttatttg taaaatgagc tatgttcaaa tgtaaatatt tgtaatttaa tgtatttacc
                                                                   1740
mcattgactg tactaattat ttagtagtca tactgtaatt tttatgttaa taataactgg
                                                                   1800
agttcaaagt ctagctattg gtataatcat ctaatattat atatatctcc agtgcccctg
                                                                   1860
aattttatgt ttgatgacta tatatttggg catatatctt gttggattag aataaataaa
                                                                   1920
1979
<210> 31
<211> 1274
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 31
gcccacgcgt ccgctgttgc tcaaaggaaa taggagttgg tgtgcttgtg accaaggggt
                                                                     60
```

			17			
tacacttmca g	cttttaaaa	ttctccttta	catgtgctca	gtgttttgkt	ttgtgttttg	120
gtttctgttt t	ttattttaa	ttcccacatt	gggcacaaga	atcagaatat	ggatagctag	180
tttaagaaac t	tttgtgggt	gcactgtagc	atagatgaca	gaatttgatg	ttccccccat	240
ctccaattca g	ıttcagggca	ttccacagtt	aaacagaaat	gggaacgtgg	ggctcttata	300
aatgaatggg c	gctcacagt	tttggttttc	agctcttcat	gtctgtaagt	gtgctttggg	360
graggctatg t	ctgtatggt	cgattctcag	ttatcacatt	tgcctctcct	cccactacct	420
tcatgamcat t	cagtgctgt	tcgcactgca	gttagagaga	agggacggac	agttggtgac	480
actcagccac a	ttgctactt	ttatctgttc	tggtaagaag	ttagatagat	ggtagattga	540
agcaattggg t	agaattagt	tgggggaata	tttatgagtt	gctgtgtttg	ttgattagtt	600
ccatctcttt c	ccattttaa	ctgagaattg	attatatata	gctctaagta	tataggtatt	660
taaacaaccc c	acaagcggc	tgtatcagta	acatttatta	attccactat	agtgagggag	720
gatttccatt c	taaatacct	tattttgagg	gatttataaa	acttagttgt	aaaagagaaa	780
gcccacatag t	gggaataaa	ttgcttcagc	catttttagt	atttgagagc	actagggaag	840
atgtttagta g	ctgtgtgga	tgccttttt	cacaccctgt	ctattgaatg	ctgcatccat	900
tcacgaagtt a	aatgttaca	tgcagttagt	ccttaatgtg	gactggatct	gtacttttgt	960
tttggattaa a	acatttaaa	gatttttgaa	gtgcagctac	tccccacgtg	catttgmtac	1020
acataaaagt c	atactgtgt	gtgcacaaag	agtacatgga	ttttccagca	taytgcttta	1080
aaaaattata t	aaactgtta	aaatattaac	acctcaggct	acctgctgta	ttctgtccca	1140
ttgacccctg g	aattggatt	tactgcaagt	gattgataat	tcaattatgt	ggcttttccc	1200
ctttaatctt g	ccatttaaa	ttacagtaga	aagacaaaat	caagtaaaat	aaagtgttag	1260
ataatagaaa g	agt					1274
<210> 32						
<211> 1531						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo s	apiens					
<400> 32						
tcaaaagact a	cttagtgac	actataaaag	ttacgcctgc	aggtaccggt	ccggaattcg	60
cggccgcgtc g	acgaagtgc	tgaccaattg	ccactggaca	tacttgaaac	aaaataggaa	120
aatggcagca a	actcttcag	gacaagcatt	gcactctcga	gaccctctct	taataaggac	180
ttccgggatc ac	cgctgagca	gcagcatatt	gcagcccaac	agaaggcagc	tttgcagcat	240
gctcatgcac at	ttcatctgg	atacttcatc	actcaagact	ctgcatttgg	gaaccttatt	300
cttcctgttt ta	acctcgcct	tgacccagaa	tgaagaaaac	atttgcgatg	gaaaagtgac	360
tttgtaatat ca	aaatgccaa	agctactatc	attcagtgct	acatgaactg	tgactttaag	420
aattttggtg a	actttgata	ttttttgttt	gtctgaaaga	aaggaatgtg	taagtgaaag	480
ctgaaagaag a	ataaccagg	atgatgagag	ctgtggaagc	tgtatcgtcc	aaggaattga	540
ttatgtaccg to	gactgtaac	ttttttgtaa	tgctgtttaa	ctctcaatca	gactgtgaac	600
tggatggtca co	gaagtcatt	ccccaactcc	tagcaagttt	gactgaatat	atcatgtcca	660
cagtagattt to	caagaatca	tttatagtac	ttaactttaa	agaaacaagg	ctgcttttaa	720
aaaatgaact a	ataggctta	aatcaattgc	atccatattt	gctgtttata	ggattgctat	780
cagtatacct ti	ttgcgttta	tagtcaacat	gtatcatcct	gaaatattct	ttctggactt	840
ataactactt co	cccttttt	cactttaaaa	caaacctcaa	gaataaatta	ctaaccagtc	900
ttaaccatct ti	ttataaaca	tatgctctta	taaatgttgt	gactagatgc	aattaaaaat	960
aatagggaat g	tggtaggtt	tttaatttgt	acatcctctt	atttagtgtt	accacataaa	1020
tgatgagttt g	tgtggttct	gttttccatt	tttgttctaa	ctgaaaactt	tttggctggt	1080
cttgaactct to	ggcctcaag	cagtcctctc	gatcctccca	ccttggcctc	ctaaagtgct	1140
gagattacag gt	tgtgagcca	ctgcatctgg	cttacttatt	ttgtctattg	tctgttccac	1200
tagtatgtaa ag	gtcttagag	agcaagaatt	tttgtttatt	tctttctctt	cctcctttcc	1260
tttcttcctc tt	tttacttcg	ttcactactg	tattccacat	aaaatatatt	tggcatatag	1320
taggtgttca at	tatgttgaa	ggaatgaaag	aatttataga	cttgagttgc	aatataaaat	1380
gtatttttt tt	tactgtgag	ttatggcaaa	aaaagttttg	aaagccgctt	ctaaataatg	1440
cagatgtcag to	gctttgacc	ctggaataaa	aactgaaatg	acttagtgat	ttcaaaaaaa	1500
aaaaaaaaa aa	aaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	a			1531
<210> 33						
<211> 2090						

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 2090 <212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (967)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 33
atagggaaag ctggtacgcc tgcaggtacc ggtccggaat tcccgggtcg acccacgcgt
                                                                         60
ccgagctgat gcccataatt gtattgatcc tcgtgtcatt attaagccag ttgatggtct
                                                                        120
ctaatcctcc ttattcctta tatcccagat ctggaactgg gcaaactatt aaaatgcaaa
                                                                        180
cagaaaactt gggtgttgtt tattatgtca acaaggactt caaaaaatgaa tataaaggaa
                                                                        240
tgttattaca aaaggtagaa aagagtgtgg aggaagatta tgtgactaat attcgaaata
                                                                        300
actgctggaa agaaagacaa caaaaaacag atatgcagta tgcagcaaaa gtataccgtg
                                                                        360
atgatcgact ccgaagaagg cagatgcctt gagcatggac aactgtaaag aattagagcg
                                                                        420
gcttaccagt ctttataaag gaggatgaac tggaattttt atttatacct tttagcgtac
                                                                        480
tctttatttt ttctgtaagt aagtttggtt tcatcatgag ggatgaagga aaagatttga
                                                                        540
tactgaaaac taaactgaat agttggttcc tgaaatcttg gactgtttat gacctactgg
                                                                        600
ctcctttaaa tagtaactga aaactaaaat ggaatatttt agttaacgct tctacaagta
                                                                        660
ttttcatttt aaaagcttac atgattccta actaaagtgt catgagaaag gattatcaca
                                                                        720
cctgtagcaa tttccagttt tagtgattct ccattttttc ccttgtcatg taaatattta
                                                                        780
tggaatgatc attttgtgta catacaggtt actgcttttt tatttaaatt cttttagtgt
                                                                        840
ttagctccat gagacacttc agtttaaatt gatggaataa atgttatatg acacatttac
                                                                        900
attttcctta tcaaggtgtc aaatatgtgg actttaaaca atgaaacttt ttcaaaaaga
                                                                        960
aaaamcnaaa actttaactt tgtgtaaaat cttatagtat tatcagctta gagggaattg
                                                                       1020
atatttttaa tattgccgtt atattccaaa atatatattg agataaatga actggtgtag
                                                                       1080
aatatcagtt tgctatttag ttttatgaat tactatacat atacatgcat agaaatgaaa
                                                                       1140
tgctatactg ataaatttta aagaaaatat gaggaaatgg ctataaatat taaactaaaa
                                                                       1200
gggtcttcaa cagtaaagtg cagttatgtc atttaaaatt ccaatacttt aaaggccacc
                                                                       1260
aaattttgat gtatatgtcc ttgaagggct gctaaaattt atgaagagga ctcacatttt
                                                                       1320
cccccataga aatttgcagt ttcttggtga tcatttaagc aggatccaaa gaagttcctt
                                                                       1380
tacaaataag taataagaaa aatgagtact aaaatacagc tttgtgcctt ttaaccctat
                                                                       1440
gccaactcct aaacatataa gtagattaca gtatacttat ctgatcagag catgayctgt
                                                                      1500
ttggccacat gcaagtgtga gcagaaatag agcagcacgt agaatagtaa cttaaagcaa
                                                                      1560
gtcatccttt aaaaattctg agctaaaatc tatttaccat tgagtaattg aattaatccc
                                                                      1620
ataggaataa gctccttgta agtaaatcca tgatatgaat tagaaaaaaa aaacagctgg
                                                                       1680
aaattgaagt tittgatgcc tgtatactgg atatgaaact atttgatttc tagtcttctg
                                                                       1740
tgtttagcag ttgtaatatt ttaatgattt tgcttcatac tcrgttaatg gaacataaac
                                                                      1800
atatctttga tacttctttg tgagtgagag aatgctagat agggtggctt tgttctttgt
                                                                       1860
ttaagttttt tttcctgaat gtagttaatt tatggcatct gttgaataaa actgctaaaa
                                                                      1920
tgacctctta aaaatgttct gttgtatccc cttttccagg tgaatcaata gaaatgcctg
                                                                      1980
attgaattag taggttaaac taaacaacat actgtcatag gaaaactgga gagcttaacc
                                                                      2040
aacttgctct tagaaatgtt accttaaaaa aaaaaaaaa gggcggccgc
                                                                      2090
<210> 34
<211> 1006
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 34
gctcgtggcg ctggaccgca tggagtacgt gcgcaccttc cgcaagcgcg aggacctgcg
                                                                        60
cggccgcctg ttttgggtgg cgctggacct gctggacctg ctggacatgc aggccagcct
                                                                        120
gtgggagccg ccgcgctccg ggctgccgct gtgggccgag ggcctcacct tcttctactg
                                                                        180
ctacatgctg ctgctggtgc tgccgtgcgt ggcgctcagc gaggtcagca tgcagggcga
                                                                       240
gcacatagcg ccgcagaaga tgatgctgta cccggtgctc agcctcgcca ccgtcaatgt
                                                                       300
ggtggccgtg ctggcgcgcg ccgccaacat ggcgctgttc cgggacagcc gtgtctcggc
                                                                       360
catcttcgtc ggcaaaaacg tggtggcgct cgccaccaag gcctgcacct tcctggagta
                                                                       420
ccgccgccag gtgcgcgact tcccgccgcc tgcgctatca ctggagctgc agccgccacc
                                                                       480
cccgcagcgc aactcggtgc cgccgccgcc gccgctgcac ggcccgcctg ggcgccccca
                                                                       540
catgtcctcg cccacgcgtg accccctgga cacgtgacag ggcccgcgcg gcccccgaca
                                                                       600
```

```
cgcccctggg gcgcagagac accgggttgg cttggggcgc gcggtttgca tgggatgggg
                                                                        660
tgggggcggg ctcccctagg gacaggtgcc tcgagtgccc gtgcctgggg tcccgcggcc
                                                                        720
gcttcttcat ctcaggaatc tctcggaccg cggatcctca gccccgctc caccagcccg
                                                                        780
ccccagsgcg tgggtctgtt tgggaggcct gggccggagc agagcagagg tgatccggcc
                                                                        840
cctgcctgct gggccgcccg ggttggaagg gagggcagtg tgggcggaga tctgctcctt
                                                                        900
cggtgggggc ctctggctca gatttggggc caaggaggcc tctgtcattt taaagactcg
                                                                        960
tgtttacagt tttgtaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa ctcgag
                                                                       1006
<210> 35
<211> 1787
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 35
gcagtgttgc acttttctac aattttggaa aatcttggaa atcagatcca gggattatta
                                                                         60
aagsracaga agagcaaaag aaaaagacaa tagttgaact tgcagagaca ggaagtctgg
                                                                        120
acctcagtat attctgcagt acctgtttga tacgaaaacc ggtgaggtcc aaacattgtg
                                                                        180
gtgtgtgcaa ccgctgtata gcaaaatttg atcatcattg cccatgggtg ggtaactgtg
                                                                        240
taggtgcagg caaccataga tattttatgg gctacctatt cttcttgctt tttatgatct
                                                                       300
gctggatgat ttatggttgt atatcttact ggggactcca ctgtgagacc acttacacca
                                                                       360
aggatggatt ttggacatac attactcaga ttgccacgtg ttcaccttgg atgttttgga
                                                                       420
tgttcctgaa cagtgttttc cacttcatgt gggtggctgt attactcatg tgtcagatgt
                                                                       480
accagatate atgtttaggt attactacaa atgaaagaat gaatgecagg agatacaage
                                                                       540
actttaaagt cacaacaacg tctattgaaa gcccattcaa ccatggatgt gtaagaaata
                                                                       600
ttatagactt ctttgaattt cgatgctgtg gcctctttcg tcctgttatc gtggactgga
                                                                       660
ccaggcagta tacaatagaa tatgaccaaa tatcaggatc tgggtaccag ctggtgtagc
                                                                       720
gacatcttat cctatgaagc atattgctga gtggtgcctg aaaattgtgt ctgtccgtgt
                                                                       780
ctttctcaca ctcgaatcca catcctttga acaagagcat gctatgtgta gggctaawgg
                                                                       840
tgaattttac agtcttttt tcaacacttt tattamcaaa agtaaacatg gacagaacac
                                                                       900
actgcccatt tctgggaaga gtaaagatga taaaaaataa ttttaatggt tcttaatgtg
                                                                       960
gaaattcaca acatactcaa cttttgggtt ttgttctcac agtatttttc acaaaaaag
                                                                      1020
ggtaaactta ttctattgac agacatggtg tactgatcag aaatgttcag ttttaactaa
                                                                      1080
aactaaattt atgttatttg gctaaatgtt atgatgcagt ctagtacgag tattgcatct
                                                                      1140
aattccagga gcattgtttt aagttgattg actagttatt atgtacattt cagaatgtac
                                                                      1200
acataaatac tgtgatgaaa atcatgtgat tgggatctac tgtgatgttg tcttcaargg
                                                                      1260
caggagaaaa taatgttcac aataaaatgt gctaacaatg ttttgtttct atcagctgtt
                                                                      1320
gcaatgctga tatatttcta gttcagtgaa ataatttgta gtaaccttac tctgaggttt
                                                                      1380
tacggtctga taatgaagca cttgcatgag tatagtaagt catgtttttt tgttcaaatt
                                                                      1440
taaaaagccct gctaattgca tgacacacca catagaatgt atactagcag atactatcca
                                                                      1500
gtgaagcata aattagaatt taatttgatg ttcaaaaaca gttccatttt taagggttaa
                                                                      1560
ggtggtattt tcaagaaaag gcagaacaaa taatgcaaaa ttctcagtaa tagtgataca
                                                                      1620
tggatatact tccttttaaa ttctcagctg caaaataatt gtagrcaaaa twatggcatt
                                                                      1680
taactaaaga tggagcatga tctgtgtaca tagcacatgt gaataaaaga aaagctgaca
                                                                      1740
gtataaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaggg cggccgc
                                                                      1787
<210> 36
<211> 1201
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (48)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (63)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1201)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 36
taggettttg caaaaagett tttaggtgne ctatagaagg tacgeetnea ggtaceggte
                                                                      60
cgnaattccc ggtcgacccc acgcgtccga aggaaactac ttgagraggg acccaacttt
                                                                     120
ccgctatctt ttgggttcat tccaaatagt tttgtgccat tgaaaaactt gaccttcaaa
                                                                    180
aaaatttgtt tttcagaata gaacacaata ggacagtgac tgcacagttg tgaaaaagga -
                                                                     240
agagaatcat taaagaaaaa gaaaaaagat tttaagaccg ttgaaatcaa ttatcaagaa
                                                                     300
cgtcctaaaa cacctatggc tttgactttg ttattgatcc agattatttt ccttgcattg
                                                                     360
gggaaaatat ctttcatatt tgtttgctgt aaagatggtt ttgcaagaat aagtcatgac
                                                                     420
caagacaaac tgccaataca aaagcccact gatactaatt atataatgag aaaaaaatgt
                                                                     480
atccaactag gacacatatc tittgagtta titggactga aagcttaaga aaacttggaa
                                                                    540
aattctattt tgtgatctag tcaagccaca gttatcaaag gctacatttt cagtgtaaga
                                                                    600
taaatggatg agtaaactca aatatgtatc acgtgtgctt tgtatcttaa gatgtgtttc
                                                                    660
caagagcatc tgaaattttg tttgtacatg tatcttgatc atttataaag ccactgtgat
                                                                    720
ctataaatca agaaaatcca ttgtcataac catttttaaa agtcaaaaat taagacatcc
                                                                    780
ttaattaaaa agtttcaaat ctagacacta aatgtgtgtg aatgtacaaa gaaaacaaac
                                                                    840
900
gatgaaggac tttagttgaa cttcatattg taagaactgt taataaaagt tgtcaagtaa
                                                                    960
aaagcgctat atctaaaaag actttatgaa cagttattct atcaactttt aaaggtttta
                                                                   1020
aacctgccca gaaattacct tggtatctga agtttccctc tgtctcctcc tctaattaag
                                                                   1080
cttgttattt gtcatgcacc agcattggag ataataaaat ttcttgttct gtgtaaaaaa
                                                                   1140
1200
                                                                   1201
<210> 37
<211> 1896
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (444)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 37
ctgcaggaat tcggcacgag cggaaccggg gccggctgct gtgcatgctg gcgctgacct
                                                                     60
tcatgttcat ggtgctggag gtggtggtga gccgggtgac ctcgtcgctg gcgatgctct
                                                                    120
ccgactcctt ccacatgctg tcggacgtgc tggcgctggt ggtggcgctg gtggccgagc
                                                                    180
gcttcgcccg gcggacccac gccacccaga agaacacgtt cggctggatc cgagccgagg
                                                                    240
taatgggggc tctggtgaac gccatcttcc tgactggcct ctgtttcgcc atcctgctgg
                                                                    300
aggccatcga gcgcttcatc gagccgcacg agatgcagca gccgctggtg gtccttgggg
                                                                    360
teggegtgge egggetgetg gteaacgtge tggggetetg cetetteeac cateacageg
                                                                    420
getteageca ggaeteegge caengecaet egeaeggggg teaeggecae ggeeaeggee
                                                                    480
tecceaaggg geetegegtt aagageacee geecegggag cagegacate aaegtggeee
                                                                    540
cgggcgagca gggtcccgac caggaggaga ccaacacct ggtggccaat accagcaact
                                                                    600
ccaacgggct gaaattggac cccgcagacc cagaaaccc cagaagtggt gatacagtgg
                                                                    660
aagtacaagt gaatggaaat cttgtcagag aacctgacca tatggaactg gaagaagata
                                                                    720
gggctggaca acttaacatg cgtggagttt ttctgcatgt ccttggagat gccttgggtt
                                                                    780
cagtgattgt agtagtaaat gccttagtct tttacttttc ttggaaaggt tgttctgaag
                                                                    840
```

```
gggatttttg tgtgaatcca tgtttccctg acccctgcaa gccatttgta gaaataatta
                                                                      900
atagtactca tgcatcagtt tatgaggctg gtccttgctg ggtgctatat ttagatccaa
                                                                      960
ctctttgtgt tgtaatggtt tgtatacttc tttacacaac ctayccatta cttaaggaat
                                                                     1020
ctgctcttat tcttctacaa actgttccta aacaaattga tatcagaaat ttgataaaag
                                                                     1080
aacttcgaaa tgttgaagga gttgaggaag ttcatgaatt acatgtttgg caacttgctg
                                                                     1140
gaagcagaat cattgccact gctcacataa aatgtgaaga tccaacatca tacatggagg
                                                                     1200
tggctaaamc cattaaagac gtttttcata atcacggaat tcacgctact accattcagc
                                                                     1260
ctgaatttgc tagtgtaggc tctaaatcaa gtgtagttcc gtgtgaactt gcctgcagaa
                                                                     1320
cccagtgtgc tttgaagcaa tgttgtggga cactaccaca agccccttct ggaaaggatg
                                                                     1380
cagaaaagac cccagcagtt agcatttctt gtttagaact tagtaacaat ctagagaaga
                                                                     1440
agcccaggag gactaaagct gaaaacatcc ctgctgttgt gatagagatt aaaaacatgc
                                                                     1500
ccaaacaaac aacctgaatc atctttgtga gtcttgaaaa agatgtgata tttgactttt
                                                                     1560
gctttaaact gcaagaggaa aaagactcca ctgaaattct aagtttgcca agtagtgtaa
                                                                     1620
ttgaagtcct tgtctggtca cacagtttaa ttctatttt gtaagaacat aatgggactg
                                                                     1680
cataacagag ttctatatta caattttgtg attattagta cagagtacag ctatgctgtg
                                                                     1740
actgttttgg aaagccagtt ttaacactat gttacatttt tgtttaaagt aagttaaacc
                                                                     1800
ttatataaca taatgacatt tgatttctgg atttttccca tgataaaaat tagggggata
                                                                     1860
aataaaattg ttactggaat ttctctgcaa aaaaaa
                                                                     1896
<210> 38
<211> 1152
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1145)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 38
agttccagga taaaaacaga ccgtgtctca gtaactggcc agaggatacg gatgtcctct
                                                                       60
acatcgtgtc tcagttcttt gtagaagagt ggcggaaatt tgttagaaag cctacaagat
                                                                      120
gcagccctgt gtcatcagtt gggaacagtg ctcttttgtg tccccacggg ggcctcatgt
                                                                      180
ttacatttgc ttccatgacc aaagaagatt ctaaacttat agctctcata tggcccagtg
                                                                      240
agtggcaaat gatacaaaag ctctttgttg tggatcatgt aattaaaatc acgagaattg
                                                                      300
aagtgggaga tgtaaaccct tcagaaacac agtatatttc tgagcccaaa ctctgtccag
                                                                      360
aatgcagaga aggcttattg tgtcagcagc agagggacct gcgtgaatac actcaagcca
                                                                      420
ccatctatgt ccataaagtt gtggataata aaaaggtgat gaaggattcg gctccggaac
                                                                      480
tgaatgtgag tagttctgaa acagaggagg acaaggaaga agctaaacca gatggagaaa
                                                                      540
aagatccaga ttttaatcaa agcmatggtg gaacaaagcg gcaaaagata tcccatcaaa
                                                                      600
attatatagc ctatcaaaag caagttattc gccgaagtat gcgacataga aaagttcgtg
                                                                      660
gtgagaaagc acttctcgtt tctgctaatc agacgttaaa agaattgaaa attcagatca
                                                                      720
tgcatgcatt ttcagttgct ccttttgacc agaatttgtc aattgatgga aagatttaa
                                                                      780
gtgatgactg tgccacccta ggcacccttg gcgtcattcc tgaatctgtc attttattga
                                                                      840
aggotgatga accaattgca gattatgctg caatggatga tgtcatgcaa gtttgtatgc
                                                                      900
cagaagaagg gtttaaaggt actggtcttc ttggacatta atctttgaat acttgctgac
                                                                      960
tgctaagaaa tgaccagagg ggaagaggag tttgacatgt tagggcatta aagcaaaggt
                                                                     1020
ggatttaaga attaaaccat tacatgcccc ttccaaaagg cagaaatcca ttcaaacgtg
                                                                     1080
1140
aaaanactcg ag
                                                                     1152
<210> 39
<211> 1017
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (822)
```

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (994)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 39
gaacaaagtt cagtgactga gagggctgag cggaggctgc tgaaggggag aaaggagtga
                                                                       60
ggagctgctg ggcagagagg gactgtccgg ctcccagatg ctgggcctcc tggggagcac
                                                                       120
agccctcgtg ggatggatca caggtgctgc tgtggcggtc ctgctgctgc tgctgctgct
                                                                      180
ggccacctgc cttttccacg gacggcagga ctgtgacgtg gagaggaacc gtacagctgc
                                                                      240
agggggaaac cgagtccgcc gggcccagcc ttggcccttc cggcggcggg gccacctggg
                                                                       300
aatctttcac catcaccgtc atcctggcca cgtatctcat gtgccgaatg tgggcctcca
                                                                      360
ccaccaccac cacccccgcc acamecetca ccaccwccac caccaccacc acccccaccg
                                                                      420
ccaccatccc cgccacgctc gctgargctg ctgtcgccgg tgcctgtgga cagcagctgc
                                                                      480
ccctgccctc ccatctgttc ccaggacaag tggaccccat gtttccatgt ggaaggatgc
                                                                      540
atctctgggg tgaacgargg gaacaataga ctggggcttg ctccagctgc atttgcatgg
                                                                      600
catgccccag tgtactatgg cagcagagaa tggaggaaca ctgggtctgc agtgctgaag
                                                                      660
ggtttgggga gtggagagca agggtgctct ttcggggctg gacagcccgt cttgtgacag
                                                                      720
tgactcccag tgagccccag aaatgacaag cgtgtcttgg cagagccagc acacaagtgg
                                                                      780
atgtgaagtg cccgtcttga cctcctcatc aggctgctgc angcctctgg cgggcagggc
                                                                      840
actgggagag gccctgagaa tgtccttttg gtttggagaa ggcagtgtga ggctgcacag
                                                                      900
960
aatgaccctc gagggggggc ccggtaccca attngcccta tgaagaggcg aacagga
                                                                     1017
<210> 40
<211> 1777
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 40
ggcacgaggt ccccgacgcg ccccgcccaa cccctacgat gaagagggcg tccgctggag
                                                                       60
ggagccggct gctggcatgg gtgctgtggc tgcaggcctg gcaggtggca gccccatgcc
                                                                      120
caggtgcctg cgtatgctac aatgagccca aggtgacgac aagctgcccc cagcagggcc
                                                                      180
tgcaggctgt gcccgtgggc atccctgctg ccagccagcg catcttcctg cacggcaacc
                                                                      240
gcatctegca tgtgccaget gccagettee gtgcctgccg caacctcace atcctgtggc
                                                                      300
tgcactcgaa tgtgctggcc cgaattgatg cggctgcctt cactggcctg gccctcctgg
                                                                      360
agcagctgga cctcagcgat aatgcacagc tccggtctgt ggaccctgcc acattccacg
                                                                      420
gcctgggccg cctacacacg gtgcacctgg accgctgcgg cctgcaggag ctgggcccgg
                                                                      480
ggctgttccg cggcctggct gccctgcagt acctctacct gcaggacaac gcgctgcagg
                                                                      540
cactgootga tgacaccttc cgcgacctgg gcaacctcac acacctcttc ctgcacggca
                                                                      600
accgcatete cagegtgeee gagegegeet teegtggget geacageete gaccgtetee
                                                                      660
tactgcacca gaaccgcgtg gcccatgtgc acccgcatgc cttccgtgac cttggccgcc
                                                                      720
tcatgacact ctatctgttt gccaacaatc tatcagcgct gcccactgag gccctggccc
                                                                      780
ccctgcgtgc cctgcaatac ctgaggctca acgacaaccc ctgggtgtgt gactgccggg
                                                                      840
cacgcccact ctgggcctgg ctgcagaagt tccgcggctc ctcctccgag gtgccctgca
                                                                      900
gcctcccgca acgcctggct ggccgtgacc tcaaacgcct agctgccaat gacctgcagg
                                                                      960
gctgcgctgt ggccaccggc ccttaccatc ccatctggac cggcagggcc accgatgagg
                                                                     1020
agccgctggg gcttcccaag tgctgccagc cagatgccgc tgacaaggcc tcagtactgg
                                                                     1080
agcctggaag accagcttcg gcaggcaatg cgctgaaggg accgcgtgcc ggccggggac
                                                                     1140
aggcccggcg ggaaacggtt tttggcccaa gggaacatta atgacttacc cttttgggac
                                                                     1200
tctgcctggt tttggtgagc ccccggttac ttgcagtgcg gcccgaggga tccgagccac
                                                                     1260
caggitecce acttegggee citegeegga ggeeaggetg ticaegeaag aacegeaece
                                                                     1320
gcagccatgc cgtctgggcc aggcaggcag cggggtggc gggactggtg actcagaagg
                                                                     1380
ctcaggtgcc ctacccagcc tcacctgcag cctcaccccc ctgggcctgg cgctggtgct
                                                                     1440
gtggacagtg cttgggccct gctgaccccc agcggacaca agagcgtgct cagcagccag
                                                                     1500
gtgtgtgtac atacggggtc tctctccacg ccgccaagcc agccgggcgg ccgacccgtg
                                                                     1560
gggcaggcca ggccaggtcc tccctgatgg acgcctgccg cccgccaccc ccatctccac
                                                                     1620
```

```
cccatcatgt ttacagggtt cggcggcagc gtttgttcca gaacgccgcc tcccacccag
                                                                        1680
atcgcggtat atagagatat gcattttatt ttacttgtgt aaaaatatcg gacgacgtgg
                                                                        1740
aataaagagc tcttttctta aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                       1777
<210> 41
<211> 1003
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (990)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1002)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 41
aattoggoac gagttootot cotootgttt tgotacatto tootoagtgg caaaaagttt
                                                                         60
cactctacct ctgacagcat gtatattgca ccagtagcta acaaaaactg gtctagtcaa
                                                                        120
accaaatggg cacaaaagaa ccaggatacc aaaagttaag ctcatacagc tgcaaaccat
                                                                        180
atcacttctt ggtaacaatg cagacctcat aaacctaaag aagagaaaga aaagaaaact
                                                                        240
tttgttactt tccttttttg cttgtcactt atatacaggc tatgtgagaa tataatttgt
                                                                        300
aggtataaca cattaagaaa aagttatctt cattggatag aattgaatgg tggtcgctga
                                                                        360
taggaatagg gcgtcctcta gctcttatct ctgtctctta ctcttttctc tttctctttt
                                                                        420
tototgtoat gagactgtgt gtgacagggo cacctgtott ttttttttt ttaaattttt
                                                                        480
ttttcttttt atgtgtaggt gcatgtcttg gggatttaaa aatttcaagg ctggtttact
                                                                        540
tatgcaaagc atgcctacgt ctggaatact tagggaaaga aagcgactcc atgttgtccg
                                                                        600
aattcctcaa gggacagaaa aaaaattgga gactgttgaa atgcagattt gaagtaattt
                                                                        660
ttttaaaata ttattttggg ttctgcgaca ttgtgaaaaa ttaaagttgt tgtgcaatac
                                                                        720
ttaattcaga catgtaccac aagttaatgg tagactaaca ctggggggtg gggtctaggc
                                                                        780
atcatgcttt tgtcagcata ctcttgagct tttaagtcta ctatgtctga actgtggttt
                                                                        840
cttgtttatc ctttttcct tagttggact gtaatgtatg gtctgtcaac ctgtgaatct
                                                                        900
ttaaagtatg attcaggtat tgttgtattc tttactgtgt aataaaaaag ttgaaaaaaa
                                                                        960
aaaaaaaaa acccaagggg gggcccggtn cctttccccc tnt
                                                                       1003
<210> 42
<211> 1201
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 42
ccttcactga gtttttctta tctccttttg cagtggttaa ctattgtcac aataatgctg
                                                                         60
aatgaaaaaa cacaccaaat gtcagtggct taaaatgacc atccttttc tcacagttat
                                                                        120
gaagattggc tatggcacct ctgcttcctg ctataggcct gaggttctag ggcttcttat
                                                                        180
gcctcatcct ctttaagcca aagggatagc cagagcatct tgatggcaga agtgcaataa
                                                                        240
gatgagcccc actgctcggg tacattttca gcccctggtt gtgtcatgtc tactgatatc
                                                                        300
tcattggtca aaggaagtca gagggccaag atgaagaggc agggaaatat gcactgccca
                                                                        360
cagtgaagcc atgacaagag tgaggatgca ggaaggcatg aagaattggg gccaacagtt
                                                                        420
caatctacca taccttctct cacctggaat tccagatgct tgagctacga aacttagatg
                                                                        480
caaagaaagt taaagctaga aggaacctca ggcccagttg ctcattttgc agattccaaa
                                                                        540
tgtgaatttc agagagctga gataacttgc ccaaggccat atagaggctg tgactaaatc
                                                                        600
tggacttaaa tccagactat caatcttagg ccagtgttct tttttcaata tagtccttgg
                                                                        660
cataatgcta tgcttattag gtagataaaa gggcttatgt caagaaattt ggagcagagt
                                                                        720
ctgattactt gagcatgaac atacccgacc aaggtatgtt ctggagtcat attctagcct
                                                                        780
ctgagctcat tttttcatgc gagttcatat aaaatcctcg aaagtttaga aactaggttt
                                                                        840
tagtagtaac ggagctagaa tcatcttcgg gcttattcct gctagttgtt ccatatttct
                                                                        900
```

.

			24			
agatttcatc	: ttgaattttg	aaaactgatt	taagaatata	tttagtatta	ttattagtaa	960
gggaatacgc	aatccagttt	caattttatt	cagaagtagg	tcacctaatt	ctagaaaatg	1020
gttattagtc	tagtgtcgct	tagcaaggta	cttaaaagaa	aatctgcaca	tatccttgtg	1080
ctgcccttct	taaaaacaga	aaacaaaaag	tgtaagatca	tcattgcttc	ccacatagga	1140
aaaataaaat	gtcttcagac	ttgatgtgaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaactcg	agggggggcc	1200
c				·		1201
<210> 43						
<211> 1176						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
•						
<400> 43						
tttgattgtt	ttgtaatgct	caagtttctg	tcattttcaa	atatgttggg	cttgttcttc	.60
atggcaaacc	tagaatccta	gactgccgct	ccccagagga	ggttctttaa	gactgctcag	120
ctctcctgcc	aatagcaaca	atgcaaaagc	ttaccccttc	tcccgtttcc	ccagccccat	180
cttcatgtcc	tgtggatgtt	gcttcatcca	catttataat	ttactcctgt	ctctctgcta	240
tggtttgggt	gttgaaagag	tgaagttctt	tacctttagt	attttaaaaa	aagaaacaat	300
gttgctcaat	tatttattct	aaatatgttg	ttgggctttg	ctttatttac	cctgtttgca	360
tgtcttgttg	atgtctttc	agtccttatg	gcccatcgac	ttccttatcc	atgacccaga	420
gaggccccag	tgatattttg	acttttcaaa	tgtggtgaat	aagtgagagt	tgtttgttga	480
gttaactgtg	attttaaata	ttctgattgt	tgtgaggcac	ttttctaggt	gtttgatttc	540
ttgatctgtt	ttcttctatg	ccaattgatt	aaacagtgtc	ttccacagtt	tgctaaggtg	600
atgatggtgc	ctggttgttg	gttttggttg	gttgaataaa	gccctgatgc	tgggagttca	660
ttgttgtagg	tggttcaagt	ggtggagtcc	tgtaagcatt	cctgtgtatt	cttctctgaa	720
taataatgct	gcatattaag	cctagcatcc	tacccatatt	accacataaa	ctgttaggtc	780
tgtcctggct	tcaattcatg	ttggcgttca	ccttaaattt	taaaaataaa	gtttatgttt	840
atttgagggg	caagtgacta	tgttgtaaga	atgatatttt	tctgaccagt	agttttattt	900
tatttttact	ttttatttgt	tccaagatgg	agtcttgctc	tgtcacccag	gctggagtgt	960
agtgacacaa	tctcggctga	ctgcaacctc	cacctcccgg	gctcaagaaa	ttctcctacc	1020
tcagctactc	gggaggctga	ggcaggagaa	tcgcttgaac	ccaaaaaaca	gaggttgcag	1080
tgagtcgagg	tcgcaccatt	gcactccagc	ctgggcaaca	agagcaagat	ccgtctcaaa	1140
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	ctcgaggggg	ggcccg	, ,	•	1176
			•			
<210> 44						
<211> 569						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 44						
cccgggtcga	cccacgcgtc	cggcaggcag	cagggaagga	agcagaggct	tcctaaggct	60
gttttcttag	ccgtggagaa	gcccgcgctt	tctacatgct	cccaagtgct	gtcatgagca	120
cgttcctgac	aagtcaggtg	ttcagattgc	agtccctggc	caacgtcagg	attcttacag	180
gttgaatgtt	aagctcaccg	atcttggcct	caggtcctgc	ctggcttgcc	tgctcatttt	240
cacacgtgca	gtggtgggtc	tgtctcatag	cacaggtgca	gtttagtgca	gccacagtgt	300
ccccaggcag	ggcggggact	ggagcagccc	ccagtgtgcc	agcagtgtgg	gcagcggagg	360
ctaggggccc	atctgtccct	agcaccctcc	agggcagtcc	cgttttgcag	cgggatttgg	420
	tccaaaaaaa					480
	aaaaaaaaa		aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaa	. 540
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaag	ggggggccc				56 <del>9</del>
<210> 45						
<211> 986						
<212> DNA	ē					
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400× 45						
<400> 45						
guautggcct	cttcactggt	ggccgagaac	cagggctttg	tggcagcact	gatggtgcag	60
yayycaccgg	ccctggtacg	yctgagcctg	yggtcccatc	gggtcaaggg	cccactccca	120

```
gtgttgaagc tecageegga gggetggage ceatetacte tetggagetg egetteegtg
                                                                        180
tggaaggaca gctgtatgca cccctggagg ctgtccatgt gccctgcctg tgtcctggcc
                                                                       240
geoetgeeeg ecetetgete etgeetetge ageceegatg eceggeeece geaeggetgg
                                                                       300
atgtccatgc cctttacacc acatccactg gtctcacgtg ccatgcccac ttgccacccc
                                                                       360
tgttcgtgaa ctttgccgac ctcttctgc ctttcccgca gcctccagag ggggccgggc
                                                                       420
tgggcttctt tgaggagctc tgggattcct gcctgccaga gggtgctgag agtcgtgtgt
                                                                       480
ggtgtccact tgggccacag ggcctggagg gcttggtgtc ccgccacctg gagccttttg
                                                                       540
tggtggtggc ccagcctcct accagctact gtgtagcaat ccacctgccc ccggactcaa
                                                                       600
agctgctgct geggetggag geggeeetgg cagatggagt geetgtggee tgeggaeega
                                                                       660
tgactgggcc gtgctgcccc tggcggggga ctacctccgt gggctggcgg ctgctgtctg
                                                                       720
agccccggga gaccaggtgg gggcaggact gtggcccttg tgggggccaa ggcacactcc
                                                                       780
tgtagctctg tcgccaaaac cctgcattcc gcagtgccct cgctggcttg ttttcttttg
                                                                       840
ggccccggtt gggagcaggc tcctgggggt gagggtctgt ctgagtctgt ttttgctgct
                                                                       900
ctagcaagat ccctgagacg gggtaagtta taataaacag aaatgtattg gctcagaaaa
                                                                       960
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaagggc qqccqc
                                                                       986
<210> 46
<211> 1540
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 46
ggcacgaggg aactagtata ttcaccgtct atgaggccgc ctcacaggaa ggctgggtgt
                                                                        60
tecteatgta cagageaatt gacagettte ecegttggeg ttectaette tatteatea
                                                                       120
ctctcatttt cttcctcgcc tggcttgtga agaacgtgtt tattgctgtt atcattgaaa
                                                                       180
catttgcaga aatcagagta cagtttcaac aaatgtgggg atcgagaagc agcactacct
                                                                       240
caacagccac cacccagatg tttcatgaag atgctgctgg aggttggcag ctggtagctg
                                                                       300
tgggatgtca acaagcccca gggacgcgcc ccagcctgcc tccaggtgca gtacaatgac
                                                                       360
atttttaaaa atcgcccagc aaaggtcttt gaattttatt tcatccaaga aaatccacag
                                                                       420
ctctttaagc tctagatttg tccaaattta aaatcctgaa gttagagatg gtatttcact
                                                                       480
ccttcctcta ttcccaggac ctagcttttt ttttttaaca tacacaatag ggatttgata
                                                                       540
agtttctgat ggctgcaggc atgtaagagc atttcagtgg tattgaatca atgaagaatt
                                                                       600
ttgttgacat gtgaaatctt ataaaaatat tctttaccga aggactgagt tatgtggcag
                                                                       660
tgggcaaatt cattgtttca tacctcccct agtaactggg aaaaatatgt taatacatag
                                                                       720
totototgtt tttotgcatt tggaagcttt cagaggaaca taatgtagag gtgtttottt
                                                                       780
agcaaagtgc actgatagca aacataagga ttgcaggtgg ggcctgagag tcctcatgag
                                                                       840
atagattete acagtgatta gaagatggag teteacgtee etgeetgtga actttetgga
                                                                       900
aaaaccatct tctccaagct gccattgaca acaatatgga taacaataat aacaataagg
                                                                       960
cccaataaac teetttatet ettetteagg gggecataet gacatettet etteettggt
                                                                      1020
ttcccctcct tgccccctaa atatccagta actcattcaa aataatgtca ccttaccaag
                                                                      1080
agcagcaccc ctaactttcc ataatattt cactttcatt ttccctccaa gcagcccact
                                                                      1140
cgtaggaccg tagaattgat tcttccacct ggagaatttt attttcttta gcctttttgg
                                                                      1200
ttttcagtga caaatcctct tctcgcaagg ggtggtttcc atagttgttt atatcctgcc
                                                                      1260
ctcataattt ggagaagtgt tcacatctgc cgtgggatga gactgtatct cttttctttc
                                                                      1320
ttttgggtct ttctccagat agggacttct tatgcaactc aaggatgggt acatgaaaaa
                                                                      1380
taaaattgta ctctgagcca ttactggtgg gctatgttta tatggccatt ttaccataga
                                                                      1440
gttatttact tctttttgtt tctatttgta ttgaggtgtg attaacaaat aaaattgtaa
                                                                     1500
1540
<210> 47
<211> 792
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (759)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (760)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (774)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (779)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 47
actttccagc taaaaaccaa caagtgtctg aggacacagt ttaaactcca agatgatagg
                                                                         60
gtcctccctc acctgggctc ccacctaccc tcatgacctc cttttgtgaa atgctgaagg
                                                                        120
gctctgcagc tggttgtctg gtactgctgg cctttgcttt ctatttagca tgttccttct
                                                                        180
cccacaaaac aaaatcacat tctcactatg ccctgttcat tcttcaggac tatcttctgg
                                                                        240
gaaactttta ctacataccc ctctccccct aatctgagtg tctgctttgc tcaggtagca
                                                                        300
tgtgttcact ggataaatcc ttgattcctg gcactgaggc agggtttctg ttcccaggaa
                                                                        360
gcagaggcat actattctgt gaaggattga ctgagtttct cctaatacca agcagtatct
                                                                        420
gagggaacag atgtctagct taaaatcctc cctagcactt gtcatagcag tgctacgtat
                                                                        480
tgcctgtgaa ggaagtttaa taactgctga aaggttcgat tagctttatt tcatcaggat
                                                                        540
ttgtttgact ttacaaattg atttgggtta ttycaacttt taggtctagt cttaagtata
                                                                        600
actggtacat attccttcaa gcagccatta cacctctcat aaatttatta tacacctgca
                                                                        660
tttttataac tattatgctt tttaattgtt ggccaccatt tttagtgctt ctgaattgtt
                                                                        720
atggttctca agcagcagtt gtcaccttgg ttttgaatnn atgctgtgac ggangcttnc
                                                                        780
aggggaattc cc
                                                                        792
<210> 48
<211> 1497
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 48
gtgtaaaacc agtttcgggt tagccatgtc cgttgcacac atgcatgcat gtgtgttctt
                                                                         60
gtgcgcgtgt gttttctgtt tagcagagaa tgcgctagag agcgtgatca tcctgtgcta
                                                                        120
ttcatataat aaagatgaag tgagagaaca ttagaggaac caaggccatg tgatggtaca
                                                                        180
cgtctgacgt tttttccttt cggttacatg tccgtatctc ctctttcccc tttttcccct
                                                                        240
ttgtcttcat ttggttcccc tccctatagg gagtttagga caagaagagg ctaaagtttc
                                                                        300
actgatgage ctttctgagg gttctccatt aaatccaagg acagaaaatg tacagtcctc
                                                                        360
ttattagcat aacgaagcca tcagcattgc atcaagcggg tcctcgtacc cttttccttg
                                                                        420
taatggtgtt tggtgtaggg tcctgaggaa gagctgccag cccctacctg atggatcaaa
                                                                        480
atccccttgg caccaaagag tgactgatag tgttaaccat cacaggagac atgtatgtat
                                                                        540
gtgtgtggaa ctctgacgtg tattttaaac tttgcaatag cccaaagtta atttgtttct
                                                                        600
ttgccatttg ttttcgaatg ggtgtggcat tgcttataaa atgttgaatg taagttgcct
                                                                        660
aggacggcgc ctggcatatg gtggaaactg aataaaggct gctaggtagt gtagactaga
                                                                        720
tggactagaa aacagyacag atgcagatgc tttcagatgt tctctctgcc acagagagac
                                                                        780
ctttctgtgt gctttgttca aagttgacag tgtgagtaaa ctaccatcaa caaggsgtta
                                                                        840
cttttgggta atttttcaa tgkttatccc agttccttca tccgctttta catagcctct
                                                                        900
tgkactgcaa gctacactca gttttgaaga tggtgggtta gcgttagagt ggtgttctgt
                                                                        960
ggccagtgga ggaggaagct tgctcacttt aatgcagaat gtctaagcat cctgcgctaa
                                                                      1020
ccattggcag gaaggttatt tcagtgagac gctggttcct tctcacccct gcacccttcc
                                                                      1080
tggaatcacc actggttgca gaagcctata tagrgtggct catttggacg aagtattgtt
                                                                      1140
aaggtggtta ttagaagact cgcaacttag aaaaggaagt aaacatgtta atactagctt
                                                                      1200
tcataaatcc ccctctctaa aaaacacccc tttctaaaaa attcacatta ctaaggcatc
                                                                      1260
ccctacacag aatgtttagt agggaggtat taaaattaat agcaattctg agtaagttcc
                                                                      1320
```

.

			27			
ttctcatgta	ı gttaatgcag	catgatgaaa	gaaataaaag	tctccttatt	tttttacttt	1380
ctgtgttgct	tcttaaatat	actccttcaa	gtcaggttag	cttaccttqq	gtgtttgtat	1440
tttgttggct	: tatgtttgca	tgtgtgaatt	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	actcgag	1497
					•	
<210> 49					`	
<211> 1340	1					
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	<b>-</b>					
<400> 49						
	agaaaggcga	дадааааа+c	2200020022	2+++242++4	anaatatana	60 '
aggaggagto	ttttccctcc	ttcataacaa	ttgaagaaat	teesestes	gaggicicag	60 `
cccctataa	agatgcaggc	tetttagast	annana ant	tecayatgta	getagetgea	120
ctgtatggc	agatgcaggc	Gaatagtgg	gaagacacat	cttctgatgt	tcettetete	180
GGGGGGGGG	agatgcacag	gaatagtgcc	caaaagacct	cagectgett	tccctttaag	240
gygaaggaga	agaaaaaact	ttttatt	tttactttct	ttcagcattg	aatttttgtt	300
ctgagaggt	tgacttctgt	ctttgggaaa	cggaagaagc	cagcagcatg	ctgaattgtc	360
ctgacagget	tccgctggct	cttgccgagg	ttagcagtgc	tttttttgta	tttaaaccat	420
cccccgggca	gtgtaaaaag	tttgcaggtg	cggacattct	gtctgactgg	tctcggcagt	480
getetataae	cctgttgtgt	ttcttgataa	aacacagccc	caccctttaa	taaagcaaag	540
attgctatga	aaccagagag	tctattcatt	actgtggagt	aactagagca	gtctgtagtg	600
actagacata	cggcaattag	gaagtcatgg	agttgggatt	tttgtcttaa	ttttggctgc	660
tcaaagtgcc	ccctgtagga	tattctttt	tcgggaattg	tttccaaact	tgcctgtctt	720
tatctatggt	gaaactcaag	ccgcttttta	aggcaagcct	gcaaacccaa	gtatcaacat	780
gggctcctga	aggcacaggg	agcagattca	cagttctgac	cagtgttagg	gtccccacga	840
gggccaccca	tttgaactca	aggttggcag	actctggccc	cagcacttgc	cgtggtttca	900
ggatggccag	cggtgacaca	gggctatgga	accctgggtc	ttcatctctt	cccatatcct	960
ttgtttcacc	ttctttttgc	ccatatttta	ttgtgcttca	gatagaaatt	ttatttataa	1020
gataaaaagt	agctctgagg	ctgggcacgg	tggctcatgc	ctgtggtccc	agcactttgg	1080
gaggccgagg	tgggtggttc	acgageteag	cagatcaaga	ccatcctggc	caatatggtg	1140
aaaccctgtc	tctgctaaaa	atacaaaaat	tggctgggcg	tggtggcggg	tgcctgtagt	1200
cccagctact	cgggaggctg	aggcgggaga	atcgattgga	cccaggaggc	ggaggttgca	1260
gtgagcctag	atggcaccac	tgcgctccag	cctgggtgac	agagggagac	tocctcaaaa	1320
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	<del>-</del>		3 333 3	•	1340
<210> 50						
<211> 1539						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	•					
<400> 50						
cqatqqcccc	gcggccgctc	tagaaagtcc	cattttt	+++++++++	++++++++	60
ttttagagta	cgttctgcat	tttatttvto	caddcaacac	tttactasaa	3003303303	120
cagecerage	aagggaccca	ataacctttc	222200000	ctactactacta	agcaagaaca	180
ccagggtcct	ccacggagag	decadacetc	ttsstttsss	account	cggtgaggge	
gageetetge	tatotocaao	gacaggeace	200200000	accaggaagg	agteageeeg	240
ctttctcttt	tatgtgcaag	tagatataa	ttstsstsst	gergetyttt	getgtetett	300
tgagettgge	ggggctgggc	cyggigigigi	ttetggtget	gatgetttgg	cctgtgaggc	360
ctcacacac	acctcgaccc	geccaattac	agcaacgaag	aagccactgc	rgagrgrggr	420
ccaaggggag	gcccggaggc	agtgetegge	acccgggaac	gtgctcaggc	ctcggtgggg	480
caggeagge	agggcgggag	ctageetgaa	adcacccada	ttctgctgca	gcgcatctcg	540
ggangget	tcattctcct	cctggcagag	ggagcacgtg	gagtagacga	gccgctgcag	600
yyaayggaaa	gtgagcgcgt	ggcacagggc	tcgctgctgg	aaccctgcca	gggcatgcag	660
acycaccggg	ctaggtgtgc	ctgccccggg	ctcctccagc	tgtctgctcg	gcatacccga	720
gccactgcag	gaaggatcca	gcaggayrta	gtggacctca	ygrtagcgyg	gatcyraggg	780
ggagaccgcc	aggaagtcct	cctcagccag	ytcacagcar	gagacgccag	cccrggccag	840
cagcgtggcc	atggatgcca	gccgcttggc	atccaggtca	aaggcaaaga	tcttcccttg	900
gttcttcaga	agagcagcca	agtgactggt	cttattgcct	ggggcggcac	aggcatcgat	960
gacatgggag	cctggcgggg	ggtccagcag	catggctggg	agacagctgg	ccctgtcctg	1020
cagaatgagg	tgtccggccc	ggtacagtgg	gtgttcatgc	agatctgtct	gggcgggaaa	1080
caccagcagc	tccggcatca	aggggtccag	gagaaaatgc	ttccccttga	gggctcgtaa	1140

			28			
gtcatcgagg	ctggaagccc	gaccctgata	ggagaaacct	tgtctcttga	aataatcaac	1200
	gagcaggtct					1260
tggaccaggc	ctggatccca	cttccaacag	gtcctcattc	cggctcacac	cccgatgaac	1320
	gccaactcag					1380
	cccctcgaa					1440
	cgctctagag					1500
	tccctagagt					1539
<210> 51						
<211> 1423						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 51						
ggcacgagct	tgaacatata	taatgaagaa	atacagtggc	tctttattaa	aaataatagt	. 60
tggataatat	aaactgaact	atttatgcat	ttttatatac	ttataaatcc	ttccaaatag	120
ttttaattct	atccttttac	atataaataa	cttaataagt	gtgctggaaa	aacacagatg	180
ttcacagcac	cactgttttt	tttttttt	tttgagataa	taaattccat	gagaaatctg	240
ggtttgaata	tttgtttact	ttgtctccta	attgaacacc	actccaggcc	ttctgtctgt	300
ctccccttta	ccccaaaat	actcacaaaa	aaattttaag	acaacaagta	accatatata	360
ggtgtttgaa	tgattttctc	atttttatct	aatttcattt	cataagtccc	gagtaattta	420
cctaccatag	gctactatac	tgataatata	aatgaaaccg	aacattttt	gctactaact	480
ctccccaatt	taatgtgttt	tcgaaataaa	aatttaaatt	tttttccttt	taattaaaaa	540
gtcatctttg	aagtccttat	tggctgtaca	ttttacatgt	ttgctggtac	tattattttg	600
tcagtcagtt	aaagctggca	tgtacagctc	ttggctttaa	tgaaaagcac	attgacataa	660
tgttagtaaa	ttccaaaccc	cggcacagaa	tgtgagttaa	aattaagtct	tgctgggtta	720
gtgtacaata	aactatacct	acagactttt	ttttaataga	aagaagacaa	agctgctggt	780
ataggatttg	tcctttgaag	aaaaaatgag	ggaaacaaac	acaaaaaccc	aatgcagtgt	840
ataaataaca	ttttgttcaa	ctacctctta	atgtggaatt	${\tt atctacttta}$	atagtttcct	900
gacagtaatg	ttaaatagta	actgccaaat	ttgttatttt	cccatctctc	ttaaaaaagt	960
	attttatata					1020
	atgtttagct					1080
catgacctgt	ttgactatag	gagtttttt	taaaaaaatg	cactttggct	ataaaaccat	1140
ggatgatttg	atccataaga	tttaaatgtg	ccaccattat	agtattccta	gacatgagct	1200
tgatgaatgg	tattctgtaa	ttataacgtg	ccccacatta	ttgtgtctta	attgccctta	1260
gcctgaattt	taatgatcaa	tttgttattg	ttgcagatgt	gaatattgtg	cataaactta	1320
ctaaatttat	gtaaaattgt	ataaaataga	attagaagtc	actaagttct	ttctgtgtag	1380
aagtaataaa	tttattgtaa	cacaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaa		1423
<210> 52						
<211> 32						
<211> 1304 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sanione					
1111	Dapiens					
<400> 52						
tctacagtaa	accccaccat	taccttctag	ttggcataaa	aacaagaacc	acaaaaactt	60
gaaaaatctg	aaacagagaa	cagaaggcca	agagccagct	tctgcgttct	caactttatt	120
caacattaga	cttaccttat	ttctttcagt	gtgtagggac	aagatgtact	actatatata	180
tgtgtgtgtg	tgtgtgtgtg	tatatatatm	tataccttcc	tatccattoo	caagttaacc	240
tccatctggt	ttatttggcc	atgctatgct	ttcttcccat	tecectacta	tctattctaa	300
gccccagac	tcaagcctct	agactcttgg	atgaaacagt	дадаадаааа	cattttctga	360
cttacccttt	tggaatctcc	tccattatta	cccagacttt	gctttaagt+	gcactttaaa	420
tcacactotc	ctattaatgc	gatctggcat	cttctcccac	aagcccccta	cagggaacaa	480
ctacccccta	ccttaactct	aaatggttct	ttagactata	atctatctcc	totgacotga	540
aatcctcttt	taggcaatag	gccgagcttt	agaagcagcc	aggtetagta	agaaatgggc	600
ccccatacca	actgtggact	togaatatca	gcagagtagt	addcacadt+	ataaaaaaaa	660
gagatttcgg	taggcacagg	tgtaaaaagg	ggagatttca	assascaac.	gaaacaactc	720
atgggggaag	atacctgggg	tgagaagatg	agaaagaaa+	gatgctgagg	gacctantes	780
aatcaatgaa	actcttgagt	cttacttaga	ctcgcaaaca	agaagtgggg	aggettagga	840
	35	, 5 5				240

```
aattaggata tgacatatat gaaaggttta tctaagaaga aagaaacaga gataatatat
                                                                         900
 atatagaaag atgtatatag atgtatatat gcccaaatat attgaatgta cagaaaggaa
                                                                         960
 atattcagag actttagcat tgggggcaga tatcttggcc tggttatggg gtaggacacc
                                                                        1020
 cagattttca gacttacaat cagtggtcct ggtttcaaca tggaagtgag atagctgatg
                                                                        1080
 aaggatttca agtctggaaa tgggaaaggg aggggtagaa gttccttttc agaaataaag
                                                                        1140
 aggcattcat gaaggctttt gttgaatcct atgctactga taggaccagg aagagaggaa
                                                                        1200
 ctcggaggac aatagggagg ggaagtcttg gaaaatctac cacttacact gtgtgtcccc
                                                                        1260
 atccccagca gcgtcctgcc actgtagcgc ctttttaaaa taaataaaat aaaataaagc
                                                                        1320
 accaaaaaaa aaaattaaaa aaaactggag ggggggcccg gtac
                                                                        1364
<210> 53
 <211> 2288
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (940)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1279)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1798)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2280)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2285)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 53
gatcccattc ttctctcggt gggaatgctt gtggggggaa aaagaaacgc aatagataaa
                                                                         60
gcggggcgca tgcgctcccg gcacaggcwt cgattgtgag gaargccggc tagtctccga
                                                                        120
gctcatcccg ccttgcgcat gcggagaagg taaaccagcg ccccgagttg aggcgcgggt
                                                                        180
ttggtggcgc gtttcagcga agtcgcacgt gaaggatagc agtggcctga gaaagaccca
                                                                        240
gtcatggcag cctccagcat cagttcacca tggggaaagc atgtgttcaa agccattctg
                                                                        300
atggtcctag tggcccttat cctcctccac tcagcattgg cccagtcccg tcgagacttt
                                                                        360
gcaccaccag gccaacagaa gagagaagcc ccagttgatg tcttgaccca gataggtcga
                                                                        420
tctgtgcgag ggacactgga tgcctggatt gggccagaga ccatgcacct ggtgtcagag
                                                                        480
tottogtocc aagtgttgtg ggccatctca tcagccattt ctgtggcctt ctttgctctg
                                                                        540
tctgggatcg ccgcacagct gctgaatgcc ttgggactag ctggtgatta cctcgcccag
                                                                        600
ggcctgaagc tcagccctgg ccaggtccag accttcctgc tgtggggagc aggggccctg
                                                                        660
gtcgtctact ggctgctgtc tctgctcctc ggcttggtct tggccttgct ggggcggatc
                                                                        720
ctgtggggcc tgaagcttgt catcttcctg gccggcttcg tggccctgat gaggtcggtg
                                                                        780
cctgaccctt ccacccgggc cctgctactc ctggccttgc tgatcctcta cgccctgctg
                                                                        840
agccggytca ctggctcccg agcctctggg gcccaactcg aggccaaggt gcgagggctg
                                                                        900
gaacgccagg tggaggagct gcgctggcgc cagaggcagn cggccaaggg ggcccgcagt
                                                                        960
gtggaggagg agtgagccgg atgccccaca caccgccagt gtcataccaa agagctgagc
                                                                       1020
tgcttcgggg ccatgcagcc ctcctgccag cccctgccc ttttcttgcc ctgtctctga
                                                                       1080
```

```
accttcagaa cattgatcct tgccgcagcc ccactagcca agagaaacag agaaagacca
ttccccctgc ctgtccttgc ggccctgtct tctgaggttc tctgtctggg gttggctctc
                                                                     1200
ttaaccettt ctctgctccc agcctgcctc accagggaag gttggagggg cctccctctg
                                                                     1260
gcttctgcat ctgcgccana aacatcactg ccgttggtct ctcatgactt aactggcttc
                                                                     1320
cototgctgc tgccttggct tcctcctaat gctcgtgctc tcctgtcctt ctgaagttgc
                                                                     1380
tecttggeca aatetecage tecettettg tttteeteat ecteetacee tgtacteeca
                                                                     1440
ccaaaccatg gtcctttaag gcacgctcct gtcctcctca ttgcccagca gtagggaggg
                                                                     1500
gcaggggtaa ggggacctga ggataaaggg tggggaaaca gggtcccctg aggcctgtgg
                                                                     1560
gggctgcagg ggaggaggat gtaccttgtg tctctttcaa gtgccttaat ccgagccagc
                                                                     1620
agggccttct gcttgcctgc tgccatactg tatgtaggaa agtgttctgt ggctgctttg
                                                                     1680
tgtcaagaaa agagcagtca ctctcagaat cttgattccc catcagccaa agcaaaagat
                                                                     1740
ggctgctgct ttgtaggcat gtgcctgcaa gtgggacctt gctgggcatt atatgccntg
                                                                     1800
tgggggtttc agagaccctg aaagaggagg gaggacccgc ctccttgtct gcacaactgc
                                                                     1860
atgractict ctccccatcg ctccacaacc tgaaaccgag aaggagttgc tgaccagtgc
                                                                     1920
ccacccggc agcccgggag gaacacaggc agctcctttc ccttcacgtg gtctgcagag
                                                                     1980
agcagggtga gctgccagct gcccctctcc accagggtac cctgtcttgg tggttagggg
                                                                     2040
ccacttttcc tttgaggctc tagtggaggt ggatgtcctt ctctgccagg cttggcacat
                                                                     2100
gatgtgaaga ataaatgccc aattcttact gttcaggttt gatgtggaat cacagctgca
                                                                    2160
gtgatatata ttttttatca gtgcttggtt ggttttaaat aaagtgcacg ctattttatt
                                                                    2220
2280
agggncca
                                                                    2288
<210> 54
<211> 1512
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (8)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (16)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (528)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

```
<222> (600)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1496)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 54
engaaaanee eegtgneatt ntgggaaana aegeeeegea ggtaeeggte eggaatteee
                                                                       60
gggtcgaccc acgcgtccgc ccacgcgtcc gctcgctggt ctttgtcctc ttctgtgatg
                                                                      120
aagtgagaca gtggtacgta aatggggtga attattttac tgacctgtgg aatgtgatgg
                                                                      180
acacgetggg gettttttae tteatageag gaattgtatt teggeteeac tettetaata
                                                                      240
aaagctcttt gtattctgga cgagtcattt tctgtctgga ctacattatt ttcactctaa
                                                                      300
gattgatcca catttttact gtaagcagaa acttaggacc caagattata atgctgcaga
                                                                      360
ggatgctgat cgatgtgtyc tycttcctgt tcctctttgc ggtgtggatg gtggcctttg
                                                                      420
gcgtkgccar gcaagggatc cttaggcaga atgagcagcg ctggaggtgg atattccgtt
                                                                      480
cggtcatcta cgagccctam ctggccatgt tcggccaggt gcccagtnac gtggatggta
                                                                      540
ccacgtatga ctttgcccac tgcaccttca ctgggaatga gtccaagcca ctgtgtgtgn
                                                                      600
agctggatga gcacaacctg ccccggttcc ccgagtggat caccatcccc ctggtgtgca
                                                                      660
tctacatgtt atccaccaac atcctgctgg tcaacctgct ggtcgccatg tttggctaca
                                                                      720
cggtgggcac cgtccaggag aacaatgacc aggtctggaa gttccagagg tacttcctgg
                                                                      780
tgcaggagta ctgcagccgc ctcaatatcc ccttcccctt catcgtcttc gcttacttct
                                                                      840
acatggtggt gaagaagtgc ttcaagtgtt gctgcaagga graaaacmtg gagtcttctg
                                                                      900
tctgctgttc aaaaatgrag acaatgagac tctggcatgg gagggtgtca tgaaggaaac
                                                                      960
taccttgtca agatcaacac aaagccaacg acacctcaga ggaaatgagg catcgattta
                                                                     1020
gacaactgga tacaaagctt aatgatctca agggtcttct gaaagagatt gctaataaaa
                                                                     1080
tcaaataaaa ctgtatgaac tctaatggag aaaaatctaa ttatagcaag atcatattaa
                                                                     1140
ggaatgctga tgaacaattt tsctatcgac tactaaatga gagattttca gacccctggg
                                                                     1200
tacatggtgg atgattttaa atcaccctag tgtgctgaga ccttgagaat aaagtgtgtg
                                                                     1260
attggtttca tacttgaaga cggatataaa ggaagaatat ttcctttatg tgtttctcca
                                                                     1320
gaatggtgcc tgtttctctc tgtgtctcaa tgcctgggac tggaggttga tagtttaagt
                                                                     1380
gtgttcttac cgcctccttt ttcctttaat cttatttttg atgaacacat atataggaga
                                                                     1440
1500
aagggcggcc gc
                                                                     1512
<210> 55
<211> 1357
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 55
ggcacgagtt tatttacagg catataaaat gaaattgtga gatgttttgc aagcttcttt
                                                                       60
ttactttgag tagcttttaa tttgtatgtt tttatgtgga tgaagagcat tttttatgct
                                                                      120
tttgtgcaat aggttccaat atgcatttat tagacatctg tttaaatggt aatgtagcat
                                                                      180
ttattttgct aaattgaaag ggaacataga tggaattcca aaatatgtac attcagctgt
                                                                      240
ttggtttttc gtttttcatt gttattattg tgagaatgct gttattgggg ttgtgtgta
                                                                      300
gtgcccgtca gccagtgatg cctcgggcca cgctgtgggg ccacctcagt cctgcctggg
                                                                      360
tectggtgcc ttggacccca cgtgcttgtg gccaggctgc ccctgggcgg ggccatgtgg
                                                                      420
cctcagacca caagagcgga ctgccctggc ccaagcactg cagctgcctg caccccggg
                                                                      480
cttcgcagcc ttgcttgttt tctctgaaca gcaacagaac agtgttcaca gcgattcaaa
                                                                      540
gggtggcatt gggttggacg ttctgggtac aagccaacct agtcccacgt tgtacgtgaa
                                                                      600
tgtttaatgt gctctcaaaa catggaaaat aagtttagtg cacatagcta aatcacaaaa
                                                                      660
catccaattt ctctgtttcc tcaggaagtc attactgcgc caccacatca catgacctta
                                                                      720
acatgatcaa tgtatttctc tgccttgaca tttaaataca taaattgaga taagtagatt
                                                                      780
agaaaatcat tcaaatgata ccataatttg tacgggacag ggtgcgggca atggccacgt
                                                                      840
ggccaaggcc ccgcaggaac gcgccgaggt ctccctcacc ctccaggtgt ccttcgcacc
                                                                      900
caacagtgcg tctgaggaac gagctgcagt ttgagcgttc ccctgagatg tgcgtagcct
                                                                      960
ccgtgtaaat gtccactccc atggcttaat tgcctatcag acgcattttc ccagacgaaa
                                                                     1020
```

```
gcaatgttgg gttggggaag acagtgcagc cacccagcct ttaccagcag cgtacggcag
                                                                       1080
acgaaggcag tcgaggtgtg gaggtgatca cgaagataca tgtgtttgac tgtttaattt
                                                                       1140
gaaagtttac atttttatg ctttgtgttg gtgtgtaatt tttgtactct tggtggctag
                                                                       1200
tttttgtcaa atctttttg gaatattgct taaatgtttt gattttatga tagtgaagct
                                                                       1260
tgtattcagt gttttgccaa ttaatattat atgcttgtaa taaaagcaaa agaaaagctt
                                                                       1320
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                       1357
<210> 56
<211> 1989
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (31)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (161)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (162)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1702)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1943)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 56
ttaaatgaaa tcaaaattgg ccatttgaca naagttggtt tttccccttt ctgcattttt
                                                                        60
aggacctcaa agtaatgttt atccagaaac tgctatcatt accagggatt cattcgtgta
                                                                       120
tttaacaaca tggggcatac attttggcca aatttgaaaa nntcttaaca tacaccccaa
                                                                       180
aatccctgcc ccaaatttaa gaactagggt ggacacagtg cgtttttcca tgtcgcatct
                                                                       240
tctgtgatgg ggctacgata cgtgggagca gagaatgggg aggttggagc gcatgccaga
                                                                       300
tgaggatcta tcagcaatgg gacgggkcct ccactttagc atctcyaccc tgctcctytc
                                                                       360
agaggaccgc ctttcattgc attcagctgt gatggtagca cgaacacagg tgcaccgagg
                                                                       420
acgaggagag caggagcett gtgctctctc tgcatctgag gcaggacagc acagggtayg
                                                                       480
gagcagtctg cagagaggcc agctcatcag ggaagcactt gtcttccacc ttgggctttg
                                                                       540
actgagcact gggcaattgg mcyctgggga tcaaygaaat aatcctaarc agagttactc
                                                                       600
tatgtcacac tatggaatgt tccaagtasr tggccgtgtt ttcaaaagat rtattttctc
                                                                       660
cttttgttgt tgccatttca taggtttagg attgggtgtg tgtktctcct ctctgaatgg
                                                                       720
cactcraatg tttgctgact cctactctgt gtgactgggg tgtacagcta tggactgatg
                                                                       780
catcccatcc catcatcttt catgatcaaa gcagtctctt cttttttgac agctgaagaa
                                                                       840
gcatcggtag ggaatccaga aggagcgttc atgaaggtgt tacaagcccg gaagaactam
                                                                       900
acaagcactg agctgattgt tgagccagag gagccctcag acagcagtgg catcaacttg
                                                                       960
tcaggctttg ggagtgagca gctagacacc aatgacgaga gtgatkttat cagtacacta
                                                                      1020
agttacatct tgccwtattt ctcagcrgta aacctagatg tgraatcamt gttactaccg
                                                                      1080
ttcattaaac tgccaaccmc aggaaacagc ctggcaaaga ttcaaactgt aggccaaaac
                                                                      1140
crgcararag tgaakagagt cctcatgggc ccaaggagca tccagaaaag gcacttcaaa
                                                                      1200
gaggtrggaa ggcagagcat caggagggaa cagggtgccc aggcatctgt ggagaacgct
                                                                      1260
```

```
gccgaagaaa aaaggctcgg gagtccagcc ccaagggags tggaacagcc ycacacacag
                                                                       1320
caggggcctg agaagttagc gggaaacgcc rtctacacca agccttcstt cacccaagag
                                                                       1380
cataaggcag cagtototgt gotgamacco ttotocaagg goggcotto tacotocago
                                                                       1440
cctgcaaaag ccctaccaca ggtgagagac agatggaaag acwwmacmca crctatttcc
                                                                       1500
attttagaaa gtgcaaaggc tagagttaca aatatgaagg cttctaaacc aatttcacat
                                                                      1560
tecagaaaaa aatacegett teacaaaact egeteeegea tgaceeacag aacacecaag
                                                                      1620
gtcaaaaaga gtccaaagtt cagaaagaaa agttatctga gtagactgat gctcgcaaac
                                                                      1680
aggeeteegt tetetgeage gnagageete ataaatteee etteacaagg ggetttttea
                                                                      1740
teettaggag acctgagtee teaagaaaac eettttytgg ragtatetge teetteagaa
                                                                      1800
cattttatag aaaccactaa tataaaagac acaactgcaa gaaatgcctt ggaagaaaat
                                                                      1860
gtttttatgg aaaacactaa catgccagaa gtcaccatct ctgaaaacac aaactacaat
                                                                      1920
catcctcctg aggcagattc cgntgggact gcattcaact taggqccaac tgttaaacaa
                                                                      1980
actgagaca
                                                                      1989
<210> 57
<211> 2543
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2538)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 57
ctccgttgga aacttgggct gagtaccgcg gcggggcgca gcraggcgcc ctagacatct
                                                                        60
tctccctccc ttgcctcaga tttattgcta aacatgggtg catttttgga taaacccaaa
                                                                       120
actgaaaaac ataatgctca tggtgctggg aatggtttac gttatggcct gagcagcatg
                                                                       180
caaggatgga gagtggaaat ggaagatgca cacacagctg ttgtaggtat tcctcacggc
                                                                       240
ttggaagact ggtcattttt tgcagtttat gatggtcatg ctggatcccg agtggcaaat
                                                                       300
tactgctcaa cacatttatt agaacacatc actactaacg aagactttag ggcagctgga
                                                                       360
aaatcaggat ctgctcttga gctttcagtg gaaaatgtta agaatggtat cagaactgga
                                                                       420
tttttgaaaa ttgatgaata catgcgtaac ttttcagacc tcagaaacgg gatggacagg
                                                                       480
agtggttcaa ctgcagtggg agttatgatt tcacctaagc atatctactt tatcaactgt
                                                                       540
ggtgattcac gtgctgttct gtataggaat ggacaagtct gcttttctac ccaggatcac
                                                                       600
aaaccttgca atccaaggga aaaggagcga atccaaaatg caggaggcag cgtgatgata
                                                                       660
caacgtgtta atggttcatt agcagtatct cgtgctctgg gggactatga ttacaagtgt
                                                                       720
gttgatggca agggcccaac agaacaactt gtttctccag agcctgaggt ttatgraatt
                                                                       780
ttaagagcag aagaggatga atttatcatc ttggcttgtg atgggatctg ggatgttatg
                                                                       840
agtaatgagg agctctgtga atatgttaaa tctaggcttg aggtatctga tgacctggaa
                                                                       900
aatgtgtgca attgggtagt ggacacttgt ttacacaagg gaagtcgaga taacatgagt
                                                                       960
attgtactag tttgcttttc aaatgctccc aaggtctcag atgaagcggt gaaaaaagat
                                                                      1020
tcagagttgg ataagcactt ggaatcacgg gttgaagaga ttatggagaa gtctggcgag
                                                                      1080
gaaggaatgc ctgatcttgc ccatgtcatg cgcatcttgt ctgcaqaaaa tatcccaaat
                                                                      1140
ttgcctcctg ggggaggtct tgctggcaas cgtaatgtta ttgaagctgt ttatagtaga
                                                                      1200
ctgaatccac atagagaaag tgatgggggt gctggagatc tagaagaccc atggtagcct
                                                                      1260
taaaaacctt ctaaaaatgct tttrattctg aaaattgggg gaaaaaactt ttaatcacaa
                                                                      1320
ttttcttcaa tacaagggga aaatattctt gcggattccc aacgttttgt gatatgagca
                                                                      1380
gaaaatcatt agcatttccc atcatttgtt catatttgtg ttttctgaca gttgccactt
                                                                      1440
gtagcattgc ctgtactaca gtattttttg ccaacctcag gcatactcgt tacatctgta
                                                                      1500
ttgaactttc ggccctagaa accagtggag ttatttcacc acaaatcaac aatgtgcctg
                                                                      1560
aggtgcatgg gaaatatagt tagctatact ctgaaaatac attatgtttt ttttctttaa
                                                                      1620
acaaaacaca caacatgtaa gcatgtaaga gtaaagaatt gtatgatatg ttccttttt
                                                                      1680
cagttcacca agttggaagc cttttgcagc tctgtggctt ggaatttcat ttgagcaatt
                                                                      1740
tctataggat atgtatttat tattgattgt tatttaawww wwttccamtt ttacctgtat
                                                                      1800
taccaaactg ggttctccaa taatgtccaa attgtaatgt tgccttgctt caagataaag
                                                                      1860
tgtatttggg aataatatta taaacccttm caaattttat gcatgtatct actgcatcct
                                                                      1920
tcaactctca ctagaaaatc ttttgaaacc aaatggatta atttatggct atttataatt
                                                                      1980
tgctttgaca tctcactgtt ggaaattttt taaagatgag atttgccttt ataatgtaaa
```

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

```
34
ttgtgatttt tgttttacat gtgggtttct atagttttaa ttttttcagc ttttaagata
                                                                      2100
cgagttttgt gtaatttggt atttttaatc atttatgtta ttttaaaagc tcagaatatc
                                                                      2160
acattgaaat tactataaat acatttaaaa ttatctattt tagatctaag gaaatactac
                                                                      2220
agagatattt tcatgggttc agtaactttt cattttataa cattgggcac ggtacagagt
                                                                     2280
gattgtcaca taaggtactt gaagatttat tagtttaatt ctatttttac agtaaccttg
                                                                     2340
aattottotg agttttgcat gtattaaatt caattaatgo tgaacatgaa gagtaaagta
                                                                     2400
tttatctgaa agaagtttct gggttaggag aagtaatgaa tgtatccatt tgtacatggt
                                                                     2460
ttacatqttq tggatgcttt gtaaacattt tcctgtatgt ttaaattgtg tttcagcagg
                                                                     2520
atgtagttgc ccttgtgnag gtt
                                                                     2543
<210> 58
<211> 777
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (766)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 58
ggcagagcgt taagtcctca ttccctcctt ctcctcttcc tttctctgca gtaggggagg
                                                                       60
eccacteceg ksggatetat ettgggatee catggettte tttactggge tetggggee
                                                                      120
cttcacctgt gtaagcagag tgctgagcca tcactgtttc agcaccactg ggagtctgag
                                                                      180
tgcgattcag aagatgacgc gggtacgagt ggtggacaac agtgccctgg ggaacagccc
                                                                      240
ataccatcgg gctcctcgct gcatccatgt ctataagaag aatggagtgg gcaaggtggg
                                                                      300
cgaccagata ctactggcca tcaagggaca gaagaaaaag gcgctcattg tggggcactg
                                                                      360
catgcctggc ccccgaatga cccccagatt ygactccaac aacgtggtcc tcattgagga
                                                                      420
caacgggaac cctgtgggga cacgaattaa gacacccatc cccaccagcc tgcgcaagcg
                                                                      480
ggaaggcgag tattccaagg tgctggccat tgctcagaac tttgtgtgag ttgagcccag
                                                                      540
gcctctggtt gcaggactcg tgaatggagc agttctgaga accacccttt tgctaaggga
                                                                      600
gcttgggagc cacatggctg ctcccttcac actgggtaac agtgtagtat cctgtgagag
                                                                      660
aataaatgta ttcatttatg tgtttttcca gagctttctg ggatgtggga aaataaatta
                                                                      720
777
<210> 59
<211> 879
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 59
gctgcatgct gggcgggaac taggaagcct ccccaacctc tggccccgtg gagccctcag
                                                                       60
cctcagctgc agtggaggca cctcgggctc tggggcaacc aagtgtgaca ggtggctgtg
                                                                      120
cacgggcaga ggtcctgtgg aagatttcat gtgacgggca gaagaggagg aggaggcagg
                                                                      180
ggaggaagca catccatgaa cagggctgtc tgggggcagc ctgggtggtc gtgaaatagg
                                                                      240
actcagtggc cttgagtcct catttaggcc ctgatgttct ttagcctgcc tggcctttgg
                                                                      300
caaatcgcca gcttcacgca caacctcatt tttcaccttt gggtgtgggg gtcagagtcg
                                                                      360
ggagagcacc tgcaaagcca caatgatcca gacacacggc aaggtgggca cattcccatc
                                                                      420
aggeteeteg gggagageag egettetgtg eeegggagea gegaaggtea eacaggagga
                                                                      480
cccgcacctc ctcgtgtcgg tggctccgct ggtataatca ggactcacgt ggtgttcctc
                                                                      540
gtgtcgtggc ccttattgca gagggagcag cacaggcttt cctggaaqct cccctcqqtc
                                                                      600
atgtggggtg actccagaga rececacett gegagaetgg accaqtecaa gtggeetkga
                                                                      660
gccacarcgg cctkgcagta cctkgggagg gggtgatqac aggtgcacac ggaggcccat
                                                                      720
gtggtctgtc tggagaatgc cggagatgtg aaatatgtaa tcctgagtgt ggcttctaga
                                                                      780
aggaaggttc gcaaagctga atatccactc gtgctgttcc cttctcacag gagattcctg
                                                                      840
tcaacgtccg attctgcctc gaaggcagga ggagtaagg
                                                                      879
```

<210> 60 <211> 1161

35

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 60 ggcacgagtc gtccagcccg cggcgagagc gggtatgtgg gcgggaggcc ggagcagctg 60 tcaggctgaa gtcctgcgag cgacgcgcgg cggggcggcg agaggaaacg cggcgccggg 120 ccgggccctg gagatggtcc ccggcgccgc gggctggtgt tgtctcgtgc tctggctccc 180 cgcgtgcgtc gcggcccacg gcttccgtat ccatgattat ttgtactttc aagtgctgag 240 tcctggggac attcgataca tcttcacagc cacacctgcc aaggactttg gtggtatctt 300 tcacacaagg tatgagcaga ttcaccttgt ccccgctgaa cctccagagg cctgcgggga 360 actcagcaac ggtttcttca tccaggacca gattgctctg gtggagaggg ggggctgctc 420 cttcctctcc aagactcggg tggtccagga gcacggcggg cgggcggtga tcatctctga 480 caacgcattg acaatgacag cttctacgtg gagatgatcc aggacagtac ccagcgcaca 540 gotgacatco cogocotott cotgotoggo cgagacggot acatgatocg cogotototg 600 gaacagcatg ggctgccatg ggccatcatt tccatcccag tcaatgtcac cagcatcccc 660 acctttgagc tgctgcaacc gccctggacc ttctggtaga agagtttgtc ccacattcca 720 gccataagtg actctgagct gggaagggga aacccaggaa ttttgctact tggaatttgg 780 agatagcatc tggggacaag tggagccagg tagaggaaaa gggtttgggc gttgctaggc 840 tgaaagggaa gccacaccac tggccttccc ttccccaggg cccccaaggg tgtctcatgc 900 tacaagaaga ggcaagagac aggccccagg gcttctggct agaacccgaa acaaaaggag 960 ctgaaggcag gtggcctgag agccatctgt gacctgtcac actcacctgg ctccagcctc 1020 ccctacccag ggtctctgca cagtgacctt cacagcagtt gttggagtgg tttaaagagc 1080 tggtgtttgg ggactcaata aaccctcact gactttttag caataaagct tctcatcagg 1140 gttaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa a 1161 <210> 61 <211> 687 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 61 ccgggtcgac ccacgcgtcc gactagttct agatcgcgac ggccgccctt ttttttttt 60 tttactgcca ggtagcaggc tttattggga agggacaaag cctcaggagc tgggtgcccc 120 agaggetget gggtettgag ceacagetge agecaatgea geagtegege etecttette 180 cgtttctgtt tttcctcctt gagggttgcg ctccttcttc tctaggtcct ggagcagetc 240 ctggaagcgg gcactccttg ggtccacctg gtagcccagg agctcctggg cctcagcctg 300 cagtegggee etecteteet tgteageetg ggeettetee eagtteteee getgetgetg 360 ctgccagttc acaatcatct gtggcatctt ggccatgcac tctgcgatgt gctgctccct 420 ctcccgacgc ttctgctctt cggccagctg cttcacccgc agcgactcct gcatggtcgc 480 caggeteggg taccattege gttettegge etceagetee egeagetget eeggegaegg 540 ccataacgaa ccggggacca ccccggaggc ggcgccgtaa cgcgcgaact gcttagcgcg 600 tagcgcggtc ccagctgcca ccgcggggtc aggaggtcct cggggtctgg ccaccggggt 660 cccggtgcgg cgcggggggg gccgctc 687 <210> 62 <211> 518 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 62 acgcgtccga gatacattcc atgaatacct agtttattga gagtttttag catgaaggac 60 tgtcgaattt tgtcaaaggc tttttctgca tctattgaga taatcatgtg gtttttgtct 120 ttggttctgt ttatgtgatg gactatgttt attgatttgc atatgttgaa ccagccttgc 180 atctcaggga tgaagccaac tcgatcgttg tggataagct ttttgatgtg ctgctggatt 240 tggtttgcca atattttatt gaggattttt gcatcagtgt tcttcaggga tattggtcta 300 aaattctctt ttttttgttg tgtctctgcc aggctttggt atcaggatga tgctggcctc 360 ataaatgagt tagggaggat tccctctttc tattgatcag aatagtttca gaaggaatgg 420 taccagetet tetttgtace tetggtagaa tetgggtgtg aatetatett gteetggaat 480 atttttgggg ttggaactca aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa 518

```
<210> 63
<211> 911
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (911)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 63
gtctgaccag gggtactaaa taaaccggcc ctaacacttc catctccacc caccccatct
                                                                       60
ccctggcgat gtgctccagc ccaagcagcc tccgtaggct ttagatcctg tggttgccag
                                                                      120
atccagtcct ttctaatacc ctgagtcaac acattactcc tgcaggtctt aggctacaat
                                                                      180
gcaggtccct tgagggccac caacatggag gtaggcagtt tctaggactg tccccagtac
                                                                      240
atctcaccac ccacagecet tittitgeet tgattcgage ctcaccetgg cettitgget
                                                                      300
teccetgeet gagagagec tgaggagggg acagagecca geceetetee tgtggetgag
                                                                      360
caggeetetg tgtecatgae acctgtette egggeetggg ggetgtgggt gtatgteete
                                                                      420
cctactggct tecceggeec etgetgeatg atgetettgg aactetteec caaggagtea
                                                                      480
gtcccccagg cctatcaggg gatccttttg tatctgcact ttgggtttta gtttcaaagc
                                                                      540
tccatcaggt acagcttgca tttcaggatg tgtggaaagc tcgggtgagg gctgccctgg
                                                                      600
ttcatcatag ctccaccttc ctcggaagga gtgggctgtt ggagaccccc catccatggc
                                                                      660
acactagete ageactgeat ttecegagat gatteceaag acagetggtg ceteetgget
                                                                      720
ttcctgtgcc aggccaaggg gcaccacaga ggaccctgga tcctttgcct cttcttggtt
                                                                      780
gaaggatctc tatgtatgtg tgtatataaa tatagttttt tatctatata tataaaaaaa
                                                                      840
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaact cgagggggg cccggtaccc aattcgccat atggtgatgg
                                                                      900
caaatgggaa n
                                                                      911
<210> 64
<211> 963
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 64
tncagaggcc ctgcggagtt gttcagaacc ccaactctct ctggctggct accccctgaa
                                                                       60
ctactgggtc tctggaccca ttgtgcccag ccacccccaa aagccctcag gcgagagctg
                                                                      120
cctgaggagg caccgctgag gaggaaagga gaaagattga agttccaagt gagattgaga
                                                                      180
gateteceta gaggeagetg aagaggagaa gteeegeate ageeteatee caccagaaga
                                                                      240
acggtggtaa gcggccaggc tccgtggrag ccagggccca magcccttgg ccagktkgtg
                                                                      300
gaaacagctg ctgggatggg tatgcccctt gtcactgtca cagctgccac cttccctact
                                                                      360
ctctcatgtc ctcctagggc ctggcctgag gtggaggcgc cagaagctcc tgcattgccc
                                                                      420
gtggtgcctg aactccctga ggtgcccatg gagatgcctt tggtgctgcc cccagagctc
                                                                      480
gagctgctct cactggaagc agtgcacagg taccaggrag gtggcacctt gatggggtgg
                                                                      540
accegggetg aagcetetge taatggttet tgateeetat agggeagtgg caetggagyt
                                                                      600
gcaggctaac agggagcccg acttcagcag cctggtgtca mctctcagcc cccgcaggat
                                                                      660
ggctgcccgg gtcttctamc tgctcctggg tgartgtatg catgtgtgtg tgtgtatgtk
                                                                      720
gggcagggac acagagacca gaggcccgta cagggactcc cccgacctgc cctctcctcg
                                                                      780
cctcttgacc agtgctctca gcgcaacaga ttcttcacgt gaaacaagaa aagccatatg
                                                                      840
gtcgcctcct gatccagccg gggcccagat tccactgagg ttagagtcca tttacaaagc
                                                                      900
960
agg
                                                                      963
```

<210> 65

37

<211> 1001 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 65

ccctactctc atctgctcca gccccctgac cttatagttg cccagctttc ctggcaattg 60 actttgccca tcaatacaca ggatttagca tccagggaag atgtcggagc ctcagatgtt 120 aattttctaa ttgagaatgt tggcgctgtc cgaacctgga gacagagtat cagcgccttt 180 gcttgctgct gtttttgctg ttttttgatg ctgggaacca ccacctaaag atagtaaaga 240 aaacacagga agctttccgg aaaacaaaaa gtcctttctc ctgattcacc aaaaaataaa 300 atactgacta ccatcactgt gatgagattc ctatagtctc aggractgaa gtctttaaac 360 aaccagggac cctctgcccc tagaataagr acatactaga agtcccttct gctaggacaa 420 cgaggatcat gggagaccac ctggaccttc tcctaggagt ggtgctcatg gccggtcctg 480 tgtttggaat tccttcctgc tcctttgatg gccgaatagc cttttatcgt ttctgcaacc 540 tcacccaggt cccccaggtc ctcaacacca ctgagaggct cctgctgagc ttcaactata 600 tcaggacagt cactgettca teetteeect ttetggaaca getgeagetg etggageteg 660 ggagccagta tacccccttg actattgaca aggaggcctt cagaaacctg cccaacctta 720 gaatcttgga cctgggaagt agtaagatat acttcttgca tccagatgct tttcagggac 780 tgttccatct gtttgaactt agactgtatt tctgtggtct ctctgatgct gtattgaaag 840 atggttattt cagaaattta aaggctttaa ctcgcttgga tctatccaaa aatcagattc 900 gtagccttta ccttcatcct tcatttggga agttgaattc cttaaagtcc atagatttt 960 cctccaacca aatattcctt gtatgtgaac atgagctcga g 1001

<210> 66 <211> 1558 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

## <400> 66

gcacatgcgg ccttgcagct ctccttacgc acatgcgggc cttgtagctc tccttaccca 60 catgogggcc ttgccgctct ccttacccac atgtgggcct tgcagctctc cttacccaca 120 tgcggccttg cagctctcct tacccacatg cggccttgca gctctcctta cccacatgcg 180 ggccttgccg ctctccttac ccacatgggg ccttgccgct ctccttaccc acatgggggt 240 cttgcagctg tecttacgca catgegggec ttgcagetet cettacecae atggggeett 300 gcagetetee ttacccacat geggeettge ageteteett acccacatge gggeettgea 360 tgctgttggc tctggagcct ctcgtctcac aggtctctac aggtgcaggc cactcaccgt 420 ctggtggtca ggaccataaa ggacagggtt atgttaaagg ttttgcctca aaccagaagg 480 cgaggaccct ttctgtccag ttgccggaat gatgtcatga ggaactgtgt gcccaggcac 540 gctgtgctag ttacaacatg tgtttttgtt tcattcccca cacactgtaa ggtgggcatc 600 actgggccca tcacacaggt gaaacagaag cccgggaatc actcgtcccc ttgcccagtc 660 atacaactag tagccaaggc agaatttgaa ctcatgttgc cctcagtccc aaaacctgtg 720 tacttaaccc tigitcictc cigciggigt cigiggagg toccatgict gictgictct 780 ctctaaaggg acagtgacac accaggagga tacccagatg ctggggggcc ttgggacaga 840 gtctgggagg attgagtgaa ggagcaggtg agggtgagcc tggagagaga acgccctggt 900 ggagagttta tgtagaaagg ggattaggtc tccgggagga accggatcca tgtggtctgc 960 tgagatggct gagtctggca ttcagatgtg ccacccaaca gaagaggccc tggagggacg 1020 ccccctttgc tgggtggcag ccgtgggatt ccgggggtctg ccttggaggt cctggagagg 1080 atgtcgtggc cctggcccta gactcaagct gcctgggtcc agttcagccc ggccactcct 1140 gctgtgggcc ctagccaggg gccttcactc caccgactgc tgtgtgtttg gtacatggtg 1200 tcacccaggc catgtgctta gcaatgtgcc tgacagccag tgccggtgtc agccattaca 1260 gggacacacg tgcctggagg ttgaggccac gttctgtcac ctaggcccgc tcgtggtcct 1320 gggctgggcc aaacccccct ttgaaaggat tcctttttgc ccctggcata ggctctcatt 1380 gtcctagtga acagctacat ctttttaaca agccagaaaa ggccagctgg cagtggctct 1440 gcctgaaatc ccaagactgg ctggccgaag caggaggatc acttgaggcc agcctggcca 1500 1558

<210> 67

<211> 1322

<212> DNA

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (11)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (690)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (719)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (720)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 67
ctragcaact nagtgggatc ccccggrrct ggcaggaatt cggcacgagg tggaatctgt
                                                                        60
gacccagaag taacaaactc ctttcttgga gagcagttag gtattccatt ccttagtcca
                                                                        120
tatgccaaca tttaaaaagg ccaaaaccag aggcctagaa aatgtatctg gaagttgcag
                                                                        180
tgagaccgtt tttgatcatt gtggccttcc tggggctcag tttcctcgct ttgcaaatgc
                                                                        240
cattttggca gggatctgct gtggggcatc tccgtgcagg tggagctgga gttgcgcatc
                                                                        300
tttctcaggc tggcatcata caggccccag tgcactctgg cagggagggg cagcccctc
                                                                        360
ctggatagcc ccgsccaagg ccgggargac tgtgaagggg ggatcccact gcctgacctc
                                                                        420
agcctgtcgg gccccacagc gcgtctctct gtggactggt cgccggcttc ctgtggcctg
                                                                        480
tgtgtcctcc gagtggctgg agctttggaa ccctattctg tagcttggag ctcctgagcc
                                                                        540
tcaaagggca ggggcctggt tccttgccca tccttgccca gcctgatggc ctgtgcttgt
                                                                       600
ggactgtaca tgggcacctg ctttaacacc tggaggagta ggggctacca agaagcatgt
                                                                       660
ggctctgggc ctccctggga gagtcactcn gcggcaggag aactgagtgg gacacatcnn
                                                                       720
ggagtgtctg tctcatggac scctkttggc ctgcagcctg gagagggggc ctgaagtgtg
                                                                       780
tgttccatgc tcttgacccc cagkaagcac tcgcctctgt tgaaagcctc gtgccgcaga
                                                                       840
gcgcgattgc tgtcccgggt ggacggccat cacgggctcc ttgctccggc gatgccagcg
                                                                       900
ctcctggtgt tgtgtgtggc tggctccccc ttgtctcagc cctgggctta gagcaggcca
                                                                       960
ggtgctcagg cagtggtttt gttgcttgaa ggggggtgtg tacctggctg cagcctgtgg
                                                                      1020
agagcgtgag tggctggcag aagcaaaggc gggctcttgg gagatgagag caggcagccg
                                                                      1080
gcctggaggc ttccatgggg ctggtcagct cctgctggct cttcctggca caaatccacg
                                                                      1140
ctgggctggg tgccttggct cacacctgta atcccagcac tttgggagcc tgaagtggga
                                                                      1200
ggatcgcttg agcctgggag ttcaagacca gcctgggcaa cactgtgaga ccctatctct
                                                                      1260
atttttaaaa ataaaaatat aaagataacc cttcctycaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcg
                                                                      1320
ag
                                                                      1322
<210> 68
<211> 865
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (445)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 68
                                                                        60
```

gaattcggca cgagcagacc tgggctcgag accataactg tttggcttta acagtacgtg

			39			
ggcggccgg	a atccgggagt	ccggtgaccc		ctagcataaa	ggcggascca	120
gaagaaggg	g cggggtatgg	gagaagcctc	cccacctqcc	cccgcaaggc	ggcatctgct	180
ggtcctgct	g ctgctcctct	ctaccctggt	gatecectee	gctgcagctc	ctatccatga	240
tgctgacgc	c caagagagct	ccttgggtct	cacaggcctc	cagageetae	tccaaggctt	300
cagccgact	t ttcctgaaag	gtaacctgct	tcggggcata	gacagcttat	tctctgcccc	360
	c cggggcctcc					420
ggggaacaa	c accytytcma	gccanctcca	gatcgacaag	gtacccagga	tggaggagaa	480
ggaggccct	g gtacccatcc	agaaggccac	ggacagcttc	cacacagaac	tccatccccg	540
ggtggcctt	c tggatcatta	agctgccacg	gcggaggtcc	caccaggatg	ccctggaggg	600
cggccactg	g ctcagcgaga	agcgacaccg	cctgcaggcc	atccgggatg	gactccgcaa	660
ggggaccca	c aaggacgtcc	tagaagaggg	gaccgagagc	tcctcccact	ccaggctgtc	720
ccccgaaa	g acccacttac	tgtacatcct	caggccctct	cggcagctgt	aggggtgggg	780
accggggag	c acctgcctgt	agcccccatc	agaccctgcc	ccaagcacca	tatggaaata	840
aagttcttt	c ttacatctaa	aaaaa				865
Z210> 60						
<210> 69 <211> 115	0					
<211> 113						
<213> Home						
\215> HOIII	o sapiens					
<400> 69						
	g agaaaataag	gaatgtcaaa	ggaaaagtaa	ttctqtcaat	actaattatc	60
tcaactgtg	a tcattgtgtt	ttgggaattt	atcaacagca	cagaaggete	tttcttataa	120
atatatcac	t caaaaaaccc	agaagttgat	gacagcagtg	ctcagaaggg	ctaataattt	180
ctgagctggf	t ttaacaatgg	gatccacaat	tatcaacaag	gggaagaaga	catagacaaa	240
gaaaaaggaa	a gagaggagac	caaaggaagg	aaaatgacac	aacagagett	caactataga	300
actggttta	a tccaaacttg	aaggaatccg	aataactaaa	ctggactctg	gttttctgac	360
tcagtccttd	c tagaagacct	ggactgagag	atcatgcggt	taaggagtgt	gtaacaggcg	420
gaccacctg	t tgggactgcg	agattctcaa	ggggaaggac	tgggtctcat	ttctcccatc	480
tcagcgctta	a gcaggatgac	ctggtataga	gcagggaact	gggaaatgtg	ggtcagggga	540
tcagacacto	c cagttgggtc	ttttatataa	attaaatggc	aaaaggctcc	atacccttct	600
ccttctttc	taccctccac	tttatctgca	aaatgggaat	gatgataaca	cccacttcat	660
agaatggtca	a tgaagatcaa	atgagagaat	aaaagtcaag	cacttagcct	ctggtgcaca	720
attagtatta	a aataagtata	cctattcctc	cttttccttt	tttaaaaata	atattaccaa	780
atgtccagct	tatacacatt	tacaagactt	agctagtggg	ctatgttaga	gctactaaaa	840
gatctttgad	aagctaaaac	taagatgcaa	tgaatgaggt	gtaacgaaca	agagagtttt	900
aagttcagaa	a atggttacag	aagtataaga	cagctgtgtg	ggtgttttt	gatttttggt	960
ttctggttta	caatctcgtc	attcaacaaa	gatgggagtt	ttatagaact	aaaagcacca	1020
tgtaagctad	taaaaacaac	aacaaaaaag	gctcatcatt	tctcagtctg	aattgacaaa	1080
	g caaataaaaa	tgattacttt	ttattttaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1140
aaaaaaaaa	ì					1150
<210> 70						
<211> 70	1					
<212> DNA	•					
<213> Homo	saniene					
1213 HOME	Suprems					
<400> 70						
	g aatggaattg	atogotttat	tcttcagaac	taccacccta	aceaccetaa	60
Caagcaggg	cgcccttgcg	ttgttcttga	maaaatatt	aactaaccyta	assttcsssc	120
tgaqcctqac	tccccaaccc	ccacaaccc+	tttatatata	tatooca+a+	tacantosos	180
atttctttt	aaagttttag	gtctttatct	ttttcttcat	aaaattatag	ttataataat	240
tgtcataagt	taatcaatcg	tatgttttaa	ataccettan	tgcaaaa+++	gatgcccctc	300
gatactgtto	atttattaat	atqaaatata	cctttattaa	tttttaattt	tatggatagg	360
tgtatatgtt	tatggggtgt	gagatacaac	ttactctatt	tacgttactt	accocadaac	420
cacatattto	ttccaaatgt	ccatqcccta	tottagttag	aaaaacacaa	tcatttqcca	480
agtgaattat	cggtgattat	tagaaatcat	ttatactoto	attctatata	catttaaact	540
ataatatact	tagaaattat	tcttgcttta	gtaaaatact	ttccttctta	ttcaagagga	600
ttttttgggt	catgctgtct	tgttatatac	tcttttaagt	ttattatgat	tqtgtgtgta	660
· -	-	-	<b>,</b> -		J J J J	

40

```
tatgtttgtt ttttcttttt ccttctgtct gaattctgtt gcactgagca atgttgtaat
                                                                        720
atttttattt taaatataag taatatttaa aattactgga aatatgtaac catcagatta
                                                                        780
ttatctccta atgataaaca gaatttgtta attaagctaa acctagaatt gtagacaatt
                                                                        840
attittacat tgcatctaca ttaaaatgct atctcaaaca cacatacttg gttgtgtaat
                                                                        900
atttatctac tcattaagta gaaagagtaa attaaaaatt gcttttggat tattgatgag
                                                                        960
ggtggattat actttagaac actttattca aacagttctt ccacatatct cccttttgac
                                                                       1020
ttgactgagc aactctcttt ctgtgcttcg gtttggtctc taagtcagag ttaatatttc
                                                                       1080
ttgctctatc tagcatatag aagcattgtg ggctgggtgc agtagctcac acctgtaatc
                                                                       1140
ctagcacttt gggcagattg cccaagctta ggagtttgag atcggcctgg gtaacatggc
                                                                       1200
gaaatcccgt ctctactaaa aacacaaaaa aattagctgg gtatggtggc gcacgcctgt
                                                                       1260
aattccagct acttgggaag ctgaggcgca agaattgctg gaacctggga ggcggaggtt
                                                                       1320
gcagtgagcc gagatttcgc cttgcactcc agcctggcga gattctgtct ccaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1380
aaaaaaaaa aactcgta
                                                                       1398
<210> 71
<211> 1557
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1541)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1549)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 71
gcaaaggtga agctggtttt catggtctcc tgagggcccc tggcccctgg gagatgggtc
                                                                         60
acactecetg aatgetgtge tgttggttte cetggaggat tettgetgea ggccaggtee
                                                                        120
cgtattctcc acactcacca caagtggctg ggtgtgactt gacacggtgt gaaagtggag
                                                                        180
gggcgcgagc actcagtatc cagcgagcag cattggtggt cctagaaaat tactacaaag
                                                                        240
atttcaccat ctataaccca aacctcctaa cagcctccaa attccgagca gccaagcata
                                                                        300
tggccgggct gaaagtctac aatgtagatg gccccagtaa caatgccact ggccagtccc
                                                                        360
gggccatgat tgctgcagct gctcggcgca gggactcaag ccacaacgag ttgtattatg
                                                                        420
aagaggccga acatgaacgg cgagtaaaga agcggaaagc aaggctggtg gttgcagtgg
                                                                        480
aagaggcctt catccacatt cagcgtctcc aggctgagga gcagcagaaa gccccagggg
                                                                        540
aggtgatgga ccctagggag gccgcccagg ccattttccc ctccatggcc agggctctcc
                                                                        600
agaagtacct gcgcatcacc cggcagcaga actaccacag catggagagc atcctgcagc
                                                                        660
acctggcctt ctgcatcacc aacggcatga cccccaaggc cttcctagaa cggtacctca
                                                                        720
gtgcgggccc caccctgcaa tatgacaagg accgctggct ctctacacag tggaggcttg
                                                                        780
tcagtgatga ggctgtgact aatggattac gggatggaat tgtgttcgtc cttaagtgct
                                                                        840
tggacttcag cctcgtagtc aatgtgaaga aaattccatt catcatactc tctgaagagt
                                                                        900
tcatagaccc caaatctcac aaatttgtcc ttcgcttaca gtctgagaca tccgtttaaa
                                                                        960
agttctatat ttgtggcttt attaaaaaaaa aaaraaaaat atatagagag atatatatct
                                                                       1020
atgccagagg ggtgtctttt ttaaaaaattc ttcttcattg ctgactgaaa ctggcagatg
                                                                       1080
attgaccagt atcctttgac catctgcact ttatttggaa ggaagcaggg gctgtccacc
                                                                       1140
ctgaaaaaga gtgactgatg acatctgact tttgtcgatg ggacttctca agaaqccatt
                                                                       1200
ccttggagct tctgttacag ctgtaaacca aagtggagct ggtgcttctt gggagcctcg
                                                                       1260
ccttacaact agttcctgcc tttcgtccag taccaagtcc cccgttgctt ctggtcagcc
                                                                       1320
cacttgtaga cttccagggg acacatcttt attctgtttc aggaaaccag tcacracacg
                                                                       1380
tccacatatg tatttgtgta tgttaatgcc agtatcacat cacccatgaa agtcgtgggc
                                                                       1440
agttcargag atacctgsct tcgtctttgk tctttgttgc cttaggttct tcagagaaag
                                                                       1500
atcmcaacaa aaaatgtacm ctgtcgttta cagctawaag ngatttgant tgttttt
                                                                       1557
```

<210> 72 <211> 1163

			41			
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 72						
ggcacgagct	ggctgcaggg	tctctgggga	gagaagggg	ctcggcttca	caggatgggg	60
ctgccagtgt	cctqqqccc	tectacecte	tagattetaa	gatactacac	cctgctcctc	120
togotataga	cactatacac	agcctgccgc	aggccgagg	accetatace	ccccaggaag	180
agggcgcgga	adcadcadac	gaggetgeag	adcactacas	caacaacaa	agcgtcccta	240
ctgaggcgga	cccacctctc	ctccctcacc	aactcccaca	ccagactgca	agegeeeeta	
Cadaacccac	gcagcagcag	accetacaa	CCTCCCACCA	tggatctcct	cgagetgeae	300
taactaaaaa	tatccaggga	catcaccaga	cccgccagca	cccctctgc	gegeecaeae	360
caggagetge	cccaaactct	accaacegga	ccgcaggcag	coccetetge	terestara	420
gccacctatt	ccaacataaa	actaccacc	stteesess	tassastass	tggcctcgag	480
ataataacca	agtatoccco	catcasassa	cccccgggg	tcagcctggc	ggccagccct	540
ccacaccad	ageacycccy	cgtccayaag	cycaaagyga	cccatcgcag	tccccaagag	600
atctacaaac	ctasaaccaa	ggegaccccg	geegeteagg	tggacgtcct	gtactccagg	660
decedenade	ttctcccct	ggacccagga	cccaccacag	acccgctgga	ccccaagggc	720
cagggagcga	20200000	ggcgggtgac	ctggcctacc	agaccctccc	gctcagggcc	780
cctactaces	acageggeee	cctggaaaac	gtgtatgaga	gcatccggga	gctgggggac	840
ctaggggg	ggagcagcac	grgeggget	gggacgcccc	ctgcttccag	ctgccccagc	900
ctagggaggg	getggagaee	cctccctgcc	tccctgccct	gaacactcaa	ggacctgtgc	960
atacasasta	agagtgaggc	ccgtcccccg	ccccgccccg	cctcacagct	gacagcgcca	1020
gtcccaggtc	cccgggccgc	cagcccgtga	ggtccgtgag	gtcctggccg	ctctgacagc	1080
cgcggcctcc	cegggeteea	gagaaggccc	gcgtctaaat	aaagcgccag	cgcaggatga	1140
aagcgaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaa				1163
<210× 72						
<210> 73						
<211> 1486						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
4400 70						
<400> 73						
cggcacgagc	cagggctgag	gtaggaggga	gtctgtccct	cgacgcctcc	tgcgacgcca	60
gcccctgagc	gatgatgcga	acgtgcgtct	tactctccgc	ggtgctctgg	tgcctcacag	120
gagtccaatg	cccgcgtttt	accttattca	ataagaaggg	cttcatttat	ggcaagacag	180
gacagccaga	caaaatatat	gtagagttac	atcaaaatag	tccagtcctt	atctgtatgg	240
attttaagct ·	ttctaaaaaa	gaaatagtgg	accccaccta	cttatggatt	gggcctaatg	300
aaaagacgtt	aacaggaaat	aatagaataa	atataactga	aactggacag	ctgatqqtqa	360
aagattttt	ggagcctttg	tctggacttt	acacatgtac	tctttcttat	aagactgtta	420
aagcagaaac ·	tcaagaagaa	aaaacagtca	aaaagagata	tgactttatg	gtctttgcct	480
atcgggaacc ·	tgattattca	tatcagatgg	ctgtacgttt	taccacaagg	tcttgtatag	540
ggagatacaa	tgatgtattc	tttagagtgc	tgaagaaaat	cttggatatt	ctaatttctg	600
atttgtcatg (	ccatgtcata	gagccatcat	ataaatgcca	ttctgttgaa	attccagaac	660
atggcctcat a	acatgagcta	tttatagcat	ttcaagttaa	tccttttgcg	ccggggtgga	720
aaggtgcttg (	caatggatct	gttgactgtg	aagataccac	taatcataat	atcctccagg	780
caagagatcg a	aatagaagac	ttttttcgga	gccaagcata	tattttctac	cataacttta	840
ataaaactct a	accagcaatg	cattttgtgg	accacagttt	gcaagtagta	cgtctggata	900
gctgtcgacc a	aggctttgga	aaaaatgaac	gtctacacag	taattgtgct	agctgttgtg	960
tggtttgtag 1	tcctgcgact	tttagtcctg	atqttaatqt	aacttotcao	acctgcgttt	1020
ccgtccttac (	ctatggagct	aaatcttgcc	cacaaacttc	aaacaaaaat	cagcaatatg	1080
aagattagag g	gtgaaagcat	tgttacttac	ttgtggaagt	Cogggacata	agatgatett	1140
cacatcccag a	agcatcatag	atagttccat	taaqtaaaat	cagtaagacc	aaaccactoo	1200
gaaaacatgc a	attttggaaa	ctttaaaata	aaatgggtta	acatorca++	tctaagaagg	1260
catttaatcc d	gtateteta	qtqtacaaag	gaaacttgaa	attttcataa	attattt	1320
atgaaatgtt i	tattotta	caaacggtat	attactatat	acctaaggg	ttagtaaggt	1320
caagaagggt t	ttcaaagttt	aataaaataa	aaattotata	ctctccaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1440
aaaaaaaaa a	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	2222222	uuaaaaaaa	1440
	<del></del>					1400
<210> 74						

<210> 74 <211> 1553

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

42 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 74 ggcacgaggg gatgcagcag agaggagcag ctggaagccg tggctgcgct ctcttccctc 60 tgctgggcgt cctgttcttc caggtgagtg ctccggctgg ctacgctcca cttccggccg 120 gggggttagg gaagatggtc gcttttccgg ttccgggtag gggggtctcc agaaagcccc 180 cgcatagctc tgggaaggaa ggagggaggg agcgggacgt tgggacgatg tcatcaccac 240 cccgttgagg atagttggta ttttgtcagt cctttcctga gccttgggag ctttttcacc 300 ttgcgtgacc tgtcattgta tttggtgata catacttgat ggaacacaaa tagctctggc 360 tttgggggca cccggtgtta ttttgtggtg ttattatcag tggttgaccg ctgtcgtttg 420 ggcgctgtat accctgatta gaaagaaaac agttctagca ttcagtagtt tgccccagta 480 gttttgggaa acaaaatcat gacagttggt aattttattt tttgtagtga ttattgtagt 540 ctataaaatg aaatatttgc taatcacaga aaggatgtga tgtgattcgt tatagaaaaa 600 catatcgatg aaaaagtact gctttagcat ttcataactt tttttaatac aagaaagagc 660 atataaattc tgttaaaatt tattaagtaa tatcagaagt agggtattca cactgacatt 720 cacatcttaa aattaggtga gttttgcttt catataattt tcagattgca taaatttcaa 780 tccagcctaa ttaccttcat ctcaaggtac aattatttcc tggattttgt gtatgtgtgt 840 cttcctggga aataaaatat tagtatatct agtattagag tgaattgcta aatttataaa 900 atttccttga gggtaatggg gatttctgaa agagatattt aatattatat aaatataaag 960 actttaatat aaagacttca gatgtcctaa atcttagcag ttaaggctgg aaagtttta 1020 actgitgact aataticatg tigccagcac acccccgatc cctcccagct gcctgigtca 1080 tcataagtct ccagttttta agctaaatta ctttgcagta tgatatttag ctggcctact 1140 1200 cacacacaca cacacacaca cacacgagaa atattcaaat attgtcttat tgagaaaaaa 1260 aatctggaaa tggtgttttc ttaaatctaa tgtcatgttg ctttgaagag catctgtcaa 1320 gtccagcaga ccatataatt caatcaaaca tttaaagttg attttacaat ctctatgtac 1380 ttgtggaata gatttttgc cttttaaaaa ataactggtg gcagggtgtg gtggttcttg 1440 cctgtaatcc cagcactttg ggagaccgag gcagctggat cacctgaggt caggagttcg 1500 1553 <210> 75 <211> 1650 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 75 ggaacctcat caacgctgac ttctgcgtgg cctctgtctg cgtggccttt ggggcagttc 60 tgggtaaagt cagccccatt cagctgctca tcatgacttt cttccaagtg accctcttcg 120 ctgtgaatga gttcattctc cttaacctgc taaaggtgaa ggatgcagga ggctccatga 180 ccatccacac atttggcgcc tactttgggc tcacagtgac ccggatcctc taccgacgca 240 acctagagca gagcaaggag agacagaatt ctgtgtacca gtcggacctc tttgccatga 300 ttggcaccct cttcctgtgg atgtactggc ccagcttcaa ctcagccata tcctaccatg 360 gggacageca geacegagee gecateaaca ectaetgete ettggeagee tgegtgetta 420 cctcggtggc aatatccagt gccctgcaaa gaagggcaag ctggacatgg tgcacatcca 480 gaatgccacg ctcgcaggag gggtggccgt gggtaccgct gctgagatga tgctcatgcc 540 ttacggtgcc ctcatcatcg gcttcgtctg cggcatcatc tccaccctgg gttttgtata 600 cctgacccca ttcctggagt cccggctgca catccaggac acatgtggca ttaacaatct 660 gcatggcatt cctggcatca taggcggcat cgtgggtgct gtgacagcgg cctccgccag 720 ccttgaagtc tatggaaaag aagggcttgt ccattccttt gactttcaag gtttcaacgg 780 ggactggacc gcaagaacac agggaaagtt ccagatttat ggtctcttgg tgaccctggc 840 catggccctg atgggtggca tcattgtggg gctcattttg agattaccat tctggggaca 900 accttcagat gagaactgct ttgaggatgc ggtytactgg gagatgcctg aagggaacag 960 cactgtytac atccctgagg accccacctt caagccctca ggaccctcag taccctcagt 1020 accoatggtg tocccactac coatggcttc ctcggtaccc ttggtaccct aggctcccag 1080 ggcaggtgag gagcaggctc cacagactgt cctggggccc agaggagctg gtgctgacct 1140 agctagggat gcaagagtga gcaagcagca ccccacctg ctggcttggc ctcaaggtgc 1200 ctccacccct gccctcccct tcatcccagg gggtctgmct gagaatggag aaggagaagc

tacaaagtgg gsatccaagc cgggttctgg ctgcagaagt tctgcctctg cctggggtct

1260

```
43
tggccacatt ggagaaaaac aggctcaaag tggggctggg acctggtggg tgaacctgag
                                                                       1380
ctctcccagg agacaactta gctgccagtc accacctatg aggctcttct accccgtgcc
                                                                       1440
tgcacctcgg ccagcatctc ctatgctccc tgggtccccc agacctctyt gtgttgtgtg
                                                                       1500
cgtggcagcc tccaggaata aacattcttg ttgtcctttg taaaatggtg tgaatgctcc
                                                                       1560
aatggggcca gtttgaggga gaaaaggacc caagagacct gcttctgccc cagcccttac
                                                                       1620
cttcatccaa gggtaccaac cacactgcga
                                                                       1650
<210> 76
<211> 2150
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (874)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1198)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1201)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1266)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 76
ccacgegtee ggaccegage tecagtagtt eegecegetg gteategege cettteecet
                                                                         60
gccggtgtcc tgctcgccgt ccccgccatg ctgtctctag actttttgga cgatgtqcqq
                                                                        120
cggatgaaca agcggcaggt gagcttgtcc gtcctctttt tctcctggct cttcttgtcc
                                                                        180
cttcgaggct gctgctgcgg ggcccggcgg accccagggt tctggtgtga gggtctgagc
                                                                        240
tggtctgata cccgggtcat tcgctttctt tggagactgt ggccagaggc cgccttgtcc
                                                                        300
gcctcattat ttttaacccc gaactgattc agggcctacc tggggcgggg cgggaagcgg
                                                                        360
tgtcttcacg ttccattcct cccactgagg caggggagca aatggaaacc gtacgcgctt
                                                                        420
gaagtgggag ttggggtgct tattgtttta gtcattttaa tgcggcggac tcttgatttc
                                                                        480
tccagtcgga gcgactccag gtggtttcgg gagagacgag gtttagccgg tttctggggc
                                                                        540
gctcaggaag gcgattggag gccccacaaa aaccgttttg ctgctttcag ctccttgcaa
                                                                        600
ccctttagta gagctgaacc gtagcgggct gcaccgactt tgacttggac cactctgggc
                                                                        660
tccgagttgg aacagttaca ctacttgccc ttgcgtccgc ttagcactaa ggcggcagcc
                                                                        720
ctcggaatct atggttttac agtccaatat cagtgccacg gggatctgga aatgtaggtc
                                                                        780
tcctgatttt gtccttacac tttactttga tcttctagat cgtatgccaa atagtactga
                                                                        840
gaatattgtt gtaattattt agtccttaga aaangttgtt ctgttttatc ttttgcgcct
                                                                        900
agtgtgtctg tagagcctag ttttgctgca tcggactttt tttttgtttt aaacagtatt
                                                                        960
ttactgttat gattatcctg atgtcaccat taaggatttt tttttcctt ggacttgcat
                                                                       1020
tttttgtact tataactgcc acttagggaa gtagatacac aacctttcct tactccctt
                                                                       1080
caggccttag ctagctcagt gtcaattctg tcagtcagaa ttgagcattc tataaaaatt
                                                                      1140
gcgcaaacgt tactttatgt ctttatgaca acacttcaaa tttttacttg tatagtgntg
                                                                      1200
nctttttta atccatattt ggatttctag atgccacaga tatttctctg aggaaagtat
                                                                      1260
ttattntgag tctgatattt attgactcta tgctaggtcc aatgagagaa atgcaaagat
                                                                      1320
agttaagaaa gactcggcct tcaaggagcc taaatgtgta gaaaaggact aaggcaaaac
                                                                      1380
aataactttt ttgagctctt gccatgtgtg aagcacttta tacacctgta aggtaggtaa
                                                                      1440
cgttgttctt attaaacatg aagaaaatga gactttgtga gaagcaatac agtatagaag
                                                                      1500
ttaagaatat ggactctaaa gctagatttc agaggtttga agtagctctg ctacttactg
                                                                      1560
```

```
gctgtgtgac tttgagcaga ttacttaacc tgtctgtgcc tatgtttact tttattgttg
                                                                    1620
taaaaaagata tgcaacataa aatattccat ttcaaccgtt tttacgtgta tacttcactg
                                                                    1680
acattagttg cattcactat gttgtgcaaa cgtagggtcg ctatgaagat taaatgagtt
                                                                    1740
aattcatata aagccctcag aagagtgtct ggcacatggt gagtattggc tgtactgtgg
                                                                    1800
tcqatgtcat tgttagagag ctttagtgat ttgcttaaga cagaaggtag actgggtgcg
                                                                    1860
ggtggctcac gcctgtaatc ccagcacttt gggaggctga ggcaggcgga tcacaatgtc
                                                                    1920
aagagattga gaccatcctg gccagcatgg tgaggccccc tctctactaa aaatacagat
                                                                    1980
actagctggg cctgttggcg cacgcctgta gttccagcta ctcaggaggc tgaggcgggg
                                                                    2040
gaatcgcctg ggaggtggag attgcagtga gctgagatcg tgccaccgca ctccagcctg
                                                                    2100
2150
<210> 77
<211> 1592
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 77
cggatttgtt gagtgaatga gaatagtcag tcaagactct ggattgttga attttaggtg
                                                                      60
ctgctcattg tccctctttt atcttcagaa atctcgatga aaatatacac atagaagaca
                                                                     120
aaaccgaaga aatattttat tatttgttgg ggcttctcta atttttgtat agctttagta
                                                                     180
agctgaatta gatggcatgg aaccgagaag tttccttcta cctgaattgg gtgggagagt
                                                                     240
gtcacacatt cctcttggcc tcactctggt ttttgcctgc tttcttatgg ttagggagac
                                                                     300
tgcaggaggt tttagcttca gagcaggaga cttagaagaa atctcaagaa agagaacaaa
                                                                     360
tgtattaggg tctcttagag ggacagagct aataggatat atataatcct attatatata
                                                                     420
tacacagaca cacacacaca tatatatata tacacatata tacatatata tacacacata
                                                                     480
catgtatata catatatata cacacataca catgtatata catgtatata cacacatata
                                                                     540
600
catgtatata catatatata tacacacata tatgagttta ttaagtatta atttacatga
                                                                     660
tcacaaggtc ccataataga gtgtctgcag ctgagggcaa ggagagccag tccaagtccc
                                                                     720
aaaattgaag aaattggagt ccgacatttg agggctggaa gcattcagca caggagaaag
                                                                    780
atgtaggetg agaggetagt cetgtettge etttteacat ttttetgett geettatgtt
                                                                    840
cactggaaga tgattaaatt atgcacacta gattaagtgc agatgtgcct tccccagccc
                                                                    900
actgactcaa atgttaatct cttttggcaa aacccaacag acacacccag gattaatagt
                                                                    960
ttgtgtgctt cagtccaatg aaattgacat tcagtattaa ccatcacaac aaacgtgcat
                                                                   1020
ttacattgca tagtgaatgt ccttgaactt gttcagtcca gtttcaggtg tcttatttct
                                                                   1080
tgggggtaga ataagaaaag cagagagaag tcttctttc ccttggagca ctggttctca
                                                                   1140
gatactttta ttttctagcc tcttatgggg taataataat taaaatggag aaaaataaaa
                                                                   1200
taatagtaaa atttgaaaca atgcaaaaaa tgtaaaaaacg aaattactga aaaaagggcc
                                                                   1260
cccattcgcc agaagtaggc aggtggctcc cagaggtggg cagagcttag gctgaaggag
                                                                   1320
gcgggctgag ctgcacctgg ggtggagagg gcctgagtcc actcctagtt aaggtctgtc
                                                                   1380
aaacccatct gcaccgctca tctgccgcag gggaggctgt gagggggcag aagcagctcc
                                                                   1440
tctccctgag ggctagccat ctggagggag acctacagac ctaatgttta tgctgcatgc
                                                                   1500
tggaatagaa ggaatcgtgt ggtgctgagg gaacctgtcc cctaacccag accagaggag
                                                                   1560
gtccggaatt cgatatcaag cttatcgata cc
                                                                   1592
<210> 78
<211> 1579
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1529)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1556)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

.

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1569)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 78
ggcagaggga acccacgcgg aggaaggaag agacgcaggc aggctgcggt tacccaagcg
                                                                       60
gccacccggg cctcagggac cccttccccg agagacggca ccatgaccca gggaaagctc
                                                                       120
tccgtggcta acaaggcccc tgggaccgag gggcagcagc aggtgcatgg cgagaagaag
                                                                       180
gaggetecag cagtgeeete ageeceaece teetatgagg aageeaecte tggggagggg
                                                                       240
atgaaggcag gggccttccc cccagccccc acagcggtgc ctctccaccc tagctgggcc
                                                                      300
tatgtggacc ccagcagcag ctccagctat gacaacggtt tccccaccgg agaccatgag
                                                                      360
ctcttcacca ctttcagctg ggatgaccag aaagttcgtc gagtctttgt cagaaaggtc
                                                                      420
tacaccatcc tgctgattca gctgctggtg accttggctg tcgtggctct ctttactttc
                                                                      480
tgtgaccctg tcaaggacta tgtccaggcc aacccaggct ggtactgggc atcctatgct
                                                                      540
gtgttctttg caacctacct gaccctggct tgctgttctg gacccaggag gcatttcccc
                                                                      600
tgggaacctg attctcctga ccgtctttac cctgtccatg gcctacctca ctgggatgct
                                                                      660
gtccagctac tacaacacca cctccgtgct gctgtgcctg ggcatcacgg cccttgtctg
                                                                      720
cctctcagtc accgtcttca gcttccagac caagttcgac ttcacctcct gccagggcgt
                                                                      780
gctcttcgtg cttctcatga ctcttttctt cagcggactc atcctggcca tcctcctacc
                                                                      840
cttccaatat gtgccctggc tccatgcagt ttatgcagca ctgggagcgg gtgtatttac
                                                                      900
attgttcctg gcacttgaca cccagttgct gatgggtaac cgacgccact cgctgagccc
                                                                      960
tgaggagtat atttttggag ccctcaacat ttacctagac atcatctata tcttcacctt
                                                                     1020
cttcctgcag ctttttggca ctaaccgaga atgaggagcc ctccctgccc caccgtcctc
                                                                     1080
cagagaatgc gcccctcctg gttccctgtc cctcccctgc gctcctgcga gaccagatat
                                                                     1140
1200
ctctgccgct tgtacatacg ccatggggac cctgaggaac tgaggccacg tcaatccctg
                                                                     1260
tgccgcccca ttcgcccgtt acatcttcca aactgggacg gtcaaggctg aaggctcctc
                                                                     1320
tgggtttgag ggtccaaggg acaaggagga gaagcctagc aggatttcag atgcaggaga
                                                                     1380
gagacccagg aagcccggca gagcctgagc cccaytgcaa ttyctyctag ggstgcacaw
                                                                     1440
tcatgtggcy ttagggcama ytgtyctgca tccagtctgt gtyctyctgt ctttctcatc
                                                                     1500
caggicagge attgacatti gtaagaaang gggtaaggga cacagetggg caagingatt
                                                                     1560
ggttggcang attgctgtc
                                                                     1579
<210> 79
<211> 1396
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 79
ggcacgagaa aaatatgaag tgcacagctg tgtttgcacc atcagcatgg ccaaacaccc
                                                                       60
tttctcttct cgtttctctc cacacagtga tgtgcattaa ctggcacctg gtttctgcat
                                                                      120
cacacatgca tattgggaga attgttattc tagaagggga tggaatgtga cacacctcag
                                                                      180
ataattgctc tgagaaatga gtatgaggtc tttttaaaaa aactttacat ttaaacacac
                                                                      240
aaaccattta aaaaaaccac tcctccaaaa cagacacaca agtgaaacaa accaaatcga
                                                                      300
ctgtccatcc atttaatttt gaactatctg caatatcacc ttaaagctct aagctcctaa
                                                                      360
tgattttggt cattacaaat ccaaaataac attatttcaa aatgaagttt tactatgatt
                                                                      420
tttcccattt gggaaacagt atatccaata caacaagatg catgtgtacc tccattaaaa
                                                                      480
ttttaacaat taggaaaatt agaatttata tatgatagat taaaatatga ttatttccta
                                                                      540
aaagttttct ttagttttac aggtttgctt ctggattgct ttcaatagtt attagtgaat
                                                                      600
ttaaaaatttg attcagtatg aaggtaatgt acacccatct tcttcagaac acgtatttta
                                                                      660
aaatgtgaca tcatctgttc tgagtctaag cactgaagaa tgaagtgtcc acattcaccg
                                                                      720
tatttatgca cagacacatt ctcattccat tgacatttaa gtgatgtaat gaactaaaac
                                                                      780
tgccacaaag agaggaggt tgggaggctg agctctggac agctctgtca ctgggcaagt
                                                                      840
aacatggtgt ttagaaaatc tctgctcctt tctgtgccat tggtctatat ctctgttttg
                                                                      900
gacaaaaaac caaacaccgc atgttctcac tcataggtgg gaattgaaca atgagaacac
                                                                      960
ttgcacacag gaaggggaac atcacacac ggggcctgtt gtgggatggg gagagcgggg
                                                                     1020
aggaatagca ttaggagata tacctaatgt aaatgacgag ttaacgggtg cagcacacca
                                                                     1080
```

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

```
46
acatggcaca tgtatacata tgtaacaaac ctgcacattg tgcacatgta ccctagaact
taaagtataa taaaataaaa ataaaaatta agtaaagtaa aataaaatct ctgctcctgt
ttgctgtccc cactgataaa atggtagagc agatcactcc taagtcagag cttgtgtaat
                                                                    1260
agctgcgtag gagtgtgaaa ccaggctact tgggagccag tgctggctcc agaactttcc
                                                                    1320
agctgcgtgt ccttgggkca ggtggtttac actctgttgc ctcagtttct ccagcaataa
                                                                    1380
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                    1396
<210> 80
<211> 1230
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1223)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 80
cagcaccatc gcctacctga cctcccagct gcacgccgcc aagaagaagc tcatgagctc
                                                                      60
cagcgggacc tcagatgcca gcccgtcagg gagccccgtg ctggccagct acaagccagc
                                                                     120
gecececaaa gacaagetae eegaaaegee tegeegeege atgaaaaaga geeteteage
                                                                     180
ccccttgcac ccggaatttg aagaggtcta cagattcggg gcagagagca ggaaactcct
                                                                     240
300
cgccgaggtc cacctcatca aagagaggcc cctcgtcatc ccccccatcg cctccgaccg
                                                                     360
aagcggcgag cagcacagcc cggcccgcga aaagccgcac aaggcccacg tcggggtggc
                                                                     420
acateggate caccaegeea eccegeegea gecageeega ggtgaagace etggeggteg
                                                                     480
accaggtgaa cggaggcaag gtggtgagga agcactcagg gacggacaga actgtgtgaa
                                                                     540
gcccgccgtg ccccaccccg cgctgtccat gcactgtgag caccactggg aaatctcagc
                                                                     600
cacacctttt ctgtttaatc ccatgcatgc caaacacttt tcacacctac cgacccattc
                                                                     660
tecttetget tetettgece tettetteac accaaaatat gategtgtee etgeegeaga
                                                                     720
atatgtattt cctaattgct gtggccaaac gcctgtgtgc cgaatcgctt gcttctgatc
                                                                     780
ccgctccgtg taacctaagt gcgctgcagg caaagcccag gccacggctg cgtcactact
                                                                     840
gatgttcacg atgccacaca gtcacacacc taattcattc tcaagtcgga gcaacacata
                                                                     900
ccaaccttga ccttatecte aageteeagg geageetgge egageageee etgeteeete
                                                                     960
ctggagaccc ttgtcacctc ccgagctcct cctggagacc cctgtcacct cctgaccaac
                                                                   1020
ctttcccagg gcggcaccga tcaccgagca gccgtgcgtg tatctcaagg aactaaataa
                                                                   1080
gatgacgcta ctcctcatag caccacaacc tgaatgtgtg ttcatatttt tttgttagtt
                                                                   1140
1200
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaggg ggnccccttt
                                                                   1230
<210> 81
<211> 1139
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 81
acgcgtgggt ccggacgcgt gggcggacgc gtgggagcaa gcccaggcgg cggtggaaag
                                                                     60
gctggaggac acacctaaac atgtggaatc ccaatgccgg gcagccaggg ccaaatccat
                                                                    120
atccccccaa tattgggtgc cctggaggtt ccaatcctgc ccacccacca cctattaatc
                                                                    180
caccetttee eccaggeece tgteeteete ecceaggage tecceatgge aatecagett
                                                                    240
tecceccagg tgggececet cateetgtge cacagecagg gtatecagga tgccaaccgt
                                                                    300
tgggtcccta ccctcctcca tacccaccgc ctgcccctgg aatccctcct gtgaatccct
                                                                    360
tggctcctgg catggttgga ccagcagtga tagtagacaa gaagatgcag aagaaaatga
                                                                    420
agaaagctca taaaaagatg cacaagcacc aaaagcacca caagtaccac aagcatggca
                                                                    480
agcatteete etetteetee teetetteea geagtgatte tgaetgaata caggeeetgg
                                                                    540
accettecet caagteteac cagttetget eteccateaa getteagatg ceatgttgta
                                                                    600
ctgggggaat gtagcccttg tgctccccac cccctaccts cacctgagcc tcaccctgct
                                                                    660
gttgagccct gagtggctag gggaaatggg aagaggattg ccatggcctg gccatcttgt
                                                                    720
tgctgcttgg ttagatcata tagctaatga attaggcagg ggagctattt tttgaagatg
```

```
atgaactaaa tgttgaagac aagtttgaga tctgtaaaat gtgatttttt acttccactt
                                                                      840
ataatacttg tgattgggga ggtttgtgga aattcaatta tgatgaaaaa cctatctttt
                                                                      900
ttgtaatgtt ggcatacttg gggaatttag tggcaaatac attccccagc aggccttttg
                                                                      960
ttggttgcac taactgcaag gttgctggga agtagagtcc atttggttga tgagctttga
                                                                     1020
ctgcggtttt ggaaccttac ctctcctct tagcccaata tgctgtcttg ggtcctattc
                                                                     1080
aaataaagtt atttctcctg gtcwmaaaaa aacggcacga gcggcacgag ctacgtggg
                                                                     1139
<210> 82
<211> 1409
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 82
ggcacgagga acctcccgcg ggctttggac tgaggtccct gtggcgtcgg tctcctcccc
                                                                       60
atgaagtggg agcgaggctc cccaatggtg cttttggctt tagtgtacga tgtttgctgt
                                                                      120
getteeegee gtggagggea gageeaecee acateaggat eggaegtget acceeteeeg
                                                                      180
gtcccggccc tggcccagcc agcccagccc tcgaggctcg atgcctgtgc caaggccagg
                                                                      240
ggcagccaga gggcagctgg atggccacgt gcagggtcaa ggctgggccc tgcagtgggg
                                                                      300
cgggccgcca gccccagcag tttacagacg catggctctt cctcccagag cagccggcag
                                                                      360
ctacctggac cggaaatgtc ctcatcccct ccctggggcc aggctctgcc ctggccttcc
                                                                      420
totgtgaacc cotcotttot ttgtgctgtc tcgggactcc tgaccgtggt gtgcgtgtgt
                                                                      480
gecegtetgt gaetttetae teaceaaggg ttgaagaaag gaaacgggga aaatcaaaag
                                                                      540
gggttcaaac cccacctcag taggtggagg ggagcgcctg ccattggttg tattttgtt
                                                                      600
ctgagttttc ggtgccgtgt tcctaactac tccatcccat gacctcgcca cacctactgg
                                                                      660
ggcatctggc tggtgcctgc tgccatggcc agccccact ctcaccctgc acagggggtc
                                                                      720
ttgcagcccc caggcccaca gcctcgttgg gaggacaggg tggccctggg gacaagaggg
                                                                      780
aggageccag gggettaeet eactgagagt geteeccage aggeatecae taecccaggg
                                                                      840
cccccacat gtcatggcaa ggttggtagt gaatgggcct ggttgggagc agcccctggc
                                                                      900
ccattgccca cccacccatc tcactatgca attcgagttc caagcaacat ttgctcctgc
                                                                      960
cctggggcca gctctgcccc agccctgaga ggggtggtga ggcagccccc tggaccccag
                                                                     1020
1080
gtttaaccat aatggttgtg tactgaacca cttcatattt gttatatata atatatatat
                                                                     1140
atataatctc cttaagactc agcctcctgg tttacccccc cggcctgggc atctgacctc
                                                                     1200
cagcetetgt agggecatgg ctgtatgtac tgtcgctgtg tttttttgtt tttttagaac
                                                                     1260
tgggtttggg ggctgatttt tatttctttg ggggcttttt ttcttggcaa atactaaaaa
                                                                     1320
tctcgtcaat gtaatttctg tggtttctat tcagcttggg tttcatgttt taaaataaat
                                                                     1380
tttaaaaagc aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     1409
<210> 83
<211> 714
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (704)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (709)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (714)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 83
```

```
48
atteggeacg agaccaaaga gaggettggg acagacceta ceeteteagt etteacagga
                                                                       60
caacaaccct gcccgcacct tgatcttgga cttctagctt ccagagctgt gagaaaataa
                                                                      120
atgtctattg tttaagccat ccagtttgtg gtactttatt acaacaaccc tagcaaacta
                                                                      180
gtacaaaggg catgcaattc attctcactg gaataacact gtctgggtat ttgtttacct
                                                                      240
tttctgcctg tgcagtgcta tcagccagca tcactgtctg gggtcttatg gagtgcctga
                                                                      300
ttcacaggca tggatcccac acaacagagc atctgaccag gacacttact tcacagcaaa
                                                                      360
gctccagagg tcacctgtcc ctatcacaca gcaccaccca aagtaatcaa cctgaaagaa
                                                                      420
cattagcact gcttactgga ggaacagctg acttatcggt ttggaggcaa cactctccaa
                                                                      480
agatgggtgc catcttccaa gatgctgtat ttgcacttga ctcacaggcc tatttatggg
                                                                      540
gcattgtttc taatagggag aatatatggg tcctggaaca atggccccca cccaaggggt
                                                                      600
tccattcttg ccaggaaaca ccgcaagagt cccattgagg ctgggcgtgg tggtacacac
                                                                      660
ctgtaatccc agctactcga gagtaccttc taggagcggg cggngggcnc atcn
                                                                      714
<210> 84
<211> 1097
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 84
ccacgcgtcc gggcgctgct ttttgcacgt tctttgcgct tgtgccgctg gggagccaaa
                                                                       60
cgattgggag ttgcctccac agaggcccag agaggcgtca gtttcaaact ggaagaaaaa
                                                                      120
accgcccaca gcagcctggc actcttcaga gatgatacgg gtgtcaaata tggcttggtg
                                                                      180
ggattggagc ccaccaaggt ggccttgaat gtggagcgct tccgggagtg ggcagtggtg
                                                                      240
ctggcagaca cagcggtcac cagtggcaga cactactggg aagtgacagt gaagcgctcc
                                                                      300
cagcagttcc ggataggagt ggcagatgtg gacatgtccc gggatagctg cattggtgtt
                                                                      360
gatgatcgtt cctgggtgtt cactatgccc agcgcaagtg gtacaccatg ttggccaacg
                                                                      420
agaaagcccc agttgagggt attgggcagc caagaagtgg ggctgttgct ggagtatgag
                                                                      480
gcccagaagc tgagcctggt ggatgtgagc caggtctctg tggttcacac gctacagaca
                                                                      540
gatttccggg gtccagtggt gcctgccttt gctctctggg atggggagct gctgacccat
                                                                      600
tcagggcttg aggtgcccga gggcctctag tatgtccatt actggagtcc ctaatcacgc
                                                                      660
ctttggccag cctccttttg aaagtgtccg aagccttttt actttgcctc aagcaacctc
                                                                      720
tageteceae aatteagtgt tgggteetet gtgeaatate atgateatet teeteateee
                                                                      780
ctaccttgtg aaagctaggc atacagccaa accctccttt tccccaccca ccaacactac
                                                                      840
tgccaatttc ctaggctacc atgggtgtat cttccttgac ctgcttcctt cagtccctct
                                                                      900
gcctcccttt gcccaggcct ttctcagact gtattccatc ctggggtctt atcattcagc
                                                                      960
tttgtttgaa tttattaatc accatgatac ctctccctcc ctttgtccac atgtaacttg
                                                                     1020
1080
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                     1097
<210> 85
<211> 1931
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1904)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1914)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1921)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

49

<400> 85

<400> 85						
ggcacgagcg	gcacgagcgg	atcctcacac	gactgtgatc	cgattctttc	cagcggcttc	60
tgcaaccaag	cgggtcttac	ccccggtcct	ccgcgtctcc	agtcctcgca	cctggaaccc	120
caacgtcccc	gagagtcccc	gaatccccgc	tcccaggcta	cctaagagga	tgagcggtgc	180
teegaeggee	ggggcagccc	tgatgctctg	cgccgccacc	gccgtgctac	tgagcgctca	240
gggcggaccc	gtgcagtcca	agtcgccgcg	ctttgcgtcc	tgggacgaga	tgaatgtcct	300
ggcgcacgga	ctcctgcagc	tcggccaggg	gctgcgcgaa	cacgcggagc	gcacccgcag	360
tcagctgagc	gcgctggagc	ggcgcctgag	cgcgtgcggg	teegeetgte	agggaaccga	420
ggggtccacc	gacctcccgt	tagcccctga	gagccgggtg	gaccctgagg	tccttcacag	480
cctgcagaca	caactcaagg	ctcagaacag	caggatccag	caactcttcc	acaaggtggc	540
ccagcagcag	cggcacctgg	agaagcagca	cctgcgaatt	cagcatctgc	aaagccagtt	600
tggcctcctg	gaccacaagc	acctagacca	tgaggtggcc	aagcctgccc	gaagaaagag	660
gctgcccgag	atggcccagc	cagttgaccc	ggctcacaat	gtcagccgcc	tgcaccggct	720
gcccagggat	tgccaggagc	tgttccaggt	tggggagagg	cagagtggac	tatttgaaat	780
ccagcctcag	gggtctccgc	catttttggt	gaactgcaag	atgacctcag	atggaggctg	840
gacagtaatt	cagaggcgcc	acgatggctc	agtggacttc	aaccggccct	gggaagccta	900
caaggcgggg	tttggggatc	cccacggcga	gttctggctg	ggtctggaga	aggtgcatag	960
catcacgggg	gaccgcaaca	gccgcctggc	cgtgcagctg	cgggactggg	atggcaacgc	1020
cgagttgctg	cagttctccg	tgcacctggg	tggcgaggac	acggcctata	gcctgcagct	1080
cactgcaccc	gtggccggcc	agctgggcgc	caccaccgtc	ccacccagcg	gcctctccgt	1140
accettetee	acttgggacc	aggatcacga	cctccgcagg	gacaagaact	gcgccaagag	1200
cctctctgga	ggctggtggt	ttggcacctg	cagccattcc	aacctcaacg	gccagtactt	1260
cegeteeate	ccacagcagc	ggcagaagct	taagaaggga	atcttctgga	agacctggcg	1320
gggccgctac	taccegetge	aggccaccac	catgttgatc	cagcccatgg	cagcagaggc	1380
agceteetag	cgtcctggct	gggcctggtc	ccaggcccac	gaaagacggt	gactcttggc	1440
tetgeeegag	gatgtggccg	ttccctgcct	gggcaggggc	tccaaggagg	ggccatctgg	1500
aaacttgtgg	acagagaaga	agaccacgac	tggagaagcc	ccctttctga	gtgcaggggg	
getgeatgeg	ttgcctcctg	agatcgaggc	tgcaggatat	gctcagactc	tagaggcgtg	1620
gaccaagggg	catggagctt	cactccttgc	tggccaggga	gttggggact	cagagggacc	1680
acttggggcc	agccagactg	gcctcaatgg	cggactcagt	cacattgact	gacggggacc	1740
agggettgtg	tgggtcgaga	gcgccctcat	ggtgctggtg	ctgttgtgtg	taggtcccct	1800
ggggacacaa	gcaggcgcca	atggtatctg	ggcggagctc	acagagttct	tggaataaaa	1860
geaaceteag	aacaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaagggcgg	ccgncctaaa	aggntccaag	1920
nttacgttac	g					1931
<210> 86						
<211> 1092						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	saniene					
-110 HOMO	bapiens					
<400> 86						
	ctccctcada	atacctaact	gcgctgggtg	ataaataaa		60
caataactaa	gcagtgaact	acctcccatt	cttcctgatg	asassassas	tattaatata	60
Ccactaccta	cccccactca	ccttccaaat	ccttctgctc	catataataa	tacacacaca	120 180
Cagcgaccac	ctatacaaat	cccagctcca	gaggagcatc	ttcaacacac	tagtagtage	240
ctggtactcc	tecacatace	acctgtccaa	cacgctgcgc	ccagcyccc	2000000000	300
gtcactctcg	ccacatgaac	tcaaggccct	tcactages	ascaactaaa	acggggacaa	360
ccgaaaacac	tagaacaaga	atataacaaa	daacacccd+	gacagerggg	ggaggagett	420
gaagggtctt	ggtcaatgta	cataataaac	aggatagge	ccacactaca	agacyaggee	480
ctgggctgag	cagggcctct	agtggaacac	atggggggct	cattasssa	aggacacaggg	540
agcacctcct	tttgtgcaaa	gttaattt+	tctccacaat	22222+2++6	ccccccgacg	600
cccctgaact	aagacacagg	gagtatttca	daaddccaad	catagacactc	atagacaaca	660
aaaaagccga	gaacccaggg	ccagcagttg	gaaggeeaag	cacaaccacc	accepacaacy	720
tgctaattgc	tacagaataa	agtttgatct	adcadaccca	atcetectte	atraacaccc	720 780
agcaacctga	gcaagtcccg	accetacee+	cadcdadccca	ddcaddcata	CCGGGGAGGGG	840
tcagtgttgg	agggccacct	gaaccacgag	ccagggggccc	aucttaceta	testtetete	900
tgacagcgtc	aagactggcc	cttggcaccg	tactatataa	aaaccctccc	ctatagaeet	960
ccactgagac	gtggctgagt	qaaatcttcc	tcatcaataa	tcaaggtgtg	tcatccatac	1020
agctccatac	ctttatcttt	tttaaatota	attaaaaaag	gaaccaacto	падарара	1020
JJ-	3				Junundadaa	1000

50

```
aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                       1092
<210> 87
<211> 578
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (576)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 87
gggacatctg ccggctggag cgggcagtgt gccgcgatga gccctctgcc ctggcccggg
                                                                         60
cccttacctg gaggcaggca agggcacagg ctggagccat gctgctcttc gggctgtgct
                                                                        120
gggggcccta cgtggccaca ctgctcctct cagtcctggc ctatgakcag cgcccgccac
                                                                        180
tgsggcctgg gacactgttg tccctcctct ccctaggaag tgccagtgca gcggcagtgc
                                                                        240
ccgtagccat ggggctgggc gatcagcgct acacagcccc ctggagggca gccgcccaaa.
                                                                        300
ggtgcctgca ggggctgtgg ggaagagcct cccgggacag tcccggcccc agcattgcct
                                                                        360
accacccaag cagccaaagc agtgtcgacc tggacttgaa ctaaaggaag ggcctctgct
                                                                        420
gactectace agageateeg tecageteag ceatecagee tgtetetact gggeeceact
                                                                        480
tctctggatc agagaccctg cctctgtttg accccgcact gactgaataa agctcctctg
                                                                        540
gccgtttaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa gggggncc
                                                                        578
<210> 88
<211> 699
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (661)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (694)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (696)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 88
tegacecaeg egteeggaag ecceeaaeag ecaegeteae eactgetegg acgaggeega
                                                                         60
ccacagacat gagtgcaggt aagtggctcc tgctggtgat cttcagggat ttgggatgcg
                                                                        120
gagtttccag gacgtctccg cacttgagga gtggagagga gggaaggatc tggagcctac
                                                                        180
tcacagcctg ctcctgctgt tgcctcttcg tgatcttcta gtggttcttg gcgaaatcag
                                                                        240
gaaaaggcag atggagggtt gtgtatggaa agggtgggga tggaatccgg agaaatggtt
                                                                        300
tgcggtcttg gctctgcctg taacaacccg agtgaccttg ggcaagtccc tgtccctctc
                                                                        360
tgggsctcag tttctccacc tgtatttgga ragggttgga atgggcactg aagtcctgtc
                                                                        420
cagctctgac cttctgtgaa gtgcactgtt gagcagctct ggaagcttct gttccagcca
                                                                        480
tagccacaca gaggagcagc aggcaggcat caggcccaaa ctgctgctct ctgatgggct
                                                                        540
tggaccccat gaaagtgggg cctgctggat gcatttcctg ggattctgtg gaagctgatc
                                                                        600
aggttgctgg ggcaagtgga ggcaggatag aagtgaaggg ctgtgggatg gagaacctca
                                                                        660
naagactcca tctggggtcc gggaaaggac agananggt
                                                                        699
```

<210> 89

```
<211> 1126
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 89
ggcasagcca accctgagga ctcagtgtgc atcctggaag gcttctctgt gactgcactt
                                                                       60
agcattcttc agcacctggt gtgccacagc ggagcagttc gtctccctat tactgtcagg
                                                                       120
agtgggggca gattctgctg ctggggaagg aaacaggagc ctggttcaca gyttagtgat
                                                                       180
ggagatatga cctcagccct aaggggggtt gctgatgacc aaggacagca cccactgttg
                                                                       240
aagatgcttc ttcacctgtt ggctttctct tctgcagcaa caggtcacct tcaagccagt
                                                                       300
gtcctgaccc agtgccttaa ggttttggtg aaattagccg aaaacacttc ctgtgatttc
                                                                       360
ttgcccaggt tccagtgtgt gttccaagtg ctgccaaagt gcctcagccc agagacaccc
                                                                       420
ctgcctagcg tgctgctggc tgttgagctc ctctccctgc tggcggacca cgaccagctg
                                                                       480
gcacctcagc tctgttccca ctcagaaggc tgcctcctgc tgctgctgta catgtacatc
                                                                       540
acatcacggc ctgacagagt ggccttggag acacaatggc tccagctgga acaagaggtg
                                                                       600
gtgtggctcc tggctaagct tggtgtgcaa gagccccttg cccccagtca ctggctccaa
                                                                       660
ctgccagtgt aatgtggagg tggtcagagc gctcacggtg atgttgcaca gacagtggct
                                                                      720
gacagtgcgg agggcagggg gacccccaag gaccgaccag cagaggcgga cagtgcgctg
                                                                      780
totgogggac acggtgctgc tgctgcacgg cctatcgcag aaggacaagc tottcatgat
                                                                      840
gcactgcgtg gaggtcctgc atcagtttga ccaggtgatg ccgggggtca gcatgctcat
                                                                      900
ccgagggctt cctgatgtga cggactgtga agaggcagcc ctggatgacc tctgtgccgc
                                                                      960
ggaaaccgat gtggaagacc ccgaggtgga gtgtggctga ggccctgagt gtccagccac
                                                                     1020
atggtggcac cagcaccact cctttcctta ccacatcaac tgattaaagc agtgaccagc
                                                                     1080
1126
<210> 90
<211> 1037
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 90
agggttgatg ggttatggtc aggagtccca gctgggccca ccacctcctc aggaaggcgg
                                                                       60
gtgaggttgg tgtgagactg acggtgcctc ctcatgtccc cttggagcgc cccacccac
                                                                      120
atctcccggc ctcgggtcct tgcctggccc agcatgagag gtgcttcata ggaacggagg
                                                                      180
gaggacatgt ygggacagct cgatgctcgg cctgctgctg ctctgcaccc ccagggcctg
                                                                      240
gctcaccctc tctggacctg tctgcttcca aggaagggga ccctctgagg tcccacagag
                                                                      300
gccaccccag ytgtgggtcg tgagcatctc tgtcttgcag ggacagcatc gtggccgagc
                                                                      360
tggaccgaga gatgagcagg agcgtggacg tgaccaacac camcttcctg ctcatggccg
                                                                      420
cctccatcta tctccacgac cagaacccgg atgccgccct gcgtgcgctg caccaggggg
                                                                      480
acagectgga gtggtgagtg geeteeetge tetgggeeag eecagggagg caagtgeeee
                                                                      540
ctgccacatc tccaggctgc gcacggcctc gctggctgtc gtcatgggag cagagaaagg
                                                                      600
tggtgctgaa atgaggccct ggcctgctgt ccaggctcca gctcccctgc ccagtgtggg
                                                                      660
aggcactece atetgegeae caggetgegg atecaaggae aeggtgeeea rgctgcaaee
                                                                      720
ctctgttccc aagggcagag cagaaagcgg ctttgtctct gctcggtttc tgtgtcccca
                                                                      780
cccccacga agccttctgt gtctcggccc tgggcccagt ctctcaggcc tccccgggcc
                                                                      840
ccccataccg gccctcctcc agggccctct ggggttgggg tgctgaagcc ctgcaaggtt
                                                                      900
ggtgcccccc tccaccctag gatgtgactc cgggccatgt ccagggcact ggtcacagaa
                                                                      960
agtgtgtcag ttcttccccg tgagctgtcc ctgcagtgcc tgccttccac tgtgagttgc
                                                                     1020
aagctgggca tttcatg
                                                                     1037
<210> 91
<211> 1316
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 91
ggcacgaggc ctggcgcgct gcggcgtcgc tcacccgctc ccgaggaagg gcagtgggcc
                                                                       60
ecgccgccgc ctcccaatgg cgaggctgcg ggattgcctg ccccgcctga tgctcacgct
                                                                      120
ccggtccctg ctcttctggt ccctggtcta ctgctactgc gggctctgcg cctccatcca
                                                                      180
```

```
52
cctgctcaaa cttttgtgga gcctcggcaa ggggccggcg cagaccttcc ggcggcccgc
                                                                    240
ccgggagcac cctcccgcgt gcctgagcga cccctccttg ggcacccact gctacgtgcg
                                                                    300
gatcaaggat tcagggttaa gatttcacta tgttgctgct ggagaaagag gcaaaccact
                                                                    360
tatgctgctg cttcatggat ttccagaatt ctggtattct tggcgttacc aactgagaga
                                                                    420
atttaaaagt gaatatcgag ttgtagcact ggatttgaga ggttatggag aaacagatgc
                                                                    480
tcccattcat cgacagaatt ataaattgga ttgtctaatt acagatataa aggatatttt
                                                                    540
agattettta gggtatagca aatgtgttet tattggeeat gaetgggggg geatgattge
                                                                    600
ttggctaatt gccatctgtt atcctgaaat ggtgatgaag cttattgtta ttaacttccc
tcatccaaat gtatttacag aatatatttt acgacaccct gctcagctgt tgaaatccag
                                                                    720
ttattattac ttcttccaaa taccatggtt cccagaattt atgttctcaa taaatgattt
                                                                    780
caaggttttg aaacatctgt ttaccagtca cagcactggc attggaagaa aaggatgcca
                                                                    840
attaacaaca gaggatcttg aagcttatat ttatgtcttt tctcagcctg gagcattaag
                                                                    900
tggcccaatt aaccattacc gaaatatctt cagctgcctg cctctcaaac atcacatggt
                                                                    960
gaccactcca acactactac tgtggggaga gaatgacgca ttcatggagg ttgagatggc
                                                                   1020
tgaagtcaca aagatttatg ttaaaaacta tttcaggcta actattttgt cagaagccag
                                                                   1080
tcattggctt cagcaagacc aacctgacat agtgaacaaa ttgatatgga catttctaaa
                                                                   1140
agaagaaaca agaaaaaaag attgactttt ctttatcttc tatgaagggt ctgtaatgaa
                                                                   1200
atctctaaat aatttttaaa aattgttcat caacttcttt atgttttatt agaaaaaaac
                                                                   1260
tgttttaatg tgctttatca taaataaata tcctgacaaa tggtattgaa aaaaaa
                                                                   1316
<210> 92
<211> 1021
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (971)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1004)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1008)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1010)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1018)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 92
60
tcttgaataa tacaaatagg taagacaatt ttacaaaaat tgtgctatag aataggatat
                                                                   120
ttgtgacttt ttagatgaaa tattagagct accccaccca gccacagata gcactgtaac
                                                                   180
actttcttaa tagagtatag gttcaaatta taaagtccac acactggcta aaaagttcaa
                                                                   240
gttcagagtt tcaatcaatt ttcattgtaa ggatgaaact gagttttact caacttgtgt
                                                                   300
ctttttaaga gaatgggcca cctcccacac atcctttctc ttggactttt tttaacactt
                                                                   360
420
gcaagtcccc aagtgattgt tacccatacc aaaatgagaa ttgctgctat aatctgttct
                                                                   480
```

```
tactggamtg gccakgccaa tcttgggact aggattaaat tgcaattaaa ttckgcagtg
                                                                      540
tacaaaattt ttgtcagtct gyctagaaaa agaaagagaa ctctttcatg gtagagcagt
                                                                      600
tactgtgctc acgttgcttt ttctaaaaac caacctactt tcaaacaaag aatgaggaaa
                                                                      660
tttgcagtaa attttaaata tgagtcacgg aaatattaag ataatagcat gtgtgggcaa
                                                                      720
taataagtat gccaagaaat aaagagtaat atacaaaaca atcaaacatt attacatttg
                                                                      780
gctacgaggt tcctaataaa cagggcaaaa taaatagtga aatataataa aatcgttatc
                                                                      840
atctgataaa aggctgcatg gtacttttcc caaacgtaat ggatgacttc aacacatttt
                                                                      900
cttattaaat atttcaaatt gtttcttcat gtgaaaactg tcttattaat tgtaaaaagg
                                                                      960
atgtaacttg nataggcatg ctcaacaggg gtaagagtaa ttcngtangn gccccctnga
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1021
<210> 93
<211> 1260
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (32)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (314)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (356)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (590)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 93
60
ttttttttt ttttttta aatttcacct gtttccttta ttatgtggct acttgaaaat
                                                                      120
tttaaaatta catatgtagc tcacactata aaacacagat tagaaatatt gtatagcact
                                                                      180
gacctagaaa cctccattta ggtaaaacat cttaacccct ttggaagcaa aatatgttaa
                                                                      240
ataacagcat aaactcccac caagaaaatc ctcaccttcc tcctttcaac acatttatta
                                                                      300
tatacagctg tcantgcatt gtcaatctgc caaatggctc tatgttccaa cagggntgga
                                                                      360
gtagtcccct gctcacacca gccttcacaa tacttcccat gtcttccctg ttaacctctc
                                                                      420
tecacecage acceagete ecaactetee tggetgeete cageceteag etggeaceae
                                                                      480
tgacatgctg tttccagtac ccttttcttc tttctgcatc ctccctgggg gacatacatc
                                                                      540
cctcatctcg tgacttcagc tgtcacataa attcaaatgt ttcagaactn tatttttac
                                                                      600
ctcctacatc tgtcagttta aatgtcagga tattttactt tcagtaaagc cctaaaaaga
                                                                      660
caaatctatg tacttttaaa gaataaaaga aatgactggc tgcagctcaa acctacaact
                                                                      720
gcttgcgaaa ctctacaatg tctggcagat gctagaaaga aggggatcaa gacagagcac
                                                                      780
acttggcgtg gtatgctatc tatagaaaat gttaaaataa aattaagtaa tctaggtttc
                                                                      840
ctctctttat tttctacatc tactctctga agagggcaat aaataaggaa atgtcccaaa
                                                                      900
gagggacaaa ttaagtccca aaataacaca aaattgggca aatcccagtc atgaagaaag
                                                                      960
aacagaggtt cttaaattgg gacacacaga ggcaggtctg caggtctagg aatctctgaa
                                                                     1020
catatgtgca aaattctggg tatgtgtgca tatgttatat aacaaagcga agggtccata
                                                                     1080
tagettteat egeattteaa agggtetage actgaaataa ggaetaetge tatgtgaett
                                                                     1140
aaaaaatgaa actcaggctg ggcgcagtgc tcacgcctgt aatcccagca ctttgggagg
                                                                     1200
ccgaggcaag cagatcacct gagacgagga gtttgagacc cgcctggccg gacgcgtggg
                                                                     1260
```

<210> 94

```
<211> 990
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (4)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (916)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (958)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (971)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 94
gcangagagc taccaagtgg ccgagctggc ttatraccct agggcagtct gcccccaaaa
                                                                      60
cccatctact tggttgtccc cagaatgggt tggcttggga gaacttgcct tgctcactcc
                                                                     120
catttagact ttattagtgg agccctcctc ttgacttttg cctatttcct tgtctttcag
                                                                     180
gtgtgccctg tgattaataa atggctctac aacctggacc agcatgtggt taaagagttg
                                                                     240
attagtaagt gctggaggtg ggaagggaca ggaacactcc agaagaaagc tcagaaccct
                                                                     300
ccctcaccct ttgtatttca tttcccctta cctcactctg gcacttctcc tagaccaaaa
                                                                     360
atctctttcc tgctgaagta gaatggtccc taataataac aaccttaata ataaactcag
                                                                     420
ctgacattaa ctgagggagc ccagtgtgcc aacatgaagc actgtgcctg cactagcaat
                                                                     480
tgaacgtgca cctttagcta aggacgtgct ggtttcaatt ctattcttgc tcccaagcct
                                                                     540
acagcagctg agatatgaat ggaaacttct ccaggggaga aaatctgccc aattctgcct
                                                                     600
ttgtcctccc ctaaatttgt atgagttaaa tgatgggcag aaaattggtc tgttttcagc
                                                                     660
ccagacaaac actgcctcct ttcagtagtc gctacctcaa gcatccaaag ttttcatatc
                                                                     720
tgccagaact caaagcaaaa aatgcaagat tgaatctcag cagctcaggc ccccagcagg
                                                                     780
840
ccttcattca ctgaatattc actcgtcctg ccaagtgcca gatgccarag tttctaaaat
                                                                     900
teccecaaag gggggneegg gtacceaatt eccecetatt agtgaagtee tatttacnaa
                                                                     960
ttcccttggg nccgtccgtt tttaacaacc
                                                                     990
<210> 95
<211> 1710
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1702)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1704)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1709)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1710)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 95
ccaggaattc cggggtcgac ccacgcgtcc ggaaacattt cccatgtcct aagttcttag
                                                                         60
aagcaattac tttagcgttg gggagcattg ttctaccaga cccatttatg caggggagat
                                                                        120
gaagcttaaa agacgggatg tggggtggga gtgtgtttct taagccgaag ctgttgcagg
                                                                        180
ctgggggatt tttgcatttt ctttttgttt tgtttttgac tgcagattct gtacatctgt
                                                                        240
ctgtgggagg agagttgcta ctcaggacag gatttaagag acacattcca gtgaccttta
                                                                        300
agaatctgca tggcgggagg tccttctcca ggagtgtggg ttggtccact ctgggaccca
                                                                        360
ccacactaag aagggggaga tgataaaata acattaaagg aagaatggcc tccagcctgc
                                                                        420
aggttttgtt ggaaagaaat aaaaagggag tcattaagac cataaattca gattgaggcc
                                                                        480
tcttgaaaag gttgatgtgg gctagcaacc tgcctgtcga aacagtcctt ggttcatcag
                                                                        540
cagtgtggga aggcagccaa ggctcctgca gattcctggc atcgaccttg gaaagcctct
                                                                        600
gcgatacttg tgtgtacgaa tacagcagag gacagggagg tccttgttct gtggtctctg
                                                                        660
tttagtgact gaaacttaaa cccaaaggca agcccagatt gtctggccgt tcatccccat
                                                                        720
gctttgatag gggttaggag gaaccctttc cgtatgaaag acaggcccta ytagggytta
                                                                        780
caaccaagcc aaaggaccat ctcttctttc ttccacctcc cttcamccct gccccgcagc
                                                                        840
agagccgaga tgtgagacat tcattgtcac ggagcaagga gacaaaggca agttcaagtt
                                                                        900
gagaagcata tggcagcaaa cagaaatgaa aaccatatgt cccagcaagg ggaaaagcag
                                                                        960
tcatttccag attataaaaa tcaatgaagt actctccacc taggtcagct gaaattcgag
                                                                       1020
ccctcacagt caggcctgtc agagaagtta agcagaaaca tctcgggggg acttctaaaa
                                                                       1080
tttagtgaag acaaggcctt gcaactccaa agaaactttt tttccccccc ttgaaacagg
                                                                       1140
gtcttgctct gttgcccagc ctggagtgca gtggtgcagt cacggctcac tgcagcctca
                                                                       1200
agctcctggg ctcaagcact atccccacct caacctcctt agtagctggg actacaggtg
                                                                       1260
cacaccacca tgcccagcta accacagaaa ctttcatctc ttcattttt ctttgggcac
                                                                       1320
cattaatacc taagacaggt agaaagggtc ccagaaagac accattggta atggccgatt
                                                                       1380
gccggctgca gtcatcgccc ccagatcagg ctggtacagg atgccttaag gtgatgagag
                                                                       1440
gtgagggtgc atgaagaata atgagcacag ggaagagaga agcaggacaa agtagcagat
                                                                       1500
aaaatgccgg caaagcacag atgaatgtct tcaagaagct cttgtatttc tctgcacagt
                                                                       1560
gtaaatatcc ttgctatttc aggatggcgg ctggcctgct cagtaacata catgttccaa
                                                                       1620
ataaagattt tgcatgaaag taaaaaaaaa aaaaaagggc ggccgctcta gaggatccaa
                                                                       1680
gcttacgtac gcgtgcatgc gncngtcann
                                                                       1710
<210> 96
<211> 781
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 96
cggcacgagg cagccagtag gggagagagc agttaaggca cacagagcac cagctccctc
                                                                         60
ctgcctgaag atgttccacc aaatttgggc agctctgctc tacttctatg gtattatcct
                                                                        120
taactccatc taccagtgcc ctgagcacag tcaactgaca actctgggcg tggatgggaa
                                                                        180
ggagttccca gaggtccact tgggccagtg gtactttatc gcaggggcag ctcccaccaa
                                                                        240
ggaggagttg gcaacttttg accctgtgga caacattgtc ttcaatatgg ctgctggctc
                                                                        300
tgccccgatg cagctccacc ttcgtgctac catccgcatg aaagatgggc tctgtgtgcc
                                                                        360
ccggaaatgg atctaccacc tgactgaagg gagcacagat ctcagaactg aaggccgccc
                                                                        420
tgacatgaag actgagctct tttccagctc atgcccaggt ggaatcatgc tgaatgagac
                                                                        480
aggccagggt taccagcgct ttctcctcta caatcgctca ccacatcctc ccgaaaagtg
                                                                        540
tgtggaggaa ttcaagtccc tgacttcctg cctggactcc aaagccttct tattgactcc
                                                                       600
taggaatcaa gaggcctgtg agctgtccaa taactgacct gtaacttcat ctaagtcccc
                                                                       660
agatgggtac aatgggagct gagttgttgg agggagaagc tggagacttc cagctccagc
                                                                       720
```

			26			
tcccactcaa g	gataataaag	ataattttc	aatcctcaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaactcga	780 781
<210> 97						
<211> 1113						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 97						
	gagcatctga					60
	tgtttctttg					120
	catagtctcc					180
	ctcatggtag					240
	tgaaaaatat					300
	atacacaata					360
	cgttttgttt					420
	ggcccatgtg					480
	agagaaattt					540
atgtgttgca	aatttgattc	ccaatgcagt	ggtgttggga	agtgaggcct	aatggaaggt	600
ttaattataa	tgggggcacc	gccttcataa	atggattaat	gccattattg	tgggaatggg	660
	aaagatgagt					720
	gctgacacag					780
	tccagaacta					840
	atagtagcac					900
	gataactgta					960
	ctgttgctca gtcaggagtt					1020 1080
	aaaaaaaaaa			cygryaaact	ctycctctac	1113
	addaddddd	uuuuuuuc cc	gta			1113
<210> 98						
<b>\210</b> / 90						
<211> 1723						
<211> 1723 <212> DNA						
<211> 1723	sapiens		•			
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		·			
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98		gggctccact	ecetagacca	caateetaet	actagracte	60
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca	cgagcgacat					60 120
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcg	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc	ggggggtgag	tggcggcgcc	ccccggccca	ttccccggtc	120
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcg ccggcccgc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc	ccccggccca aggccccgga	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc	120 180
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcg ccggcccgc caggagcgct	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag	120 180 240
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgc ccggcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc	120 180
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgc ccggcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga	ggggggtgag cgcgtcccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggcgacgtg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc	120 180 240 300
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgc ccggcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggcgacgtg gggggctcta	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg	120 180 240 300 360
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgc ccggcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggcgacgtg gggggctcta gcagtccacg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgc ccggcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggccc gagcaggccc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agogcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggcgacgtg gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggccc caggagccc caggagccc caggagccc caggagccc caggagccc caggagccc caggatgccc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggcgacgtg gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagegcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggccc caggatgccc caggatgccc aggatgaagt gtggcaggcc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggacgtg gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcgcccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggccc caggatgccc caggatgccc aggatgaagt gtggcaggcc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct	gggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggacgtg gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgc aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc caggatgcc aggatgaagt gtggcaggcc cagatccc actacaggag	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcgg ggtccgctgg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcgggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgc aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgaagt gtggcaggcc cagagtccc cagagtccc cagagagcc cagagccc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgtccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcgg ggtccgctgg cttcatgttc	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctgg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgc aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgaagt gtggcaggcc cagagtcca ctacaggag gagaaggacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc atggacacc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atcccacct tcggcgactc aatgcacca cctacgacac tgacccacca cctaccacca	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcgg ggtccgctgg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctgg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtcccctcc	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgccatg cgtcaaggcg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgc aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc actacaggag gtggcagcc cagagtccc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct cctaccacct	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcgg ggtccgctgg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctgg tgggccttcg caggggggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtcccctcc aggatcacgg	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcgca gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgagc	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actggcatg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgccgc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgc aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc caggatgcc actacaggag gtggcagcc cagagtccc cagagtccc ctgcagcc ctacaggag gagaaggac ctacaggac ctacaggac ctacaggac catggactacc gctgtgatc ctggtctaca	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct cctaccacca gctgctgag acgcctcggg	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcgg ggtccgctgg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggcccag ctccgagcac	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg cagggggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca	ccccggcca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgagc tctaccggct	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actggcaggg ctaccacagc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcggccggccaggagcgt accttccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc aggatgacc caggatgcc atgacaggcc cagagtccc aggatgaac gtggcaggcc cagagtccc ctacaggag gagaaggac ctacaggac gcgtgtgatc ctggtctaca tgtgctgacc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca ctacgacac tgacccagct cctacccac ggctgctgag acgctctggg ccactggc	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcggg gctcgctgg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggccag ctcgagcac	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca cccgacgcca	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgag tctaccggct	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggc tgctacctg cgttctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actggcatg ctaccacagc ctaccacagc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcggccggccaggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc aggatgacg cagatgcca ctacaggag gagaaggcc cagagtcca ctacaggag gagaaggac ctacaggag gagaaggac ctgcacca gctgtgatc ctggtctaca tgtgctgacc tgcaccgaga	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca ctacgacac tgacccagct cctacccac ggctgctgag acgctcggg ccatcggg ccactggct tcaacctgac	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcggg gctccgctgg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggcccag ctccgagcac cggcaccggc cttcgcagc	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg cagcgcgggc ctccgcgcgc agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca cccgacgcca aacaatgtga	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgag tctaccggct gggcctggga ccgatatgtt	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcgggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgaggc ggacttgtc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actgccatg ctaccacagc ctaccacagc ccccgacctg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcggccggccaggagcgct accttccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc aggatgacg cagatgcca ctacaggag gagaaggcc cagagtcca ctacaggag gagaaggac cttcaca gctgtgat ctggtctaca tgtgctgac tgcaccgaga cccttcactg	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct cctacccac tgacccagct cctacccac tgacccac tgacccagct cctacccac gctgctgag acgctcggg ccactggctg tcaacctgac acgagctccg	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcggg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggccag ctccgagcac cggcaccggc cttcgcagc ccagcggtac	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcggggc ctccgcgcga agttatgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca cccgacgca accaatgtga tgcctggaca	ccccggcca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgagc tctaccggct gggcctggga ccgatatgtt cctggggcgt	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcgggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgaggc ggacttgtc gctgccatg cgtgccatg cgtcaaggtg actgcaggg ctaccacagc ctaccaggc ccccgacctg gtggccccgg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1260
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcggc caggagcgct accttcccyc ttcttctaca gcggagctgg aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc aggatgacc caggatgcc aggatgaagt gtggcaggcc cagagtccc ctacaggag gagaaggac ctacaggag gagaaggac ttccc gctgtgatc ctggtctaca tgtgctgacc tgcaccgaga cccttcactg cccgactggc	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cggccgagcg cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct cctacccac ggctgctgag acgctcggg ccattggct tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac tcaacctgac	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtggcgggg caaccagttc gggtgtgcggg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggccag ctccgagcac cggcaccggc cttcgcagc cttcgcagc cttcgcggg	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcggggc ctccgcgggg gcgctggcgg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca cccgacgca accaatgtga tgcctggaca	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgcga ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgag tctaccggct gggcctggga ccgatatgtt cctggggcgt gagccgccag	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcgggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgaggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actgcaggg ctaccacagc ctaccaggc ctaccaggc ccccgacctg gtggccccgg caacatcatc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1260 1320
<211> 1723 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 98 gaattcggca gggctgcggccggccaggagcgct accttccyc tcttctaca gcggagctg aagtcgctgc gagcaggcc caggatgcc aggatgaagt gtggcaggcc cagagtcca ctacaggag gagaaggac catacaggag gagaagac cttgctaca ttgtgctaca ttgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtgctaca tgtcaccagag cccttcactg cccgactggc ttctccaacg	cgagcgacat gcctccaggc ctctgaggtt tcttccagca agcgcttcct ctgggaacga cgttcggtgc tggccgactt ccgccatcgc atccccacct tcggcgactc aatgcaccca cctacgacac tgacccagct cctacccac tgacccagct cctacccac tgacccac tgacccagct cctacccac gctgctgag acgctcggg ccactggctg tcaacctgac acgagctccg	ggggggtgag cgcgtccccc gcgtctggac ggtgtcggac gggggctcta gcagtccacg cgcagagctg cttcggtgga ggtgcgggg caaccagtc gggtgtgcggg cttcatgttc tgacttcctg tgaggcccag ctccgagcac cggcaccggc cttcgcagc cttcgcagc cttcgcagc cttcgcggga ccctgggga	tggcggcgcc cacagcccgc cacttcaact aggttctggg tgggccttcg ctggtcttcg cagcggggc ctccgggggg ttccgggacg gaagcgttcc gagttcggca gcccggaatg ggtccctcc aggatcacgg tgctacgaca cccgacgca accaatgtga tgcctggaca ggtgatcya gggggggga	ccccggccca aggccccgga tcgagcgctt tccggggcga ccaacaactc cggagcaccg acacggagct tacgacgca ggatgctcag ccagcgcgcc tcacggcgga gacagatcaa cctgccagcc ccttcaccgt ctgccaaccc ggctgcgag tctaccggct gggcctggga ccgatatgtt cctgggggaa tctgggggaa tctgggggaa tctgggggaa	ttccccggtc ccccggcttc cggcaacaag ggggcccatc gggcttcgtc ctactacggg gctgacggtg cctcggggcc tgcctacctg cgttctagct ctttgagggc ggacttgttc gctgtcagac gctgccatg cgtcaaggtg actggcatg ctaccacagc ctaccaggc ccccgacctg gtggccccgg caacatcatc cctgagtgc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1260

```
ccagaagatc ctgcttccgt ggttgaggcg cggaagctgg aggccaccat catcggcgag
                                                                       1500
tgggtaaagg cagccaggcg tgagcagcag ccagctctgc gtggggggcc cagactcagc
                                                                       1560
ctctgagcac aggactggag gggtctcaag gctcctcatg gagtgggggc ttcactcaag
                                                                       1620
cagctggcgg cagagggaag gggctgaata aacgcctgga ggcctggcma aaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1680
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaagggcggc cgc
                                                                       1723
<210> 99
 <211> 2087
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 99
tegacecaeg egteegtggg geegagegee getgggtagg eggaagtage egcagnatgg
                                                                         60
eggeggetat geegettget etgetegtee tgttgeteet ggggeeegge ggetggtgee
                                                                        120
ttgcagaacc cccacgcgac agcctgcggg aggaacttgt catcaccccg ctgccttccg
                                                                        180
gggacgtagc cgccacattc cagttccgca cgcgctggga ttcggagctt cagcgggaag
                                                                        240
gagtgtccca ttacaggctc tttcccaaag ccctggggca gctgatctcc aagtattctc
                                                                        300
tacgggagct gcacctgtca ttcacacaag gcttttggag gacccgatac tgggggccac
                                                                        360
ccttectgca ggccccatca gacactgacc actactttct gcgctatgct gtgctgccgc
                                                                        420
gggaggtggt ctgcaccgaa aacctcaccc cctggaagaa gctcttgccc tgtagttcca
                                                                        480
aggcaggcct ctctgtgctg ctgaaggcag atcgcttgtt ccacaccagc taccactecc
                                                                        540
aggcagtgca tatccgccct gtttgcagaa atgcacgctg tactagcatc tcctgggagc
                                                                        600
tgaggcagac cctgtcagtt gtatttgatg ccttcatcac ggggcaggga aagaaagact
                                                                        660
ggtccctctt ccggatgttc tcccgaaccc tcacggagcc ctgcccctg gcttcagaga
                                                                        720
geogagicia igiggacate accaectaca accaggacaa egagacatta gaggigeace
                                                                        780
caccecegae cactacatat caggaegtea tectaggeae teggaagaee tatgecatet
                                                                        840
atgacttgct tgacaccgcc atgatcaaca actctcgaaa cctcaacatc cagctcaagt
                                                                        900
ggaagagacc cccagagaat gaggcccccc cagtgccctt cctgcatgcc cagcggtacg
                                                                        960
tgagtggcta tgggctgcag aagggggagc tgagcacact gctgtacaac acccacccat
                                                                       1020
accgggcctt cccggtgctg ctgctggaca ccgtaccctg gtatctgcgg ctgtatgtgc
                                                                       1080
acacceteae cateacetee aagggeaagg agaacaaace aagttacate cactaceage
                                                                       1140
ctgcccagga ccggctgcaa ccccacctcc tggagatgct gattcagctg ccggccaact
                                                                       1200
cagtcaccaa ggtttccatc cagtttgagc gggcgctgct gaagtggacc gagtacacac
                                                                       1260
cagatectaa ceatggette tatgteagee catetgteet cagegeeett gtgeecagea
                                                                       1320
tggtagcagc caagccagtg gactgggaag agagtcccct cttcaacagc ctgttcccag
                                                                       1380
tototgatgg ctotaactac tttgtgcggc totacacgga gccgctgctg gtgaacctgc
                                                                       1440
cgacaccgga cttcagcatg ccctacaacg tgatctgcct cacgtgcact gtggtggccg
                                                                       1500
tgtgctacgg ctccttctac aatctcctca cccgaacctt ccacatcgag gagccccgca
                                                                       1560
caggtggcct ggccaagcgg ctggccaacc ttatccggcg cgcccgaggt gtcccccac
                                                                       1620
totgattott goodtttoca goagotgoag otgoogttto tototgggga ggggagooda
                                                                       1680
agggctgttt ctgccacttg ctctcctcag agttggcttt tgaaccaaag tgccctggac
                                                                       1740
caggicaggg cctacagcig igitgiccag tacaggagcc acgagccaaa igiggcatti
                                                                      1800
gaatttgaat taacttagaa attcatttcc tcacctgtag tggccacctc tatattgagg
                                                                      1860
tgctcaataa gcaaaagtgg tcggtggctg ctgtattgga cagcacagaa aaagatttcc
                                                                      1920
atcaccacag aaaggtcggc tggcagcact ggccaaggtg atggggtgtg ctacacagtg
                                                                      1980
tatgtcactg tgtagtggat ggagtttact gtttgtggaa taaaaacggc tgtttccgtg
                                                                      2040
rwwaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa gggcggccgc tctagaggat ccctcga
                                                                      2087
<210> 100
<211> 751
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220>

```
<221> SITE
<222> (663)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (702)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (705)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 100
cggcacgagc tttttctggt attccaataa attgtaggtt cagttttttt tatgaagtcc
                                                                       60
catatttctt ggaggctttg ttcattgctt ttaattcttt tttctctaat cttgtctgca
                                                                      120
tgctttattt cggcaaggtg gtcttcaaac tctgatatct ttttttctgc ttggtcgatt
                                                                      180
cagctattga tacttgtgta tgcttcatga agtccccatg ctgtgttttt cagctccatc
                                                                      240
aggictitta tgitccictc taaactggct attctactta gcaattcctc taacctitig
                                                                      300
tcaaggttct tggcttcttt gtgttgggtt aggacatgat cctttagctc agcatagttt
                                                                      360
ttcattaccc atcttctgaa gcctacttct gacgttgcga tcatttggag gagaagaggc
                                                                      420
actotygict titigggitti caaaattitt toattgitto titotoatot tigigoatti
                                                                      480
gtctagtttc ggtctttgag gccgctgacc ctgggatggg gtttttctgg gggctttttg
                                                                      540
600
ccctcttgtg tagggctgct gaagtttgct gggggttcac ttcaggtcct attcatctga
                                                                      660
ttnactcgca tgcctggaga tgtcacttaa gaagcccgga tnacngcata gacaggtgcc
                                                                      720
tgctccttct tctgtgatct ctgacctcga q
                                                                      751
<210> 101
<211> 1223
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 101
gctgctccgt ttttccccca tctttgtggt tttatctacc tttggtcttt gatgatggtg
                                                                       60
atgtacagat ggggttttgg tgtggatgtc ctttctgttt gttagttttc cttctaacag
                                                                      120
tcaggacccg cagcttcarg tctgttggag tttgctggag gtccactcca gaccctcttt
                                                                      180
gcctgggtat cagcagcaga agctgcagaa cagcggatat tggtgaacag cagatgttgc
                                                                      240
tgcctgatcg ttcctctgga agttttgtct cggagtaccc agccatgtga ggtgtcagtc
                                                                      300
tacccctact gggggatgcc tcccagttag gctacttggg agtcagggac gcacttgagg
                                                                      360
aggeactetg tetgttetea gatgteeage tgtgtgetgg tagaaceagt getetyttea
                                                                      420
aggctktcag acagggacgt ttaagtctgc agaggattct gctgcctttt gtttggctgt
                                                                      480
gccctgcccc ccagaggtgg agtctacaga ggcaggcagg cctccttgaa ttgcggtggg
                                                                      540
ctccaccgag ttcgagtttc ctggccgctt tgtttacccc ctcaagcctc ggcaatggtg
                                                                      600
ggcgcccctc ccccagcctc actgccgsct tgcagtttga tctcagactg ctgtgctagc
                                                                      660
aatgaktrag gctctgtggg tgtagraccc tctgagccag gcatgggata taatctcctg
                                                                      720
gtgtgcgatt tgctaagacc cattggaaaa gcgtagtatt agggtgggaa tgacccaatt
                                                                      780
ttccaggtgc cgtctgtcac ccctttcttt gactaggaaa gggaattccc tgacccgttg
                                                                      840
tgcttcccgg gtgaggcaat gcctcgccct gcttcagctc aagcttggtg cgctgcaccc
                                                                      900
actgtcttgc acccactttc caacactccc tagtgagatg aacccggtac ctcagttgga
                                                                      960
aatgcagaaa tcacacgtct tctgcgtcct cacgctggga gctgtagact ggagctgttc
                                                                     1020
ctattcggcc atcttggctc cacctgtcga gatattttac attaactttc tatgacatac
                                                                     1080
ttatagcaaa acttatttt tcatgcagaa tagtctatat tctatattta ttgtaaagca
                                                                     1140
tataccgtac atggtgacta gtcaccatgc tgtacaataa attttctgaa cttaataaaa
                                                                     1200
aaaaaawaaa aaagggcggc cgc
                                                                     1223
```

<210> 102 <211> 1010

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (607)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 102
ggttacttcc aagttctgcc aactgtgaat aaagttgcta taaacatcta tgtacaggtt
                                                                        60
ttttttgtgt gtggacctaa gttttcaact cctttgggtg ataccaagga gcacagtcac
                                                                       120
tgggacatat ggtaaggata tatttagttt ggcaggaaac caccatactg tcttccaaag
                                                                       180
tagctgtacc attttgcata cccaccagca ctgaatgaga gttcctgttg ctccacattc
                                                                       240
ttgtcagcat ttgatgttgt cagtgttctg aatttaggta gtcatgatag gtgtgtaatg
                                                                       300
gtatctcact attatttaa tttgcctttc tctgatgatg tatgatgttg cagatcttct
                                                                       360
catatgctta tgtgacatct gtatatctgg tgaaatgtct gctaaggtct tascctattt
                                                                       420
tttaatargg atggttgttt tcccattgtt gagttttaag agttccttat atattttgga
                                                                       480
tatttaaata tactacaaat aaacagtcct ttaacagata aatgttttgc aaatattttc
                                                                       540
tcttagtctg tggcttctgt ctttattccc ttgaaggtgt ctgtcacaaa gcagtttatc
                                                                       600
ttttttnctt ttttttttt tttgagacgt agtcttgctc cagcctgggt ggcagagcga
                                                                       660
rctacgtete aagaaacaaa acaaacaaa aaaacacete agttgcgcgg caaggtkget
                                                                       720
cacgcctgtg atcccatcac tttgggaggt cggaggtggg aggtgggaga atcgcttgag
                                                                       780
gccaggagtc catcctaggt ctagcttgac cctatctcaa caacaaaaa ataacaatta
                                                                      840
gcccaccgtg gtagtgcatg tctgtagtcc tagctactgg ggaggctgag gtgagaggat
                                                                      900
tgcttgagcc catgagtttg aggttacagt gggctataat tacaccactg cactccagtc
                                                                      960
1010
<210> 103
<211> 1986
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 103
ggcacgaggg aaaactgttt tatttgcatt tgaagaagct attggataca tgtgctgccc
                                                                       60
ttttgttctg gacaaagatg gagtcagtgc cgctgtcata agtgcagagt tggctagctt
                                                                      120
cctagcaacc aagaatttgt ctttgtctca gcaactaaag gccatttatg tggagtatgg
                                                                      180
ctaccatatt actaaagctt cctattttat ctgccatgat caagaaacca ttaagaaatt
                                                                      240
atttgaaaac ctcagaaact acgatggaaa aaataattat ccaaaagctt gtggcaaatt
                                                                      300
tgaaatttct gccattaggg accttacaac tggctatgat gatagccaac ctgataaaaa
                                                                      360
agctgttctt cccactagta aaagcagcca aatgatcacc ttcacctttg ctaatggagg
                                                                      420
cgtggccacc atgcgcacca gtgggacaga gcccaaaatc aagtactatg cagagctgtg
                                                                      480
tgccccacct gggaacagtg atcctgagca gctgaagaag gaactgaatg aactggtcag
                                                                      540
tgctattgaa gaacattttt tccagccaca gaagtacaat ctgcagccaa aagcagacta
                                                                      600
aaatagtcca gccttgggta tacttgcatt tacctacaat taagctgggt ttaacttgtt
                                                                      660
aagcaatatt tttaagggcc aaatgattca aaacatcaca ggtatttatg tgttttacaa
                                                                      720
agacctacat tcctcattgt ttcatgtttg acctttaagg tgaaaaaaga aaatggccaa
                                                                      780
acccaacaaa ctaacattcc tactaaaaag ttgagcttgg acatattttg aatttttgta
                                                                      840
agtgaagatt tttaaactga ctaacttaaa aaaatagatt gtaattgatg tgccttaatt
                                                                      900
tgcataaatc ataaatgtat gtcctctctg taattgtttt aatgtgtgct tgaaatatcc
                                                                      960
agaaaaccta tggagttagt aaattctggg ctgtcatatg taggatagcc actttttagg
                                                                     1020
tatatgtaca tttatatttc tatcaattcc ttagaaagta aaataaatga atagatcaaa
                                                                     1080
tgttgtgttc atgtttgggg aaaatataat ttgcagaaac ctatgaagta gagcaaagat
                                                                     1140
gctttaaaaa gataagtttt tttgaactaa attttttta gttctaataa tgcacatagg
                                                                     1200
atattagtac atcgtacacg tgctaggaaa aaacagcttc agtgtctttg tttaatgtgt
                                                                     1260
tgaaactcat ctttttaaat cttgaaaaac caattgttta cttgaaactt gaaagtagca
                                                                     1320
tatttttctg ttttttggtt gtttgttcat ttgtattagc acaatttaat gtaattcctg
                                                                     1380
gtttggaggc agcaagacct atgagcaaga actatttact tgaccctcgt ttttttctct
                                                                     1440
tgttcttgtg tggtctgaaa tctaaaacta gactttatta tgatagattt cctataagcc
                                                                     1500
aatttctaat aacaaataga tttattattt aatctgtacc ttctatcttc tcataattcg
                                                                     1560
```

```
60
tggtcttaca gccttccaaa ataactccag ttgggcaccc atgagctagg atcaaacttt
                                                                    1620
ctttatatac tttatatatt ttacattatt tctgattttt aaagcaaatg attgccatta
                                                                    1680
tgattacact caacctaaat agttatgaac agtttcagaa caatgaaaaa ttacaatact
                                                                    1740
atgtgatagt attgtaacta tttttctatt ttagtcatat gtcgcttata tcctaccaga
                                                                    1800
actottaaat ctataatatt cgatatattc tacaaactgc tttattgtag aagccatatt
                                                                    1860
tatgtttatt ttataatgtt ttctagtgtc aaactgtact gtggagaaaa gaaatgttag
                                                                    1920
1980
aaaaaa
                                                                   1986
<210> 104
<211> 1333
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 104
gaattoggca cgagcccagg agtgcagtgg tatgatcata gttcaccgta gcctcaaact
                                                                     60
cgtgggctca agtgatcctc cagccttaac ctcccgaata gcctggctta taggtgcacg
                                                                    120
ccacacacct gactgctcag tatgtaaatt tttactatgc ctaaggttga ccacctttta
                                                                    180
atatgtttag gagccatttg tatttccttt tgtttcccat attgttttgt tcctatccat
                                                                    240
ttttctacta tatcgttgat atgttgttta tttgttaggg atatgaaccc tttgacagta
                                                                    300
atgagttgca aatattttct ttccaatttg tcatctgtct tttgcttatg atggctttgt
                                                                    360
catgagtttt aaaaaatttt tatgtagtct gaataccagt ttttttagtg gtttctggat
                                                                    420
tttgagtcat aattagaatg twtttctcaa tccagagcaa tagagtaatt cacctaaatt
                                                                    480
ctacatctaa attttgaacc tctgaagcat attctggcat aagatataag ttatggatct
                                                                    540
aacctaattt tttccgcagg tgattaaccc agttgttcca atattattta ttgaactgtt
                                                                    600
tgttttttcc tgacgagttt gagargctac attgatctta tcttagaatc cgtcatatgt
                                                                    660
atttagctgt gtatctgctt ctgtttctct gtatctgttt ctatttcatt gctctattta
                                                                    720
gtcatgcact artaccacat tgttttaatt acccaggctt tagttttaat ctagtgcatt
                                                                    780
ggtcctccct cattcctccc ctgcccamct ttttttttt taacagtttt tctaactgtt
                                                                    840
ccttattttt cccatatgrg ctttaaaaaa ttcttaacat atagagcata ctaaaactgt
                                                                    900
ccaactcaag ttctctccca agggttgcac ttttaaccac ttattttgtc actgttcttt
                                                                    960
tgatactttm cctgataaag atacactttt tactactttt aaattattac agtgttctat
                                                                   1020
ttggcagtgc ccaaacaggt gatggcagat agaggcagga tgcaatgcct gtgtggaaag
                                                                   1080
aatgtcatct cagtgcttct attttaagat agtctctagg aatgatttaa ggactgttct
                                                                   1140
catgtaaaat ccctatttct ttttttattc cattacgaat tatttgccca aaagttggat
                                                                   1200
atctgtcaaa gattcataag acaagaggga gagaccctta aataagtact aaacttgtaa
                                                                   1260
1320
aaaaaaaact cga
                                                                   1333
<210> 105
<211> 944
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (889)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (896)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 105
gaaaaagtac aagcccctct caaatggttc aagtttcaaa tattagaccc acccatggca
                                                                      60
aagacagatt ttagtataat actcctaaaa ctacactgtc ttttttttt ttctgtcata
                                                                     120
agtgtgcatt gtgctcagtc atttattca gtgacccaaa cagagcccag tccagctgtt
                                                                     180
tgtattttcc ctgcagtggg aagtggacta gggccatgtg actaagaaag ccagcctggg
                                                                     240
```

```
61
 ggctgtcttt tcacctacag atgttttaat gtgcttaaca ttatccaata ctagcaaccg
                                                                       300
 agatagtcta aataccacag caggatctga ttagcttttt cagatcactg cctttatttg
                                                                       360
 ctgtttgcaa aaaagcttaa tccagtgcta gagatcaggc ttcctgctga gccctggggt
                                                                       420
 agtttctctc attctttgtg ttcacagtgg caggcgttag tgagcagatt cctcctcctc
                                                                       480
 ctaaattaaa gctgtaaagt agtaactgta gtagcaaggg ataaagagaa ggaagaaaac
                                                                       540
 ccaagggaaa aaagaagact gtctattcat accaagtagt ttccttgata tacacaaaag
                                                                       600
 aaagagtttc taatatgaat tcataaatac tgacctcagt gtctcttcta ctcagtgcac
                                                                       660
 agctattaag ttttattagg tttcagttgt aactactttg tgtggatata tgttacgttt
                                                                       720
 ttcatattta tcctactcaa tcaatctcag ttttaccaga agaattacat ttattagcca
                                                                       780
 taacagtggc ccttctctta ttcttttcag ggctgatatc ttttttattc atgagatttc
                                                                       840
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaana cggccnctct
                                                                       900
 agaggatece tegaggggee caagettaeg egtgeatggg aegt
                                                                       944
<210> 106
<211> 1172
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (904)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 106
 ggcgggccga ggactccagc gtgcccaggt ctggcatcct gcacttgctg ccctctgaca
                                                                       60
 cctgggaaga tggccggccc gtggaccttc acccttctct gtggtttgct ggcagccacc
                                                                      120
 ttgatccaag ccaccctcag tcccactgca gttctcatcc tcggcccaaa agtcatcaaa
                                                                      180
 gaaaagctga cacaggagct gaaggaccac aacgccacca gcatcctgca gcagctgccg
                                                                      240
 ctgctcagtg ccatgcggga aaagccagcc ggagcatccc tgtgctgggc agcctggtga
                                                                      300
 acaccgtcct gaagcacrtc atctggctga aggtcatcac agytaacatc ctccagctgc
                                                                      360
 aggtgaagcc ctcggccaat gamcaggagc tgctagtcaa gatccccctg gacatggtgg
                                                                      420
 ctggattcaa cacgcccctg gtcaagacca tcgtggagtt ccacatgacg actgaggccc
                                                                      480
 aagccaccat ccgcatggac accagtgcaa gtggccccac ccgcctggtc ctcagtgact
                                                                      540
 gtgccaccag ccatgggagc ctgcgcatcc aactgctgca taagctctcc ttcctggtga
                                                                      600
 acgccttage taagcaggte atgaacetee tagtgccate catgccaagg tggcccaact
                                                                      660
 gatcgtgctg gaagtgtttc cctccagtga agccctccgc cctttgttca ccctgggcat
                                                                      720
 cgaagccagc teggaagete agttttacae caaaggtgae caaettata'e teaaettgaa
                                                                      780
 taacatcagc tetgategga tecagetgat gaactetggg attggetggt tecaacetga
                                                                      840
 tgttctgaaa aacatcatca ctgaratcat ccactccatc ctgctgccga accagaatgg
                                                                      900
 caanttaaga ctggggtccc agtgtcattg gtgaaggcct tgggattcga ggcagctgag
                                                                      960
 tecteactga ccaaggatge cettgtgett actecageet cettgtggaa acceasetet
                                                                     1020
cctgtctccc agtgaagact tggatggcag ccatcaggga argctgggtc ccagctggga
                                                                     1080
rtatgggtgt gagctctata gaccatccct ctctgcaatc aataaacact tgcctgtgaa
                                                                     1140
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                     1172
<210> 107
<211> 427
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 107
ccacgcgtcc ggtgggctca ctgttgggct ccagcctagt ggcactgctg tccttgcccg
                                                                       60
ggggctggct gcactgcccc aaggactttg ggaacatcaa caattgccgg atggacctct
                                                                      120
acttetteet getggetgge atteaggeeg teaeggetet cetatttgte tggategetg
                                                                      180
gacgetatga gagggegtee cagggeecag ceteceacag cegttteage agggacaggg
                                                                      240
 gctgaacagg ccctattcca gcccccttgc ttcactctac cggacagacg gcagcagtcc
                                                                      300
cagctctggt ttccttctcg gtttattctg ttagaatgaa atggttccca taaataaggg
                                                                      360
 420
 aaaaaaa
                                                                      427
```

```
<210> 108
<211> 1708
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (85).
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (254)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (256)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (423)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (424)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 108
ctcgtgcgaa ttcggcagag ctctgggcca atatggcagc gcccagcaac aagacagagc
                                                                          60
tggcctggag tccgcggctg gccgngtgag taggtgattg tctgacaagc agaggcatga
                                                                         120
gctgggtcca ggccacccta ctggcccgag gcctctgtag ggcctgggga ggcacctgcg
                                                                         180
gggccgccct cacaggaacc tccatctctc aggtccctcg ccggctccct cggggcctcc
                                                                         240
actgcagcgc actnencata gctctgaaca gtccctggtt cccagcccac cggaaccccg
                                                                         300
gcagaggccc accaaggctc tggtgccctt tgaggacctg tttgggcagg cgcctggtgg
                                                                         360
ggaacgggac aaggcgagct tcctgcagac ggtgcagaaa tttgcggasa cagcgtgcgt
                                                                         420
aannggggcc acattgactt catctacctg gccctgcgca agatgcggga gtatggtgtc
                                                                         480
gagcgggacc tggctgtgta caaccagctg ctcaacatct tccccaagga ggtcttccgg
                                                                        540
cctcgcaaca tcatccagcg catcttcgtc cactaccctc ggcagcagga gtgtgggatt
                                                                         600
gctgtcctgg agcagatgga gaaccacggt gtgatgccca acaaggagac ggagttcctg
                                                                         660
ctgattcaga tctttggacg caaaagctac cccatgctca agttggtgcg cctgaagctg
                                                                        720
tggttccctc gattcatgaa cgtcaacccc ttcccagtgc cccgggacct gccccaggac
                                                                        780
cctgtggagc tggccatgtt tggcctgcgg cacatggagc ctgaccttag tgccagggtc
                                                                        840
accatctacc aggttccttt gcccaaagac tcaacaggtg cagcagatcc cccccagccc
                                                                        900
cacatcgtag gaatccagag tcccgatcag caggccgccc tggcccgcca caatccagcc
                                                                        960
cggcctgtct ttgttgaggg ccccttctcc ctgtggctcc gcaacaagtg tgtgtattac
                                                                        1020
cacatectea gagetgaett getgeeeceg gaggagaggg aagtggaaga gaegeeggag
                                                                       1080
gagtggaacc tctactaccc gatgcagctg gacctggagt atgtgaggag tggctgggac
                                                                       1140
aactacgagt ttgacatcaa tgaagtggag gaaggccctg tcttcgccat gtgcatggcg
                                                                       1200
ggtgctcatg accaggcgac gatggctaag tggatccagg gcctgcagga gaccaaccca
                                                                       1260
accetggece agateceegt ggtetteege etegeegggt ceaeceggga geteeagaea
                                                                       1320
tectetgeag ggetggagga geegeeeetg eeegaggaee accaggaaga agacgacaae
                                                                       1380
ctgcagcgac agcagcaggg ccagagctag tctgagccgg cgcgagggca crggctgtgg
                                                                       1440
cccgaggagg cggtggactg aaggcatgag atgccctttg agtgtacagc aaatcaatgt
                                                                       1500
tttcctgctt ggggctctct tccctcatct ctagcagtat ggcatcccct ccccaggatc
                                                                       1560
tcgggctgcc agcgatgggc aggcgagacc cctccagaat ctgcaggcgc ctctggttct
                                                                       1620
```

```
ccgaattcaa ataaaaaggg gcgggagcgc tgttggttgt gcgcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1680
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaagg gcggccgc
                                                                      1708
<210> 109
<211> 1487
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (78)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (948)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 109
 ccgctgctga taactatggc atccccggg cctgcaggaa ttcggcacgg agctacggcg
                                                                        60
 ccgcctggct cctgctgnca cctgcaggct cgtcgcgggt ggagcccacc caagacatca
                                                                       120
 gcatcagcga ccagctgggg ggccaggacg tgcccgtgtt ccggaacctg tccctgctgg
                                                                       180
 tggtgggtgt cggcgccgtg ttctcactgc tattccacct gggcacccgg gagaggcgcc
                                                                       240
 ggccgcatgc ggasgagcca ggcgagcaca ccccctgtt ggcccctgcc acggcccagc
                                                                       300
 ccctgctgct ctggaagcac tggctccggg agcsggcttt ctaccaggtg ggcatactgt
                                                                       360
 acatgaccac caggeteate gtgaacctgt eccagaceta catggecatg taceteacct
                                                                       420
 actogotoca cotgocoaag aagttoatog ogacoattoo cotggtgatg tacotoagog
                                                                       480
 gcttcttgtc ctccttcctc atgaagccca tcaacaagtg cattgggagg aacatgacct
                                                                       540
 acttctcagg cctcctggtg atcctggcct ttgccgcctg ggtggcgctg gcggagggac
                                                                       600
 tgggtgtggc cgtgtacgca gcggctgtgc tgctgggtgc tggctgtgcc accatcctcg
                                                                       660
 teaccteget ggecatgacg geegacetea teggteecea cacgaacage ggagektteg
                                                                       720
 tgtacggctc catgagcttc ttggataagg tggccaatgg gctggcagtc atggccatcc
                                                                       780
 agagectgea ecettgeece teagagetet getgeaggge etgegtgage ttttaceaet
                                                                       840
 gggcgatggt ggctgtgacg ggcggcgtgg gcgtggccgc tgccctgtgt ctctgtagcc
                                                                       900
 tectgetgtg geegaeeege etgegaeget gatgagaeet geaegeantg geteaeagea
                                                                       960
gcacgatttg tgacagcccg aggcggagaa caccgaacac ccagtgaagg tgaggggatc
                                                                      1020
agcacggcgc ggccacccac gcacccacgc gctggaatga gactcagcca caaggaggtg
                                                                      1080
cgaagctctg acccaggcca cagtgcggat gcaccttgag gatgtcacgc tcagtgagag
                                                                      1140
acaccagaca cagaagggta cgctgtgatc ccacttctat gaaatgtcca ggacagacca
                                                                      1200
atccacagaa tcagggagag gattcgtggg tgccgggact ggggaggggg acctgggggt
                                                                      1260
gactaggtga cataatgggg acagggctgc cttctgggtg atgagaatgt tctggaatca
                                                                      1320
gatgggatgg ctgcacggcg tggtgaaggt actgaacgcc acctcactgt aagacggtag
                                                                      1380
1440
aaaaaaaagg aattcgatat caagcttatc gataccgtcg acctcga
                                                                      1487
<210> 110
<211> 1525
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (78)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 110
ccgctgctga taactatggc atcccccggg cctgcaggaa ttcggcacgg agctacggcg
                                                                       60
ecgcctggct cctgctgnca cctgcaggct cgtcgcgggt ggagcccacc caagacatca
                                                                       120
gcatcagega ccagctgggg ggccaggacg tgcccgtgtt ccggaacctg tccctgctgg
                                                                       180
```

64

.

```
tggtgggtgt cggcgccgtg ttctcactgc tattccacct gggcacccgg gagaggcgcc
                                                                      240
 ggccgcatgc ggasgagcca ggcgagcaca ccccctgtt ggcccctgcc acggcccagc
                                                                      300
 ccctgctgct ctggaagcac tggctccggg agcsggcttt ctaccaggtg ggcatactgt
                                                                      360
 acatgaccac caggeteate gtgaacctgt cecagaceta catggecatg taceteacct
                                                                      420
 actogeteca cetgeecaag aagtteateg egaceattee cetggtgatg taceteageg
                                                                      480
 gcttcttgtc ctccttcctc atgaagccca tcaacaagtg cattgggagg aacatgacct
                                                                      540
 acttctcagg cctcctggtg atcctggcct ttgccgcctg ggtggcgctg gcggagggac
                                                                      600
 tgggtgtggc cgtgtacgca gcggctgtgc tgctgggtgc tggctgtgcc accatcctcg
                                                                      660
 tcacctcgct ggccatgacg gccgacctca tcggtcccca cacgaacagc ggactktcgt
                                                                      720
 gtacggctcc atgagcttct tggataaggt ggccaatggg ctggcagtca tggccatcca
                                                                      780
 gagcctgcac ccttgcccct cagagctctg ctgcagggcc tgcgtgagct tttaccactg
                                                                      840
 ggcgatggtg gctgtgacgg gcggcgtggg cgtggccgct gccctgtgtc tctgtagcct
                                                                      900
 cctgctgtgg ccgacccgcc tgcgacgctg ggaccgtgat gcccggccct gactcctgac
                                                                      960
 agectectge acctgtgeaa gggaactgtg gggacgeacg aggatgeece ccarggeett
                                                                     1020
 ggggaaaagc ccccactgcc cctcactctt ctctggaccc ccaccctcca tcctcaccca
                                                                     1080
 gctcccgggg gtggggtcgg gtgagggcag cagggatgcc cgccagggac ttgcaaggac
                                                                     1140
 cccctgggtt ttgagggtgt cccattctca actctaatcc atcccagccc tctggaggat
                                                                     1200
 ttggggtgcc cctctcggca gggaacagga agtaggaatc ccagaagggt ctgggggaac
                                                                     1260
 cctaaccctg agctcagtcc agttcacccc tcacctccag cctgggggtc tccagacact
                                                                     1320
 gccagggccc cctcaggacg gctggagcct ggaggagaca gccacggggt ggtgggctgg
                                                                     1380
 gcctggaccc caccgtggtg ggcagcaggg ctgcccggca ggcttggtgg actctgctgg
                                                                     1440
 1500
 aaaaaaaaa aaacccaccg tccgc
                                                                     1525
<210> 111
<211> 552
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 111
 ccacgcgtcc ggtcagaatg ccttggaaaa gagctgtagt tctcctaatg ttatggttta
                                                                      60
 tagggcaggc catgtggctg gctcctgcct atgttctaga gtttcaagga aagaacacct
                                                                      120
 ttctgtttat ttggttagct ggtttgttct ttcttcttat caattgttcc atcctgattc
                                                                      180
 aaattatttc ccattacaaa gaagaacccc tgacagagag aatcaaatat gactagtgta
                                                                      240
 tgttccacac cctctgctac tgtgttacat tctgattgtc ttgtatggac cagaagagag
                                                                      300
 ctttgggaca tttttctga acattctaag cattctagtg aaagttccca tgttccaaca
                                                                      360
 gaacttaaaa gcaatgtttg ccttatatat aaaagggaca caataattga ggtccacctt
                                                                      420
 ctaggaaatc ctaggactcg tttatttggg acatggtggg aataaaggtc acatattgga
                                                                      480
 540
 aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                      552
<210> 112
<211> 925
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (444)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 112
ctgcaggaat tcggcacgag cggaaccggg gccggctgct gtgcatgctg gcgctgacct
                                                                      60
tcatgttcat ggtgctggag gtggtggtga gccgggtgac ctcgtcgctg gcgatgctct
                                                                     120
ccgactcctt ccacatgctg tcggacgtgc tggcgctggt ggtggcgctg gtggccgagc
                                                                     180
gcttcgcccg gcggacccac gccacccaga agaacacgtt cggctggatc cgagccgagg
                                                                     240
taatgggggc tetggtgaac gccatettee tgactggeet etgtttegee ateetgetgg
                                                                     300
aggecatega gegetteate gageegeaeg agatgeagea geegetggtg gteettgggg
                                                                     360
teggegtgge egggetgetg gteaacgtge tggggetetg cetetteeac cateacageg
                                                                     420
```

```
gcttcagcca ggactccggc cacngccact cgcacggggg tcacggccac ggccacggcc
                                                                          480
  tecceaaggg geetegegtt aagageaece geeeegggag cagegaeate aacgtggeee
                                                                          540
  cgggcgagca gggtcccgac caggaggaga ccaacaccct ggtggccaat accagcaact
                                                                          600
  ccaacgggct gaaattggac cccgcagacc cagaaaaccc cagaagtggt gatacagtgg
                                                                          660
  aagtacaagt gaatggaaat cttgtcagag aacctgacca tatggaactg gaagaagata
                                                                          720
  gggctggaca acttaacatg cgtggagttt ttctgcatgt ccttggagat gccttgggtt
                                                                          780
  cagtgattgt agtagtaaat gccttagtct tttacttttc ttggaaaggt tgttctgaag
                                                                          840
  gggatttttg tgtgaatcca tgtttccctg acccctgcaa agcatttgta gaaatattaa
                                                                          900
  tagtactcat gcatcagttt atgag
                                                                          925
 <210> 113
 <211> 1340
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 113
  ggcacgagaa agaaaggcga gagaaaaatc aaggcaccaa atttagattg gaggtctcag
                                                                           60
  aggagcagtg ttttccctcc ttcgtaacag ttgaacaact tccagatgta gctagctgca
                                                                          120
  ccccctgtaa agatgcaggc tctttacaat gaagacacat cttctgatgt tccttctctc
                                                                          180
  ctgtatggcc agatgcacag gaatagtgcc caaaagacct cagcctgctt tccctttaag
                                                                          240
  gggaaggaga agaaaaact cctttttatt tttactttct ttcagcattg aatttttgtt
                                                                          300
  gtgtgtatgg tgacttctgt ttttgggaaa cgggaagaag ccagcagcat gctgaattgt
                                                                          360
  cctgacaggc tccgctgggc tcttgccgag gttagcagtg ctttttttgt atttaaacca
                                                                          420
  tctcccgggc agtgtaaaaa gtttgcaggt gcggacattc tgtctgactg gtctcggcag
                                                                          480
  tgctctataa ccctgttgtg tttcttgata aaacacagcc ccacccttta ataaagcaaa
                                                                          540
  gattgctatg aaaccagaga gtctattcat tactgtggag taactagagc agtctgtagt
                                                                          600
  gactagacat acggcaatta ggaagtcatg gagttgggat ttttgtctta attttggctg
                                                                          660
 ctcaaagtgc cccctgtagg atattctttt ttcgggaatt gtttccaaac ttgcctgtct
                                                                          720
  ttatctatgg tgaaactcaa gccgcttttt aaggcaagcc tgcaaaccca agtatcaaca
                                                                          780
  tgggctcctg aaggcacagg gagcagattc acagttctga ccagtgttag ggtccccacg
                                                                          840
 agggccaccc atttgaactc aaggttggca gactctggcc ccagcacttg ccgtggtttc
                                                                          900
 aggatggcca gcggtgacac agggctatgg aaccctgggt cttcatctct tcccatatcc
                                                                          960
 tttgtttcac cttctttttg ccatatttta ttgtgcttca gatagaaatt ttatttataa
                                                                         1020
 gataaaaagt agctctgagg ctgggcacgg tggctcatgc ctgtggtccc agcactttgg
                                                                         1080
 gaggccgagg tgggtggttc acgagctcag cagatcaaga ccatcctggc caatatggtg
                                                                         1140
 aaaccctgtc tctgctaaaa atacaaaaat tggctgggcg tggtggcggg tgcctgtagt
                                                                         1200
 cccagctact cgggaggctg aggcgggaga atcgattgga cccaggaggc ggaggttgca
                                                                         1260
 gtgagcctag atggcaccac tgcgctccag cctgggtgac agagggagac tgcctcaaaa
                                                                         1320
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                         1340
<210> 114
<211> 813
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
-<221> SITE
<222> (338)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (384)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (389)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (799)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 114
 ctgcaggaat tcggcacgag aaagaaaggc gagagaaaaa tcaaggcacc aaatttagat
                                                                         60
 tggaggtctc agaggagcag tgttttccct ccttcgtaac agttgaacaa cttccagatg
                                                                        120
 tagctagctg cacccctgt aaagatgcag gctctttaca atgaagacac atcttctgat
                                                                        180
 gttccttctc tcctgtatgg ccagatgcac aggaatagtg cccaaaagac ctcagcctgc
                                                                        240
 tttcccttta agggggaagg agaagaaaaa actcctttt atttttactt tctttcagca
                                                                        300
 ttgaattttt gttgtgtgta tggtgacttc tgtttttngg gaaacggaag aagccagcag
                                                                        360
 catgctgaat tgtcctgaca ggcntccgnt ggctcttgcc gaggttagca gtgcttttt
                                                                        420
 tgwatttaaa ccatctcccg ggcagtgtaa aaagtttgca ggtgcggaca ttctgtctga
                                                                        480
 ctggtctcgg cagtgctcta taaccctgtt gtgtttcttg ataaaacaca gccccaccct
                                                                        540
 ttaataaagc aaagattgct atgaaaccag agagtctatt cattactgtg gagtaactag
                                                                        600
 agcagtctgt agtgactaga catacggcaa ttaggaagtc atggagttgg gatttttgtc
                                                                        660
 ttaattttgg ctgctcaaag tgccccctgt aggatattct tttttcggga attgtttcca
                                                                        720
 aacttgcctg tctttatcta tggtgaaact caagccgctt tttaaggcaa gcctgcaaac
                                                                        780
 ccaagtatca acatggggnc ctgaagggac agg
                                                                        813
<210> 115
<211> 1681
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 115
cgatggcccc gcggccgctc tagaaagtcc cgttttttt ttttttttt tttttttt
                                                                         60
 ttttagagta cgttctgcat tttatttytg caggcaacac tttgctcacc agcaagaaca
                                                                        120
cageceragg aagggaceca ataacettte aaaacscaaa etgetkeetg eggtgaggge
                                                                        180
 ccagggtcct ccacggagag gacaggcatc ttcctttccc accaggaagg agtcagcccg
                                                                        240
gagcctctgc tatgtgcaag gcggtgtgca agcaccggct gcggctcttt gctgtctctt
                                                                        300
 ctttctcttt ggggctgggc tgggtgtgcg ttctggtgct gatgctttgg cctgtgaggc
                                                                        360
tgagcttggc ayctcgaccc gttcaattac agcaacgaag aagccactgc tragygtggt
                                                                        420
ctcaggggar gcccggaggc agtgctcggc acccgggaac gtgctcaggc ctcggtgggg
                                                                        480
ccaggcaggc agggcgggag ctagcctgaa ggcgcccggg ttctgctgca gcgcatctcg
                                                                        540
caccacgtct tcattctcct cctggcagag ggagcacgtg gagtagacga gccgctgcag
                                                                        600
 ggaagggaaa gtgagcgcgt ggcacagggc tcgctgctgg aaccctgcca gggcatgcag
                                                                        660
acgcaccggg ctaggtgtsc ctgccccggg mtcctccagc tgtctgctcg gcatacccga
                                                                        720
gccactgcag gaaggatcca gcaggayrta gtggacctca ygrtagcgyg gatcyraggg
                                                                        780
ggagaccgcc aggaagtcct cctcagccag ytcacagcar gagacgccag cccrggccag
                                                                        840
cagcgtggcc atggatgcca gccgcttggc atccaggtca aaggcaaaga tcttcccttg
                                                                        900
gttcttcaga agagcagcca agtgactggt cttattgcct ggggcggcac aggcatcgat
                                                                        960
gacatgggag cctggcgggg ggtccagcag catggctggg agacagctgg ccctgtcctg
                                                                       1020
cagaatgagg tgtccggccc ggtacagtgg gtgttcatgc agatctgtct gggcgggaaa
                                                                       1080
caccagcage teeggeatea aggggteeag gagaaaatge tteecettga gggetegtaa
                                                                       1140
gtcatcgagg ctggaagccc gaccctgata ggagaaacct tgtctcttga aataatcaac
                                                                       1200
tacatcatcg gagcaggtct tgagagtgtt cacacgcaca aatcgaggca gctgggaggc
                                                                       1260
tggaccaggc ctggatccca cttccaacag gtcctcattc cggctcacac cccgatgaac
                                                                       1320
cttgagccga gccaactcag ccttgagcct cgcctggtgc cggcccaaca gagccttcca
                                                                       1380
teggececca eccetegaa agecetttee caacaacaac teatacacta geacettgge
                                                                       1440
caggtgcggc cgcagcttct tctccgcacg gaggaggccg gcgctggcga tcacagcatc
                                                                       1500
cagcacggcg gagtagcgct gcgtttcgca caccagcgcg tacagctgct tcacgttctg
                                                                       1560
gaagttgctg gagtacacca accccttgat agagcctggc ggctctccac gccggccaac
                                                                       1620
acgcctgcag ctgcagcata cagccccatg ttccgtcgcg ctttacggct ttgtggcaaa
                                                                       1680
                                                                       1681
```

```
67
<211> 2052
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2045)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 116
 tttgcttttc aaatgctccc aaggtctcag atgaagcggt gaaaaaagat tcagagttgg
                                                                          60
 ataagcactt ggaatcacgg gttgaagaga ttatggagaa gtctggcgag gaaggaatgc
                                                                         120
 ctgatcttgc ccatgtcatg cgcatcttgt ctgcagaaaa tatcccaaat ttgcctcctg
                                                                         180
 ggggaggtct tgctggcaas cgtaatgtta ttgaagctgt ttatagtaga ctgaatccac
                                                                         240
 atagagaaag tgatgggggt gctggagatc tagaagaccc atggtagcct taaaaacctt
                                                                         300
 ctaaaatgct tttrattctg aaaattgggg gaaaaaactt ttaatcacaa ttttcttcaa
                                                                         360
 tacaagggga aaatattctt gcggattccc aacgttttgt gatatgagca gaaaatcatt
                                                                         420
 agcatttccc atcatttgtt catatttgtg ttttctgaca gttgccactt gtagcattgc
                                                                         480
 ctgtactaca gtattttttg ccaacctcag gcatactcgt tacatctgta ttgaactttc
                                                                         540
 ggccctagaa accagtggag ttatttcacc acaaatcaac aatgtgcctg aggtgcatgg
                                                                         600
 gaaatatagt tagctatact ctgaaaatac attatgtttt ttttctttaa acaaaacaca
                                                                         660
 caacatgtaa gcatgtaaga gtaaagaatt gtatgatatg ttcctttttt cagttcacca
                                                                         720
 agttggaagc cttttgcagc tctgtggctt ggaatttcat ttgagcaatt tctataggat
                                                                         780
 atgtatttat tattgattgt tatttaawtt ttttcccaat tttacctgta ttaccaaact
                                                                         840
 gggttctcca ataatgtcca aattgtaatg ttgccttgct tcaagataaa gtgtatttgg
                                                                         900
 gaataatatt ataaaccctt acaaatttta tgcatgtatc tactgcatcc ttcaactctc
                                                                         960
 actagaaaat cttttgaaac caaatggatt aatttatggc tatttataat ttgctttgac
                                                                       1020
 atctcactgt tggaaatttt ttaaagatga gatttgcctt tataatgtaa attgtgattt
                                                                       1080
 ttgttttaca tgtgggtttc tatagtttta atttttcag cttttaagat acgagttttg
                                                                       1140
 tgtaatttgg tatttttaat catttatgtt attttaaaag ctcagaatat cacattgaaa
                                                                       1200
 ttactataaa tacatttaaa attatctatt ttagatctaa ggaaatacta cagagatatt
                                                                       1260
 ttcatgggtt cagtaacttt tcattttata acattgggca cggtacagag tgattgtcac
                                                                       1320
 ataaggtact tgaagattta ttagtttaat tctattttta cagtaacctt gaattcttct
                                                                       1380
 gagttttgca tgtattaaat tcaattaatg ctgaacatga agagtaaagt atttatctga
                                                                       1440
 aagaagtttc tgggttagga gaagtaatga atgtatccat ttgtacatgg tttacatgtt
                                                                       1500
 gtggatgctt tgtaaacatt ttcctgtatg tttaaattgt gtttcagcag gatgtaattg
                                                                       1560
 cccttgtgtg tagttaaaat gagtcatcat ctggtccttt gtgaaatgga attcatggta
                                                                       1620
 ttttctgtaa cgttttcctg aagctgtttc tggagagcca cacatttaaa tacagacagc
                                                                       1680
 tttcctgatc atttgattta ttgtgcacct gatttttggt ctaaaaggaa ttattgccac
                                                                       1740
 aatatattt atttattctt tagattttag ccttgtaagt taaagtgctt tacatgatga
                                                                       1800
 tgtgaaaagc tgtttgtccc tttactgggt ttggggggtt gttaaaagat agggaatgaa
                                                                       1860
 gaatgcaaaa tggtttatcg ttcaaactgt ccactctgat ccaaccctgt actgatagta
                                                                       1920
 cttcccagta tgatattgtg atgtttcata caatgcagtg aacataacca acttgttacc
                                                                       1980
 taaataaaga attgataaaa acagtgtgac atattaaaaa aaaggggggc ccggtaccca
                                                                       2040
 attcncccta ta
                                                                       2052
<210> 117
<211> 539
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (528)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (529)
```

```
68
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (531)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (532)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (537)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 117
 gagatacatt ccatgaatac ctagtttatt gagagttttt agcatgaagg actgtcgaat
                                                                          60
 tttgtcaaag gctttttctg catctattga gataatcatg tggtttttgt ctttggttct
                                                                         120
 gtttatgtga tggactatgt ttattgattt gcatatgttg aaccagcctt gcatctcagg
                                                                         180
 gatgaagcca actcgatcgt tgtggataag ctttttgatg tgctgctgga tttggtttgc
                                                                         240
 caatatttta ttgaggattt ttgcatcagt gttcttcagg gatattggtc taaaattctc
                                                                         300
 ttttttttgt tgtgtctctg ccaggctttg gtatcaggat gatgctggcc tcataaatga
                                                                         360
 gttagggagg attccctctt tctattgatc agaatagttt cagaaggaat ggtaccagct
                                                                         420
 cttctttgta cctctggtag aatttgggtg kgaatctatc ttgkcctgga atatttttgg
                                                                         480
 ggttggaact caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaanna nnaaaanaa
                                                                         539
<210> 118
<211> 882
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (117)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 118
 gaattcggca cgagcagacc tgggctcgag accataactg tttggcttta acagtacgtg
                                                                          60
 ggcggccgga atccgggagt ccggtgaccc gggctgtggt ctagcataaa ggcggancca
                                                                         120
 gaagaagggg cggggtatgg gagaagcctc cccacctqcc cccqcaaggc ggcatctgct
                                                                         180
 ggtcctgctg ctgctcctct ctaccctggt gatcccctcc gctgcagctc ctatccatga
                                                                         240
 tgctgacgcc caagagagct ccttgggtct cacaqqcctc caqaqcctac tccaaqqctt
                                                                         300
 cagoogactt ttoctgaaag taacotgott oggggcatag acagottatt ototgoocco
                                                                         360
 atggacttcc ggggcctccc tgggaactac cacaaagagg agaaccagga gcaccagctg
                                                                         420
 gggaacaaca ccctctccag ccacytccag atcgacaaga tgaccgacaa caagacagga
                                                                         480
 gaggtgctga tctccgagaa tgtggtggca tccattcaac cagcggaggg gagcttcgag
                                                                         540
 ggtgatttga aggtacccag gatggaggag aaggaggccc tggtacccat ccagaaggcc
                                                                         600
 acggacagct tccacacaga actccatccc cgggtggcct tctggatcat taagctgcca
                                                                         660
 cggcggaggt cccaccagga tgccctggag ggcggccact ggctcagcga gaagcgacac
                                                                         720
 cgcctgcagg ccatccggga tggactccgc aaggggaccc acaaggacgt cctagaagag
                                                                         780
 gggaccgaga gctcctccca ctccaggctg tccccccgaa agacccactt actgtacatc
                                                                         840
ctcaggccct ctcggcagct gtaggggtgg ggaccgggga gc
                                                                         882
<210> 119
<211> 1193
<212> DNA
```

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 119
 acactatata agttacgcct gcaggttacc ggtccggtaa ttcccgggtc gtacccacgc
                                                                        60
 gtccggtaat gtcaaaggaa aagtaattct gtcaatgctg gttgtctcaa ctgtgatcat
                                                                       120
 tgtgttttgg gaatttatca acagcacaga aggctctttc ttgtggatat atcactcaaa
                                                                       180
 aaacccagaa gttgatgaca gcagtgctca gaagggctgg tggtttctga gctggtttaa
                                                                       240
 caatgggatc cacaattatc aacaagggga agaagacata gacaaagaaa aaggaagaga
                                                                       300
 ggagaccaaa ggaaggaaaa tgacacaaca gagcttcggc tatgggactg gtttaatcca
                                                                       360
 aacttgaagg aatccgaata actaaactgg actctggttt tctgactcag tccttctaga
                                                                       420
 agacctggac tgagagatca tgcggttaag gagtgtgtaa caggcggacc acctgttggg
                                                                       480
 actgsgagat tctcaagggg aaggactggg tctcatttct cccatctcag cgcttagcag
                                                                       540
 gatgacctgg tatagagcag ggaactggga aatgtgggtc aggggatcag acactccagt
                                                                       600
 tgggtctttt atataaatta aatggcaaaa ggctccatac ccttctcctt ctttcctacc
                                                                       660
 ctccacttta tctgcaaaat gggaatgatg ataacaccca cttcatagaa tggtcatgaa
                                                                       720
 gatcaaatga gagaataaaa gtcaagcact tagcctctgg tgcacaataa gtattaaata
                                                                       780
 agtataccta ttcctccttt tcctttttta aaaataatat taccaaatgt ccagcttata
                                                                       840
 cacatttaca agacttagct agtgggctat gttagagcta ctaaaagatc tttgacaagc
                                                                       900
 taaaactaag atgcaatgaa tgaggtgtaa cgaacaagag agttttaagt tcagaaatgg
                                                                       960
 ttacagaagt ataagacagc tgtgtgggtg ttttttggtt tttggtttct ggtttacaat
                                                                      1020
 ctcgtcattc aacaaagatg ggagttttat agaactaaaa gcmccatgta agctactaaa
                                                                      1080
 aacaacaaca aaaaaggctc atcatttctc agtctgaatt gacaaaaatg ccaatgcaaa
                                                                      1140
1193
<210> 120
<211> 1338
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (519)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 120
ggcacgaggg tgaggcccag gtagcgtttg caatccagcc ccaccgtcac ctcttttctt
                                                                        60
ggacttctag ttttcctcac ccctattgcc ttcatccttt tacctccgat cctgtggagg
                                                                       120
gaatgagctg gagccttgtg gcacaatttg tgaggggctc tttatctcca tggcattcaa
                                                                       180
actoctcatt ctgctcatag ggacctgggc acttttttc cgcaagcgga gagctgacat
                                                                       240
gccacgggtg tttgtgtttc gtgccctttt gttggtcctc atctttctct tttgtggttt
                                                                       300
ccctattggc ttttttacgg ggtccgcatt ttggactctc gggaaccgga attaccaagg
                                                                       360
gattgtgcaa tatgcagtct ccccttgtgg aatgccctcc tccttccatc cattactggc
                                                                       420
catcogtocc tgctggagct cagggagctt gcagcccaat gttccacgct gcaggttggt
                                                                       480
cccgctccca accgaatggg gaaatccccg cttccagcnt gggacacctg agtatccagc
                                                                       540
gagcagcatt ggtggtccta gaaaattact acaaagattt caccatctat aacccaaacc
                                                                       600
tcctaacagc ctccaaattc cgagcagcca agcatatggc cgggctgaaa gtctacaatg
                                                                       660
tagatggccc cagtaacaat gccactggcc agtcccgggc catgattgct gcagctgctc
                                                                       720
ggcgcaggga ctcaagccac aacgagttgt attatgaaga ggccgaacat gaacggcgag
                                                                       780
taaagaagcg gaaagcaagg ctggtggttg cagtggaaga ggccttcatc cacattcagc
                                                                       840
gtctccaggc tgaggagcag cagaaagccc caggggaggt gatggaccct agggaggccg
                                                                       900
cccaggccat tttcccctcc atggccaggg ctctccagaa gtacctgcgc atcacccggc
                                                                       960
agcagaacta ccacagcatg gagagcatcc tgcaagcacc tggccttctg catcaccaac
                                                                      1020
ggcatgaccc ccaaggcctt cctagaacgg tacctcagtg cgggccccac cctgcaatat
                                                                      1080
gacaaggacc gctggctctc tacacagtgg aggcttgtca gtgatgaggc tttgactaat
                                                                      1140
ggattacggg atggaattgt gttcgtcctt aagtgcttgg acttcagcct cgtagtcaat
                                                                      1200
gtgaagaaaa ttccattcat catactctct gaagagttca tagaccccaa atctcacaaa
                                                                     1260
tttgtccttc gcttacagtc tgagacatcc gtttaaaaagt tctatatttg tggctttatt
                                                                     1320
aaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
                                                                     1338
```

```
<211> 1183
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 121
 tgcaggaatt cggcacgagc tggctgcagg gtctctgggg agagaagggg cctcggcttc
                                                                        60
 acaggatggg gctgccagtg tcctgggccc ctcctgccct ctgggttcta gggtgctgcg
                                                                       120
 ccctgctcct ctcgctgtgg gcgctgtgca cagcctgccg cagcccgagg acgctgtagc
                                                                       180
ccccaggaag agggcgcgga ggcagcgggc gaggctgcag ggcagtgcga cggcggcgga
                                                                       240
 agegteecta etgaggegga eccaectetg etteecteag caagteggae accagaetge
                                                                       300
 acgagetgea eeggggeeeg egeageagea gggeeetgeg geetgeeagy atggatetee
                                                                       360
 tgcgcccaca ctggctggag gtgtccaggg acatcaccgg accgcaggca gcccctctg
                                                                       420
 cetteceaca ceaggagetg eccegggete tgeeggeage tgeageeace geaggtgege
                                                                       480
 tggcctcgag gccacctatt ccaacgtggg gctggcggcc cttcccgggg tcagcctggc
                                                                       540
 ggccagccct gtggtggccg agtatgcccg cgtccagaag cgcaaaggga cccatcgcag
                                                                       600
tececaagag ecacageagg ggaagactga ggtgaeeeeg geegeteagg tggaegteet
                                                                       660
gtactccagg gtctgcaagc ctaaaaggag ggacccagga cccaccacag acccgctgga
                                                                       720
ccccaagggc cagggagcga ttctggccct ggcgggtgac ctggcctacc agaccctccc
                                                                       780
 gctcagggcc ctggatgtgg acagcggccc cctggaaaac gtgtatgaga gcatccggga
                                                                       840
 gctgggggac cctgctggca ggagcagcac gtgcggggct gggacgcccc ctgcttccag
                                                                       900
ctgccccagc ctagggaggg gctggagacc cctccctgcc tccctgccct gaacactcaa
                                                                       960
1020
gacagegeca gteecaggte eeegggeege cageeegtga ggteegtgag gteetggeeg
                                                                      1080
ctctgacage egeggeetee eegggeteea gagaaggeee gegtetaaat aaagegeeag
                                                                      1140
cgcaggatga aagcgaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaagggcggc cgc
                                                                      1183
<210> 122
<211> 615
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (18)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (20)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (584)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 122
cctgtatata aaattggncn ctatggtccc gtacaatgaa gaaatgcaaa gatagttaag
                                                                        60
aaagactogg cottcaagga gootaaatgt gtagaaaagg actaaggcaa aacaataact
                                                                       120
tttttgagct cttgccatgt gtgaagcact ttatacacct gtaaggtagg taacgttgtt
                                                                       180
cttattaaac atgaagaaaa tgagactttg tgagaagcaa tacagtatag aagttaagaa
                                                                       240
tatggactct aaagctagat ttcagaggtt tgaagtagct ctgctactta ctggctgtgt
                                                                       300
gactttgagc agattactta acctgtctgt gcctatgttt acttttattg ttgtaaaaag
                                                                       360
atatgcaaca taaaatattc catttcaacc gtttttacgt gtatacttca ctgacattag
                                                                       420
ttgcattcac tatgttgtgc aaacgtaggg tcgctatgaa gattaaatga gttaattcat
                                                                       480
ataaagccct cagaagagtg tctggcacat ggtgagtatt ggctgtactg tggtcgatgt
                                                                       540
cattgttaga gagctttagt gatttgctta agacagaaag gtanactggg gtgcggtggg
                                                                       600
ctcacgccct ggtta
                                                                       615
```

```
71
<210> 123
<211> 587
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 123
 cccacgcgtc cgcctggaac ctgattctcc tgaccgtctt taccctgtcc atggcctacc
                                                                        60
 tcactgggat gctgtccagc tactacaaca ccacctccgt gctgctgtgc ctgggcatca
                                                                       120
 eggeeettgt etgeetetea gteacegtet teagetteea gaccaagtte gactteacet
                                                                       180
 cctgccaggg cgtgctcttc gtgcttctca tgactctttt cttcagcgga ctcatcctgg
                                                                       240
 ccatectect accettecaa tatgtgeeet ggeteeatge agtttatgea geaetgggag
                                                                       300
 cgggtgtatt tacattgttc ctggcacttg acacccagtt gctgatgggt aaccgacgcc
                                                                       360
 actogotgag cootgaggag tatatttttg gagcootcaa catttacota gacatcatot
                                                                       420
 atatcttcac cttcttcctg cagctttttg gcactaaccg agaatgagga gccctccctg
                                                                       480
 ccccaccgtc ctccagagaa tgcgcccctc ctggttccct gtccctcccc tgcgctcctg
                                                                       540
 cgagaccaga tataaaacta gctgccaacc caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                       587
<210> 124
<211> 1379
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 124
 gggcccagca gcagcggcac ctggagaagc agcacctgcg aattcagcat ctgcaaagcc
                                                                       60
 agtttggcct cctggaccac aagcacctag accatgaggt ggccaagcct gcccgaagaa
                                                                       120
 agaggetgee egagatggee cagecagttg acceggetea caatgteage egeetgeace
                                                                       180
 ggctgcccag ggattgccag gagctgttcc aggttgggga gaggcagagt ggactatttg
                                                                      240
 aaatccagcc tcaggggtct ccgccatttt tggtgaactg caagatgacc tcagatggag
                                                                      300
 gctggacagt aattcagagg cgccacgatg gctcagtgga cttcaaccgg ccctgggaag
                                                                      360
 cctacaaggc ggggtttggg gatccccacg gcgagttctg gctgggtctg gagaaggtgc
                                                                      420
 atagcatcat gggggaccgc aacagccgcc tggccgtgca gctgcgggac tgggatggca
                                                                      480
 acgccgagtt gctgcagttc tccgtgcacc tgggtggcga ggacacggcc tatagcctgc
                                                                      540
 ageteactge acceptggee ggeeagetgg gegeeaceae egteecacee ageggeetet
                                                                      600
 ccgtaccctt ctccacttgg gaccaggatc acgacctccg cagggacaag aactgcgcca
                                                                      660
 agageetete tggaagetgg tggtttggea eetgeageea tteeaacett caaegggeea
                                                                      720
 gtacttccgg ctccatccca cagcagcggc agaagcttaa gaagggaatc ttctggaaga
                                                                      780
 cctgcgggcc gctactaccc gctgcaggcc accaccatgt tgatccagcc catggcagca
                                                                      840
 gaggcagcct cctagcgtcc tggctgggcc tggtcccagg cccacqaaag acggtgactc
                                                                      900
 ttggctctgc ccgaggatgt ggccgttccc tgcctgggca ggggctccaa ggaggggcca
                                                                      960
 tctggaaact tgtggacaga gaagaagacc acgactggag aagccccctt tctgagtgca
                                                                      1020
 ggggggctgc atgcgttgcc tcctgagatc gaggctgcag gatatgctca gactctagag
                                                                      1080
 gcgtggacca aggggcatgg agcttcactc cttgctggcc agggagttgg ggactcagag
                                                                      1140
ggaccacttg gggccagcca gactggcctc aatggcggac tcagtcacat tgactgacgg
                                                                     1200
ggaccagggc ttgtgtgggt cgagagcgcc ctcatggtgc tggtgctgtt gtgtgtaggt
                                                                     1260
cccctgggga cacaagcagg cgccaatggt atctgggcgg agctcacaga gttcttggaa
                                                                     1320
1379
<210> 125
<211> 1268
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1184)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

```
72
<222> (1240)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 125
 agggttgatg ggttatggtc aggagtccca gctgggccca ccacctcctc aggaaggcgg
                                                                        60
 120
 atctcccggc ctcgggtcct tgcctggccc agcatgagag gtgcttcata ggaacggagg
                                                                       180
 gaggacatgt cgggacagct cgatgctcgg cctgctgctg ctctgcaccc ccagggcctg
                                                                       240
 gctcaccctc tctggacctg tctgcttcca aggaagggac cctctgaggt cccacagagg
                                                                       300
 ccaccccage tgtgggtcgt gagcatetet gtettgcagg gacagcateg tggccgaget
                                                                       360
 ggaccgagag atgagcagag cgtggacgtg accaacacca ccttcctgct catggccqcc
                                                                       420
 tecatetate tecaegacea gaaceeggat geegeeetge gtgegetgea ceagggggae
                                                                       480
 agcctggagt ggtgagtggc ctccctgctc tgggccagcc cagggaggca agtgccccct
 gccacatctc caggctgcgc acggcctcgc tggctgtcgt catgggagca gagaaaggtg
                                                                       600
 gtgctgaaat gaggccctgg cctgctgtcc aggctccagc tcccctgccc agtgtgggag
                                                                       660
 gcactcccat ctgcgcacca ggctgcggat ccaaggacac ggtgcccagg ctgcaaccct
                                                                       720
 ctgttcccaa gggcagagca gaaagcggct ttgtctctgc tcggtttctg tgtccccacc
                                                                       780
 ccccacgaag ccttctgtgt ctcggccctg ggcccagtct ctcaggcctc cccgggcccc
                                                                       840
 ccataccggc cctcctccag ggccctctgg ggttggggtg ctgaagccct gcaaggttgg
                                                                       900
 tgccccctc caccctagga tgtgactccg ggccatgtcc agggcactgg tcacagaaag
                                                                       960
 tgtgtcagtt cttccccgtg agctgtccct gcagtgcctg ccttccactg tgagttgcaa
                                                                      1020
 gctgggcatt tcatggtcgc tgtggatctg ctcccatcc acctccatcc acagagggct
                                                                      1080
 tagaattgca gggcgagcca ggcatggtga catgcaccta tgtttccagc tacttgggag
                                                                      1140
 gcggaagtca ggagtatccc ttgagtctgg gaggtggagg ctgncagtga gccgtgatgg
                                                                      1200
 tgccactgca ctccagcctg ggtggcagag ccagaccctn actcacacac aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1260
 aaaaaaa
                                                                      1268
<210> 126
<211> 1311
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1036)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1112)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1168)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1223)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 126
gaaaaaagaa agcaatatgg aaaccgaact aaggagattt taaactgaga tataagatgc
                                                                       60
tttcaattat tcccaatgac aggctattta tcaatttaat atttttaagc aacttcctcc
                                                                       120
catcagtgct ctgggaacca gctgggcaga tgtggtacac ccatgtcaga taccccagtg
                                                                       180
gcaggeteet gteactgtag caettggtee etecateeet eccageette etageteett
                                                                       240
gctcctggaa acctccccc atcaatctct gacatttcag aggaaatact gtttgtcacc
                                                                       300
tcttaaggaa tctgggagga cggcctgtga gatatggcgt cagttacagc ctcttaaaga
                                                                       360
```

```
gtcaatagcc cctgcagagg ccagaacact ggaacaaatg taaggaaggt atagtttta
                                                                      420
 aagatttttg acttgaatta aataggattg gttacttctt gcccctcccg agggtggact
                                                                      480
 gtgcacagaa gagacctctt caccgggttt gctgctcttt ttcgcactgt gagttggggt
                                                                      540
 tctaacagtc agcgttggtc cataacaaaa tggaaatcct ttctttcccc tcctgttaat
                                                                      600
 gccccctgtc tgtgcagtga ctgtgcaacc agcacctttt gtggtcgaat cagccagcag
                                                                      660
 aagtgcccct cgtgttcctg gattctctct tctgtggttc catttctttg agtcctgggt
                                                                      720
 tetegeeetg aatggeteaa cagggggaaa ggeagacage ttettegtge cagaaacatt
                                                                      780
 ttttttttt tttgaaatar tgagccaaga ttgcgccact gcattccatc ctcagcaaca
                                                                      840
 garcaagact ccaactcawa acaaaacaaa agattgargt wattgtggca acacctgcct
                                                                      900
 ttttttctaa gctgcaattc tctactgttt tcaagaaaaa tacaagttag cctatttaca
                                                                      960
 gaatgttttg aattgactcc tgtcctctgg ttaaaactcc tcttgagata attgatagct
                                                                     1020
 gaaaaggtag gatggntctc tcaaacttga cttccatcta aatcaacgct gagttgatta
                                                                     1080
 acttagatat caagaaaaat tgcctcatta gnttacccct gaggagatgc ctatgaaggt
                                                                     1140
 acatcctttt tacaattaat aagacagntt tcacatgaag aaacaatttg aaatatttaa
                                                                     1200
 taagaaaatg gggtgaaggc aancattacg gttgggaaaa gaccatgcaa gcctttatag
                                                                     1260
 aggataacga tttatatatt cactattaat ttggccgggt aataggaacc t
                                                                     1311
<210> 127
<211> 1249
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1217)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 127
 ggccaggcgg gtctcaaact cctcgtctca ggtgatctgc ttgcctcggc ctcccaaagt
                                                                       60
 gctgggatta caggcgtgag cactgcgccc agcctgagtt tcatttttta agtcacatag
                                                                      120
cagtagtcct tatttcagtg ctagaccctt tgaaatgcga tgaaagctat atggaccctt
                                                                      180
cgctttgtta tataacatat gcacacatac ccagaatttt gcacatatgt tcagagattc
                                                                      240
ctagacctgc agacctgcct ctgtgtgtcc caatttaaga acctctgttc tttcttcatg
                                                                      300
 actggatttg cccaattttg tgttattttg ggacttaatt tgtccctctt tgggacattt
                                                                      360
ccttatttat tgccctcttc agagagtaga tgtagaaaat aaagagagga aacctagatt
                                                                      420
acttaatttt aatttaacat tttctataga tagcatacca cgccaagtgt gctctgtctt
                                                                      480
gatccccttc tttctagcat ctgccagaca ttgtagagtt tcscaascag ttgtaggttt
                                                                      540
gagctgcagc cagtcatttc ttttattctt taaaagtaca tagatttgtc tttttagggc
                                                                      600
tttactgaaa gtaaaatatc ctgacattta aactgacaga tgtaggaggt aaaaaataga
                                                                      660
gttctgaaac atwtgaattt atgtgacagc tgaagtcacg agatgaggka tgtatgtccc
                                                                      720
ccagggaggw tgcagaaaga agaaaagggt actggaaaca gcatgtcagt ggtgccagct
                                                                      780
gagggctgga ggcagccagg agagttggga gcctgggtgc tgggtggaga gaggttaaca
                                                                      840
gggaakacat gggaagtatt gtgaaggctg gtgtgagcag gggactactc cagccctgtt
                                                                      900
ggaacataga gccatttggc agattgacaa tgcagtgaca gctgtatata ataaatgtgt
                                                                      960
tgaaaggagg aaggtgagga ttttcttggt gggagtttat gctgttattt aacatatttt
                                                                     1020
gcttccaaag gggttaagat gttttaccta aatggargtt tctaggtcag tgctatacaa
                                                                     1080
tatttctaat ctgtgtttta tagtgtgagc tacatatgta attttaaaat tttcaagtag
                                                                     1140
1200
1249
<210> 128
<211> 1660
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 128
cogggtogac coacgogtoc ggcccgcgga aggcgacatg ggctccgctc cctgggcccc
                                                                      60
ggtcctgctg ctggcgctcg ggctgcgcgg cctccaggcg ggggcccgca gcggaccccg
                                                                     120
gcttccagga gcgcttcttc cagcagcgtc tggaccactt caacttcgag cgcttcggca
                                                                     180
```

74

acaagacctt	ccctcagcgc	ttcctggtgt	cggacaggtt	ctgggtccgg	ggcgaggggc	240
					aactcggcct	300
					accgctacta	360
					agctgctgac	420
ggtggagcag	gccctggccg	acttcgcaga	gctgctccgc	gcgctacgac	gcgacctcgg	480
ggcccaggat	gcccccgcca	tcgccttcgg	tggaagttat	ggggggatgc	tcagtgccta	540
cctgaggatg	aagtatcccc	acctggtggc	gggggcgctg	gcggccagcg	cgcccgttct	600
atctgtggca	ggcctcggcg	actccaacca	gttcttccgg	gacgtcacgg	cggactttga	660
gggccagagt	cccaaatgca	cccagggtgt	gcgggaagcg	ttccgacaga	tcaaggactt	720
gttcctacag	ggagcctacg	acacggtccg	ctgggagttc	ggcacctgcc	agccgctgtc	780
agacgagaag	gacctgaccc	agctcttcat	gttcgcccgg	aatgccttca	ccgtgctggc	840
catgatggac	tacccctacc	ccactgactt	cctgggtccc	ctccctgcca	accccgtcaa	900
ggtgggctgt	gatcggctgc	tgagtgaggc	ccagaggatc	acggggctgc	gagcactggc	960
agggctggtc	tacaacgcct	cgggctccga	gcactgctac	gacatctacc	ggctctacca	1020
cagctgtgct	gaccccactg	gctgcggcac	cggccccgac	gccagggcct	gggactacca	1080
ggcctgcacc	gagatcaacc	tgaccttcgc	cagcaacaat	gtgaccģata	tgttcccgga	1140
cctgcccttc	actgacgagc	tccgccagcg	gtactgcctg	gacacctggg	gcgtgtggcc	1200
ccggcccgac	tggctgctga	ccagcttctg	ggggggtgat	ctcagagccg	ccagcaacat	1260
catcttctcc	aacgggaacc	tggacccctg	ggcagggggc	gggattcgga	ggaacctgag	1320
tgcctcagtc	atcgccgtca	ccatccaggg	gggagcgcac	cacctcgacc	tcagagcctc	1380
ccacccagaa	gatcctgctt	ccgtggttga	ggcgcggaag	ctggaggcca	ccatcatcgg	1440
cgagtgggta	aaggcagcca	ggcgtgagca	gcagccagct	ctgcgtgggg	ggcccagact	1500
cagcctctga	gcacaggact	ggaggggtct	caaggctcct	catggagtgg	gggcttcact	1560
				tggaggcctg		1620
	aaaaaaaaa					1660

<210> 129

<211> 2075 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

## <400> 129

ccacgcgtcc gtggggccga gcgccgctgg gtaggcggaa gtagccgcag atggcggcgg 60 ctatgccctt gctctgctcg tcctgttgct cctggggccc ggcggctggt gccttgcaga 120 acceccacge gacageetge gggaggaact tgtcatcace eegetgeett eeggggaegt 180 agccgccaca ttccagttcc gcaçgcgctg ggattcggag cttcagcggg aaggagtgtc 240 ccattacagg ctctttccca aagccctggg gcagctgatc tccaagtatt ctctacggga 300 gctgcacctg tcattcacac aaggcttttg gaggacccga tactgggggc cacccttcct 360 gcaggcccca tcagacactg accactactt tctgcgctat gctgtgctgc cgcgggaggt 420 ggtctgcacc gaaaacctca ccccctggaa gaagctcttg ccctgtagtt ccaaggcagg 480 cctctctgtg ctgctgaagg cagatcgctt gttccacacc agctaccact cccaggcagt 540 gcatatccgc cctgtttgca gaaatgcacg ctgtactagc atctcctggg agctgaggca 600 gaccctgtca gttgtatttg atgccttcat cacggggcag ggaaagaaag actggtccct 660 cttccggatg ttctcccgaa ccctcacgga gccctgcccc ctggcttcag agagccgagt 720 ctatgtggac atcaccacct acaaccagga caacgagaca ttagaggtgc acccacccc 780 gaccactaca tatcaggacg tcatcctagg cactcggaag acctatgcca tctatgactt 840 gcttgacacc gccatgatca acaactctcg aaacctcaac atccagctca agtggaagag 900 acccccagag aatgaggccc ccccagtgcc cttcctgcat gcccagcggt acgtgagtgg 960 ctatgggctg cagaaggggg agctgagcac actgctgtac aacacccacc cataccgggc 1020 cttcccggtg ctgctgctgg acaccgtacc ctggtatctg cggctgtatg tgcacaccct 1080 caccatcacc tccaagggca aggagaacaa accaagttac atccactacc agcctgccca 1140 ggaccggctg caaccccacc tcctggagat gctgattcag ctgccggcca actcagtcac 1200 caaggtttcc atccagtttg agcgggcgct gctgaagtgg accgagtaca caccagatcc 1260 taaccatggc ttctatgtca gcccatctgt cctcagcgcc cttgtgccca gcatggtagc 1320 agccaagcca gtggactggg aagagagtcc cctcttcaac agcctgttcc cagtctctga 1380 tggctctaac tactttgtgc ggctctacac ggagccgctg ctggtgaacc tgccgacacc 1440 ggacttcagc atgccctaca acgtgatctg cctcacgtgc actgtggtgg ccgtgtgcta 1500 cggctccttc tacaatctcc tcacccgaac ctttccacat cgaggagccc cgcacaggtg 1560 gcctggccaa gcggctggcc aaccttatcc ggcgcgcccg agtgtccccc ccactctgat 1620

```
tettgccctt tecagcaget geagetgeeg tttetetetg gggaggggag cecaaggget
                                                                        1680
 gtttctgcca cttgctctcc tcagagttgg cttttgaacc aaagtgccct ggaccaggtc
                                                                        1740
 agggcctaca gctgtgttgt ccagtacagg agccacgagc caaatgtggc atttgaattt
                                                                        1800
 gaattaactt agaaattcat ttcctcacct gtagtggcca cctctatatt gaggtgctca
                                                                        1860
 ataagcaaaa gtggtcggtg gctgctgtat tggacagcac agaaaaagat ttccatcacc
                                                                        1920
 acagaaaggt cggctggcag cactggccaa ggtgatgggg tgtgctacac agtgtatgtc
                                                                        1980
 actgtgtagt ggatggagtt tactgtttgt ggaataaaaa cggctgtttc cgtggttaaa
                                                                        2040
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                        2075
<210> 130
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 130
Met Ala Lys Thr Asp Phe Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Lys Leu His Cys Leu
Phe Phe Phe Ser Val Ile Ser Val His Cys Ala Gln Ser Phe Ile Ser
             20
Val Thr Gln Thr Glu Pro Ser Pro Ala Val Cys Ile Phe Pro Ala Val
Gly Ser Gly Leu Gly Pro Cys Asp
     50
<210> 131
<211> 42
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (42)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 131
Met Ala Xaa Leu Asp Asn Cys Leu Met Leu Leu Ile Thr Ser Gly Thr
Trp Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Arg Lys Thr Trp Gln Ala Ile Cys Asp Ser
             20
Gly Ser Ser Gly Cys Ala Leu Ile Arg Xaa
<210> 132
<211> 415
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
```

<222> (415)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 132

Met Asn Pro Thr Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Thr 1 5 10 15

Val Lys Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Phe Ser Pro Arg Asn Tyr Lys Ala 20 25 30

Leu Ser Glu Val Gln Gly Trp Lys Gln Arg Met Ala Ala Lys Glu Leu 35 40

Ala Arg Gln Asn Met Asp Leu Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala 50 55 60

Phe Tyr Asn Pro Gly Arg Asn Ile Phe Leu Ser Pro Leu Ser Ile Ser 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Phe Ser Met Leu Cys Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Ser Thr Leu Asp 85 90 95

Glu Ile Lys Gln Gly Phe Asn Phe Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Lys Asp Leu 100 105 110

His Glu Gly Phe His Tyr Ile Ile His Glu Leu Thr Gln Lys Thr Gln 115 120 125

Asp Leu Lys Leu Ser Ile Gly Asn Thr Leu Phe Ile Asp Gln Arg Leu 130 135 140

Gln Pro Gln Arg Lys Phe Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Asn Phe Tyr Ser Ala 145 150 155 160

Glu Thr Ile Leu Thr Asn Phe Gln Asn Leu Glu Met Ala Gln Lys Gln
165 170 175

Ile Asn Asp Phe Ile Ser Gln Lys Thr His Gly Lys Ile Asn Asn Leu 180 185 190

Ile Glu Asn Ile Asp Pro Gly Thr Val Met Leu Leu Ala Asn Tyr Ile
195 200 205

Phe Phe Arg Ala Arg Trp Lys His Glu Phe Asp Pro Asn Val Thr Lys 210 215 220

Glu Glu Asp Phe Phe Leu Glu Lys Asn Ser Ser Val Lys Val Pro Met 225 230 235 240

Met Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Tyr Gln Val Gly Tyr Asp Asp Lys Leu Ser 245 250 255

Cys Thr Ile Leu Glu Ile Pro Tyr Gln Lys Asn Ile Thr Ala Ile Phe 260 265 270

Ile Leu Pro Asp Glu Gly Lys Leu Lys His Leu Glu Lys Gly Leu Gln 275 280 285

Val Asp Thr Phe Ser Arg Trp Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Val Val

77

290 295 300

Asp Val Ser Val Pro Arg Leu His Met Thr Gly Thr Phe Asp Leu Lys 305 310 315 320

Lys Thr Leu Ser Tyr Ile Gly Val Ser Lys Ile Phe Glu Glu His Gly 325 - 330 335

Asp Leu Thr Lys Ile Ala Pro His Arg Ser Leu Lys Val Gly Glu Ala 340 345 350

Val His Lys Ala Glu Leu Lys Met Asp Glu Arg Gly Thr Glu Gly Ala 355 360 365

Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Gln Thr Leu Pro Met Glu Thr Pro Leu Val Val 370 380

Lys Ile Asp Lys Pro Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Glu Lys Ile Pro 385 400

Ser Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Lys Ile Val Asn Pro Ile Gly Lys Xaa 405 410 415

<210> 133

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (45)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 133

Met Gly Gln Gln Ser Cys Trp Met Gly Leu Gly Cys Trp Leu Ser Leu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Ser Gly Leu Ser Gly Val Val Arg Ala Ser Pro Arg Ser Pro Arg Pro 20 25 30

Arg Arg Gly Ala Ala Cys Gly Glu Thr Leu Met Pro Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 134

<211> 197

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 134

Met Ala Gly Pro Trp Thr Phe Thr Leu Leu Cys Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ile Gln Ala Thr Leu Ser Pro Thr Ala Val Leu Ile Leu Gly
20 25 30

Pro Lys Val Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp His Asn 35 40

Ala Thr Ser Ile Leu Gln Gln Leu Pro Leu Leu Ser Ala Met Arg Glu

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

78 50

Lys Pro Ala Gly Gly Ile Pro Val Leu Gly Ser Leu Val Asn Thr Val

Leu Lys His Ile Ile Trp Leu Lys Val Ile Thr Ala Asn Ile Leu Gln 90

Leu Gln Val Lys Pro Ser Ala Asn Asp Gln Glu Leu Leu Val Lys Ile 105

Pro Leu Asp Met Val Ala Gly Phe Asn Thr Pro Leu Val Lys Thr Ile 120

Val Glu Phe His Met Thr Thr Glu Ala Gln Ala Thr Ile Arg Met Asp 135

Thr Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Thr Arg Leu Val Leu Ser Asp Cys Ala Thr 150 155

Ser His Gly Ser Leu Arg Ile Gln Leu Leu His Lys Leu Ser Phe Leu 165 170

Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Lys Gln Val Met Asn Leu Leu Val Pro Ser Met 185

Pro Arg Trp Pro Asn 195

<210> 135

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (11)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (46)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 135

Met His Arg Gln Leu Leu Gly Phe Cys Phe Kaa Phe Cys Phe Phe Phe

Lys Arg His Cys Asp Cys Ile Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Val Phe 20

Leu Leu Thr Met Val Lys Ile His Leu Ser Glu His Ser Xaa

<210> 136

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

79

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (41)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 136

Met Leu Lys Arg Val Ile Leu Leu Val Glu Met Phe Ile His Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Ile Tyr Ala Lys Ser Phe Tyr His Lys Ser Trp Glu Gln Leu Ser Phe 20 25 30

Thr His Tyr Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Xaa 35

<210> 137

<211> 85

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (85)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 137

Met Pro Ile Leu Val Phe Ser Ile Cys Leu Gln Cys Thr Leu Phe Arg

1 5 10 15

Ser Glu Ala Ile Ile Phe Gln Glu Glu Arg Asn His Gln Val Thr Leu 20 25 30

Leu Lys Ala Val Lys Thr Lys Phe Gln Ser Gly Thr Gly Leu Arg Xaa 35 40 45

Pro Val Leu Glu Tyr Ala Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Ile Ser Lys Tyr Thr 50 55 60

Cys Gly Thr Val Leu Pro Val Phe Lys Met Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Val Gly 65 70 75 80

Gln Lys Cys Gln Xaa

85

<210> 138

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (144)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

80 <220> <221> SITE <222> (149) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (160) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (173) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (177) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (189) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (201) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 138 Met Phe Phe Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Ile Lys Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ala Arg Gly Ala Arg Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Lys Ser Gly Pro Gln Pro Gly Lys Lys Met Lys Thr Thr His Cys Lys Gln Pro Leu Phe Ser Lys Pro Gly Gln Val Arg Gly Ala Leu Arg Lys Ala Arg Gly Arg Gln Glu Glu Arg Glu Ala Val Gly Met Trp Gly Gly Arg Gly His Ser Tyr Pro Glu Tyr Ile Lys Thr Ser Glu Val Thr Glu Val Arg Asp Ser 90 Pro Lys His Pro Gln Val Gln Pro Phe Leu Thr Thr Arg Val Thr Cys 105 Arg Val Pro Gly His Leu Gln Val Leu Glu Ala Leu Cys Gly Ala Trp 115 120

PCT/US99/13418

WO 99/66041

Gly Ser Met Phe Lys His Ala Leu Val Val Val Gln Val Pro Arg Xaa 130 135 140

Arg Gly Arg Ala Xaa Leu Gly Ser Glu Trp Gln Val Gly Gln Leu Xaa

81

145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Leu His Gly Thr Gln His Trp Ala Ala Xaa Leu Val Pro 165 170 175

Xaa Leu Pro Gln Glu Ser Ile Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser Xaa Arg Val Thr 180 185 190

Asn Thr Pro Gly Thr Glu Glu Thr Xaa 195 200

<210> 139

<211> 325

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 139

Met Gly Ser Gln Val Ser Ser Met Leu Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Asn Cys

1 10 15

Cys Pro Gln Leu Trp Gln Arg His Ser Ala Arg Asp Arg Gln Cys Ala 20 25 30

Arg Val Leu Ala Asp Glu Arg Ser Pro Gln Pro Gly Ala Ser Pro Gln 35 40 45

Glu Asp Ile Ala Asn Phe Gln Val Leu Val Lys Ile Leu Pro Val Met 50 55 60

Val Thr Leu Val Pro Tyr Trp Met Val Tyr Phe Gln Met Gln Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Val Leu Gln Gly Leu His Leu His Ile Pro Asn Ile Phe Pro Ala 85 90 95

Asn Pro Ala Asn Ile Ser Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Gln Gly Ser Ser Tyr 100 105 110

Thr Ile Pro Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Val Val Val Leu 115 120 125

Ile Leu Val Pro Leu Lys Asp Arg Leu Ile Asp Pro Leu Leu Leu Arg 130 135 140

Cys Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Ala Leu Gln Lys Met Ala Leu Gly Met Phe 145 150 155 160

Phe Gly Phe Thr Ser Val Ile Val Ala Gly Val Leu Glu Met Glu Arg 165 170 175

Leu His Tyr Ile His His Asn Glu Thr Val Ser Gln Gln Ile Gly Glu 180 185 190

Val Leu Tyr Asn Ala Ala Pro Leu Ser Ile Trp Trp Gln Ile Pro Gln 195 200 205

Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gly Ile Ser Glu Ile Phe Ala Ser Ile Pro Gly Leu 210 215 220

82

Glu Phe Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ala Pro Arg Ser Met Gln Gly Ala Ile Met 225 230 235

Gly Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Ser Gly Val Gly Ser Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser 245 250 255

Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Gly Gly Trp Leu His Cys Pro Lys
260 265 270

Asp Phe Gly Asn Ile Asn Asn Cys Arg Met Asp Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu 275 280 285

Leu Ala Gly Ile Gln Ala Val Thr Ala Leu Leu Phe Val Trp Ile Ala 290 295 300

Gly Arg Tyr Glu Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Pro Ala Ser His Ser Arg Phe 305 310 315 320

Ser Arg Asp Arg Gly 325

<210> 140

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (107)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (119)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 140

Met Val Phe Val His Leu Tyr Leu Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Val His Tyr Ser'Asn Gly Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp Pro Gly Pro Gln 20 25 30

His Arg Ala Gln Gly Pro Gly Pro Glu Pro Thr Leu Gly Pro Leu Thr 35 40 45

Arg Leu Glu Gly Ile Lys Val Gly His Glu Arg Lys Val Gln Leu Val 50 60

Thr Asp Arg Asp His Phe Ile Arg Thr Leu Ser Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

Phe Glu Ile Pro Gly Phe Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Cys Arg Leu Ile Ile 85 90 95

His Leu Ala Gln Met Lys Gly Leu Gln Arg Xaa Arg Ser Cys Leu Leu 100 105 110

Lys Ser Met Lys Arg Gln Xaa

WO 99/66041

<222> (225)

.

115 <210> 141 <211> 48 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (8) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (19) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (48) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 141 Met Lys Leu Thr Ile Phe Phe Xaa Phe Pro Gln Thr Ile Thr Gly Leu 10

83

PCT/US99/13418

Leu Gln Xaa Leu Met Ser Arg Gln Val Glu Asp Val Ala Phe Leu Pro 20 25 30

Leu Pro His Pro Val Phe Ser Phe Ser Phe Phe Phe Pro Leu Val Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 142 <211> 520 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (205) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (207) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (213) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

84 <220> <221> SITE <222> (520) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 142 Met Gln Gly Gln Arg Pro His Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Cys Leu Gly Ala Gln Ser Arg Asn Gln Glu Glu Arg Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu Met Arg Asn Tyr Asp Pro His Leu Arg Pro Ala Glu Arg Asp Ser 40 Asp Val Val Asn Val Ser Leu Lys Leu Thr Leu Thr Asn Leu Ile Ser 55 Leu Asn Glu Arg Glu Glu Ala Leu Thr Thr Asn Val Trp Ile Glu Met 70 Gln Trp Cys Asp Tyr Arg Leu Arg Trp Asp Pro Lys Asp Tyr Glu Gly Leu Trp Ile Leu Arg Val Pro Ser Thr Met Val Trp Arg Pro Asp Ile 105 Val Leu Glu Asn Asn Val Asp Gly Val Phe Glu Val Ala Leu Tyr Cys 115 120 Asn Val Leu Val Ser Pro Asp Gly Cys Ile Tyr Trp Leu Pro Pro Ala Ile Phe Arg Ser Ser Cys Ser Ile Ser Val Thr Tyr Phe Pro Phe Asp Trp Gln Asn Cys Ser Leu Ile Phe Gln Ser Gln Thr Tyr Ser Thr Ser 170 Glu Ile Asn Leu Gln Leu Ser Gln Glu Asp Gly Gln Ala Ile Glu Trp Ile Phe Ile Asp Pro Glu Ala Phe Thr Glu Asn Gly Xaa Trp Xaa Ile 200 Arg His Arg Pro Xaa Lys Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Val Ala Pro Ala Glu 215 Xaa Ala Gly His Gln Lys Val Val Phe Tyr Leu Leu Ile Gln Arg Lys 235 Pro Leu Phe Tyr Val Ile Asn Ile Ile Ala Pro Cys Val Leu Ile Ser 245 Ser Val Ala Ile Leu Ile Tyr Phe Leu Pro Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Gln

Lys Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Ala Gln Thr Val Phe Leu

85

285

280

275

Phe Leu Val Ala Lys Lys Val Pro Glu Thr Ser Gln Ala Val Pro Leu 290 295 300

Ile Ser Lys Tyr Leu Thr Phe Leu Met Val Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Val 305 310 315 320

Val Asn Ser Val Val Val Leu Asn Val Ser Leu Arg Ser Pro His Thr 325 330 335

His Ser Met Ala Arg Gly Val Arg Lys Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Pro 340 345 350

Gln Leu Leu Arg Met His Val Arg Pro Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Val Gln 355 360 365

Asp Ala Arg Phe Arg Leu Gln Asn Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Trp Pro Ile 370 380

Met Ala Arg Glu Glu Gly Asp Leu Cys Leu Pro Arg Ser Glu Leu Leu 385 390 395 400

Phe Arg Gln Arg Gln Arg Asn Gly Leu Val Gln Ala Val Leu Glu Lys 405 410 415

Leu Glu Asn Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Gln Ser Gln Glu Phe Cys Gly Ser 420 425 430

Leu Lys Gln Ala Ser Pro Ala Ile Gln Ala Cys Val Asp Ala Cys Asn 435 440 445

Leu Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gln Gln Ser His Phe Asp Ser Gly Asn 450 460

Glu Glu Trp Leu Leu Val Gly Arg Val Leu Asp Arg Val Cys Phe Leu 465 470 475 480

Ala Met Leu Ser Leu Phe Ile Cys Gly Thr Ala Gly Ile Phe Leu Met 485 490 490

Ala His Tyr Asn Gln Val Pro Asp Leu Pro Phe Pro Gly Asp Pro Arg 500 505 510

Pro Tyr Leu Pro Leu Pro Asp Xaa 515 520

<210> 143

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (48)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 143

Met Leu Leu Phe Ser Ser Arg Phe Ile Met Phe Leu Trp Pro Pro Val

15

86 L 5 10

Ser Gly Val Cys Leu Ser Phe Ile Arg Asp Arg Ser Phe Leu Pro Met 20 25 30

Cys His Phe Ile Tyr Val Leu Ile Leu Cys Asn Ser Ile Ala Leu Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 144

<211> 431

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 144

Met Ser Trp Val Gln Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Leu Cys Arg Ala 1 5 10 15

Trp Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Ser Ile Ser Gln
20 25 30

Val Pro Arg Arg Leu Pro Arg Gly Leu His Cys Ser Ala Ala Ala His 35 40 45

Ser Ser Glu Gln Ser Leu Val Pro Ser Pro Pro Glu Pro Arg Gln Arg
50 55 60

Pro Thr Lys Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Glu Asp Leu Phe Gly Gln Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Gly Gly Glu Arg Asp Lys Ala Ser Phe Leu Gln Thr Val Gln Lys Phe
85 90 95

Ala Glu His Ser Val Arg Lys Arg Gly His Ile Asp Phe Ile Tyr Leu 100 105 110

Ala Leu Arg Lys Met Arg Glu Tyr Gly Val Glu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val 115 120 125

Tyr Asn Gln Leu Leu Asn Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Val Phe Arg Pro Arg 130 135 140

Asn Ile Ile Gln Arg Ile Phe Val His Tyr Pro Arg Gln Gln Glu Cys 145 150 155 160

Gly Ile Ala Val Leu Glu Gln Met Glu Asn His Gly Val Met Pro Asn 165 170 175

Lys Glu Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Ile Gln Ile Phe Gly Arg Lys Ser Tyr 180 185 190

Pro Met Leu Lys Leu Val Arg Leu Lys Leu Trp Phe Pro Arg Phe Met 195 200 205

Asn Val Asn Pro Phe Pro Val Pro Arg Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Val 210 215 220

87

Glu Leu Ala Met Phe Gly Leu Arg His Met Glu Pro Asp Leu Ser Ala 225 230 235 240

Arg Val Thr Ile Tyr Gln Val Pro Leu Pro Lys Asp Ser Thr Gly Ala 245 250 255

Ala Asp Pro Pro Gln Pro His Ile Val Gly Ile Gln Ser Pro Asp Gln 260 265 270

Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Arg His Asn Pro Ala Arg Pro Val Phe Val Glu 275 280 285

Gly Pro Phe Ser Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Val Tyr Tyr His Ile 290 295 300

Leu Arg Ala Asp Leu Leu Pro Pro Glu Glu Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Thr 305

Pro Glu Glu Trp Asn Leu Tyr Tyr Pro Met Gln Leu Asp Leu Glu Tyr 325 330 335

Val Arg Ser Gly Trp Asp Asn Tyr Glu Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu Val Glu 340 345 350

Glu Gly Pro Val Phe Ala Met Cys Met Ala Gly Ala His Asp Gln Ala 355 360 365

Thr Met Ala Lys Trp Ile Gln Gly Leu Gln Glu Thr Asn Pro Thr Leu 370 375 380 .

Ala Gln Ile Pro Val Val Phe Arg Leu Ala Gly Ser Thr Arg Glu Leu 385 390 395 400

Gln Thr Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Glu Glu Pro Pro Leu Pro Glu Asp His
405 410 415

Gln Glu Glu Asp Asp Asn Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Gln Gly Gln Ser 420 425 430

<210> 145

<211> 443

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (364)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (443)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 145

Met Trp Phe Thr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu His Ser Val Arg Ala Tyr

1 10 15

Ser Ser Arg Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Cys Cys Trp Ala Arg Trp Arg Arg

88 20 25 30 Ala Val His Thr Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg Gly Arg Pro Arg Arg Gln Leu 40 Leu Arg Pro Leu Arg Pro Ala Gln Gly Leu Ala Pro Gly Arg His Arg 55 Leu Arg Pro Ala Val Leu Pro Leu His Leu Gln Pro Leu Pro Gly Leu Trp Gly Gly His Ala Glu Trp Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Pro Phe Ile Val Ile Phe Gln Phe Gly Trp Ala Ser Thr Gln Ile Ser His Leu Ser Leu Ile Pro Glu Leu Val Thr Asn Asp His Glu Lys Val Glu Leu 120 Thr Ala Leu Arg Tyr Ala Phe Thr Val Val Ala Asn Ile Thr Val Tyr 135 Gly Ala Ala Trp Leu Leu His Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg Val Glu 155 Pro Thr Gln Asp Ile Ser Ile Ser Asp Gln Leu Gly Gly Gln Asp Val 170 Pro Val Phe Arg Asn Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Val Gly Val Gly Ala Val 185 Phe Ser Leu Leu Phe His Leu Gly Thr Arg Glu Arg Arg Pro His 200 Ala Glu Glu Pro Gly Glu His Thr Pro Leu Leu Ala Pro Ala Thr Ala 215 Gln Pro Leu Leu Trp Lys His Trp Leu Arg Glu Pro Ala Phe Tyr 230 Gln Val Gly Ile Leu Tyr Met Thr Thr Arg Leu Ile Val Asn Leu Ser Gln Thr Tyr Met Ala Met Tyr Leu Thr Tyr Ser Leu His Leu Pro Lys 260 Lys Phe Ile Ala Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Met Tyr Leu Ser Gly Phe Leu 280 Ser Ser Phe Leu Met Lys Pro Ile Asn Lys Cys Ile Gly Arg Asn Met 295 Thr Tyr Phe Ser Gly Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Ala Ala Trp Val 310 315 Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Val Tyr Ala Ala Ala Val Leu 325 330

89

Leu Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Thr Ile Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Ala Met Thr 340 345 350

Ala Asp Leu Ile Gly Pro His Thr Asn Ser Gly Xaa Phe Val Tyr Gly 355 360 365

Ser Met Ser Phe Leu Asp Lys Val Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Val Met Ala 370 375 380

Ile Gln Ser Leu His Pro Cys Pro Ser Glu Leu Cys Cys Arg Ala Cys 385 390 395 400

Val Ser Phe Tyr His Trp Ala Met Val Ala Val Thr Gly Gly Val Gly 405 410 415

Val Ala Ala Leu Cys Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu Leu Trp Pro Thr Arg
420 425 430

Leu Arg Arg Trp Asp Arg Asp Ala Arg Pro Xaa 435

<210> 146

<211> 76

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (76)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 146

Met Ser Arg Phe Ile Leu Asn His Leu Val Leu Ala Ile Pro Leu Arg

1 5 10 15

Val Leu Val Val Leu Trp Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Met 20 25 30

Leu Gly Arg His Asn Val Thr Asp Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Phe Leu Gly 35 40 45

Tyr Met Gln Tyr Ser Ile Val Asp Tyr Cys Trp Leu Ser Pro His Asn 50 60

Ala Pro Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Trp Ser Gln Arg Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 147

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (52)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 147

Met Ala Gly Trp Phe Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Phe Leu Phe Phe Phe Leu

PCT/US99/13418

WO 99/66041 90 5 10 15 Cys Leu Phe Asn Leu Lys Leu Phe Lys Leu Lys His Ser Gln Met Phe 25 Gly Gly Lys His Pro Leu Lys Met Gly Pro Cys Ala Cys Leu Leu Gly Arg Arg Ser Xaa 50 <210> 148 <211> 209 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (3) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (39) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 148 Met Ala Xaa Ser Ser Arg Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Ser Leu Val Leu Met Val Leu Tyr Leu Ile Lys Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Cys Ala Ala Val Phe Tyr Gly Phe Xaa Val His Met Lys Ile Tyr Pro Val Thr 40 Tyr Ile Leu Pro Ile Thr Leu His Leu Leu Pro Asp Arg Asp Asn Asp 55 Lys Ser Leu Arg Gln Phe Arg Tyr Thr Phe Gln Ala Cys Leu Tyr Glu Leu Leu Lys Lys Leu Cys Asn Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Phe Val Ala Val 85 Ala Gly Leu Thr Phe Phe Ala Leu Ser Phe Gly Phe Tyr Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Trp Glu Phe Leu Glu His Thr Tyr Phe Tyr His Leu Thr Arg Arg 115

Asp Ile Arg His Asn Phe Ser Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Met Leu Tyr Leu Thr

Ala Glu Ser Lys Trp Ser Phe Ser Leu Gly Ile Ala Ala Phe Leu Pro

Gln Leu Ile Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Phe Ala Tyr Tyr Arg Asp Leu

170

135

165

145

```
91
Val Phe Cys Cys Phe Leu His Thr Ser Ile Phe Val Thr Phe Asn Lys
            180
Val Cys Thr Ser Gln Tyr Phe Leu Trp Val Pro Leu Ala Tyr Cys Leu
                             200
Leu
<210> 149
<211> 219
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (168)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (174)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (198)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (213)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (219)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 149
Met Arg Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Gly Trp Leu Arg Trp
Gly Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Gln Ser Gly Glu Tyr Cys His Gly Trp Val
             20
Asp Val Gln Gly Asn Tyr His Glu Gly Phe Gln Cys Pro Glu Asp Phe
```

Asp Thr Leu Asp Ala Thr Ile Cys Cys Gly Ser Cys Ala Leu Arg Tyr

Cys Cys Ala Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Glu Gln Gly Gly Cys Thr Asn

Asp Arg Arg Glu Leu Glu His Pro Gly Ile Thr Ala Gln Pro Val Tyr

90

85

50

92

Val Pro Phe Leu Ile Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Ile Ala Phe Ile Leu 100 105 110

Gly Ser Val Val Ala Ile Tyr Cys Cys Thr Cys Leu Arg Pro Lys Glu 115 120 125

Pro Ser Gln Gln Pro Ile Arg Phe Ser Leu Arg Ser Tyr Gln Thr Glu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Pro Met Ile Leu Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Arg 145 150 155 160

Gln Ser Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Xaa Ser Phe Thr Gly Gly Xaa Ile Arg 165 170 175

Arg Phe Phe Ser Ala Ile Trp Phe Pro Gly Val Thr Pro Val Phe Arg 180 185 190

Leu Pro Pro Ser Ala Xaa Ala Pro Thr Gly Trp Glu Glu Leu Ser Arg
195 200 205

Leu Ser Val Pro Xaa Asp Thr Pro Arg Pro Xaa 210 215

<210> 150

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (41)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (50)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 150

Met Gly Ala His Ser Phe Gly Phe Gln Leu Phe Met Ser Val Ser Val 1 5 15

Leu Trp Gly Arg Leu Cys Leu Tyr Gly Arg Phe Ser Val Ile Thr Phe 20 25 30

Ala Ser Pro Pro Thr Thr Phe Met Xaa Ile Gln Cys Cys Ser His Cys 35 40 45

Ser Xaa

50

<210> 151

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

93

<222> (41)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 151

Met His Ile His Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Leu Lys Thr Leu His Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Phe Phe Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ala Leu Thr Gln Asn Glu Glu Asn 20 25 30

Ile Cys Asp Gly Lys Val Thr Leu Xaa
35

<210> 152

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (108)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 152

Met Pro Ile Ile Val Leu Ile Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Gln Leu Met

1 5 10 15

Val Ser Asn Pro Pro Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Pro Arg Ser Gly Thr Gly Gln
20 25 30

Thr Ile Lys Met Gln Thr Glu Asn Leu Gly Val Val Tyr Tyr Val Asn 35 40

Lys Asp Phe Lys Asn Glu Tyr Lys Gly Met Leu Leu Gln Lys Val Glu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Val Glu Glu Asp Tyr Val Thr Asn Ile Arg Asn Asn Cys Trp 65 70 75 80

Lys Glu Arg Gln Gln Lys Thr Asp Met Gln Tyr Ala Ala Lys Val Tyr 85 90 95

Arg Asp Asp Arg Leu Arg Arg Arg Gln Met Pro Xaa 100 105

<210> 153

<211> 157

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (157)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 153

Met Gln Ala Ser Leu Trp Glu Pro Pro Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Trp
1 5 10 15

94

Ala Glu Gly Leu Thr Phe Phe Tyr Cys Tyr Met Leu Leu Leu Val Leu
20 25 30

Pro Cys Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Val Ser Met Gln Gly Glu His Ile Ala  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45$ 

Pro Gln Lys Met Met Leu Tyr Pro Val Leu Ser Leu Ala Thr Val Asn 50 55 60

Val Val Ala Val Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Asn Met Ala Leu Phe Arg Asp 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Ser Ala Ile Phe Val Gly Lys Asn Val Val Ala Leu Ala 85 90 95

Thr Lys Ala Cys Thr Phe Leu Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gln Val Arg Asp Phe 100 105 110

Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Gln Arg 115 120 125

Asn Ser Val Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu His Gly Pro Pro Gly Arg Pro 130 135 140

<210> 154

<211> 151

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (151)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 154

Met Gly Tyr Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Phe Met Ile Cys Trp Met Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Ile Ser Tyr Trp Gly Leu His Cys Glu Thr Thr Tyr Thr Lys 20 25 30

Asp Gly Phe Trp Thr Tyr Ile Thr Gln Ile Ala Thr Cys Ser Pro Trp 35 40

Met Phe Trp Met Phe Leu Asn Ser Val Phe His Phe Met Trp Val Ala 50 55 60

Val Leu Leu Met Cys Gln Met Tyr Gln Ile Ser Cys Leu Gly Ile Thr
65 70 75 80

Thr Asn Glu Arg Met Asn Ala Arg Arg Tyr Lys His Phe Lys Val Thr 85 90 95

Thr Thr Ser Ile Glu Ser Pro Phe Asn His Gly Cys Val Arg Asn Ile 100 105 110

95

Ile Asp Phe Phe Glu Phe Arg Cys Cys Gly Leu Phe Arg Pro Val Ile 115 120 125

Val Asp Trp Thr Arg Gln Tyr Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Gln Ile Ser Gly
130 140

Ser Gly Tyr Gln Leu Val Xaa 145 150

<210> 155

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 155

Met Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ile Gln Ile Ile Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Lys Ile Ser Phe Ile Phe Val Cys Cys Lys Asp Gly Phe Ala Arg Ile 20 25 30

Ser His Asp Gln Asp Lys Leu Pro Ile Gln Lys Pro Thr Asp Thr Asn 35 40 45

Tyr Ile Met Arg Lys Lys Cys Ile Gln Leu Gly His Ile Ser Phe Glu 50 60

Leu Phe Gly Leu Lys Ala Xaa 65 70

<210> 156

<211> 490

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (134)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (389)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 156

Met Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Met Phe Met Val Leu Glu Val Val Ser 1 5 15

Arg Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Asp Ser Phe His Met Leu 20 25 30

Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Leu Val Val Ala Leu Val Ala Glu Arg Phe Ala 35 40 45

Arg Arg Thr His Ala Thr Gln Lys Asn Thr Phe Gly Trp Ile Arg Ala 50 60

- Glu Val Met Gly Ala Leu Val Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Thr Gly Leu Cys
  65 70 75 80
- Phe Ala Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Ile Glu Arg Phe Ile Glu Pro His Glu 85 90 95
- Met Gln Gln Pro Leu Val Val Leu Gly Val Gly Val Ala Gly Leu Leu 100 105 110
- Val Asn Val Leu Gly Leu Cys Leu Phe His His His Ser Gly Phe Ser 115 120 125
- Gln Asp Ser Gly His Xaa His Ser His Gly Gly His Gly His Gly His 130 135 140
- Gly Leu Pro Lys Gly Pro Arg Val Lys Ser Thr Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160
- Asp Ile Asn Val Ala Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu Thr 165 170 175
- Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Leu Asp 180 185 190
- Pro Ala Asp Pro Glu Asn Pro Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val Gln
  195 200 205
- Val Asn Gly Asn Leu Val Arg Glu Pro Asp His Met Glu Leu Glu Glu 210 215 220
- Asp Arg Ala Gly Gln Leu Asn Met Arg Gly Val Phe Leu His Val Leu 225 230 235 240
- Gly Asp Ala Leu Gly Ser Val Ile Val Val Val Asn Ala Leu Val Phe 245 250 255
- Tyr Phe Ser Trp Lys Gly Cys Ser Glu Gly Asp Phe Cys Val Asn Pro 260 265 270
- Cys Phe Pro Asp Pro Cys Lys Pro Phe Val Glu Ile Ile Asn Ser Thr 275 280 285
- His Ala Ser Val Tyr Glu Ala Gly Pro Cys Trp Val Leu Tyr Leu Asp 290 295 300
- Pro Thr Leu Cys Val Val Met Val Cys Ile Leu Leu Tyr Thr Thr Tyr 305 310 315 320
- Pro Leu Leu Lys Glu Ser Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Gln Thr Val Pro Lys 325 330 335
- Gln Ile Asp Ile Arg Asn Leu Ile Lys Glu Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Gly 340 345 350
- Val Glu Glu Val His Glu Leu His Val Trp Gln Leu Ala Gly Ser Arq

97

365

360

Ile Ile Ala Thr Ala His Ile Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Thr Ser Tyr Met 370 380

Glu Val Ala Lys Xaa Ile Lys Asp Val Phe His Asn His Gly Ile His 385 390 395 400

Ala Thr Thr Ile Gln Pro Glu Phe Ala Ser Val Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser 405 410 415

Val Val Pro Cys Glu Leu Ala Cys Arg Thr Gln Cys Ala Leu Lys Gln 420 425 430

Cys Cys Gly Thr Leu Pro Gln Ala Pro Ser Gly Lys Asp Ala Glu Lys 435 440 445

Thr Pro Ala Val Ser Ile Ser Cys Leu Glu Leu Ser Asn Asn Leu Glu 450 455 460

Lys Lys Pro Arg Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Asn Ile Pro Ala Val Val Ile 465 470 475 480

Glu Ile Lys Asn Met Pro Lys Gln Thr Thr 485 490

<210> 157

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

355

<400> 157

Met Gln Pro Cys Val Ile Ser Trp Glu Gln Cys Ser Phe Val Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Gly Pro His Val Tyr. Ile Cys Phe His Asp Gln Arg Arg Phe 20 25 30

<210> 158

<211> 115

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (96)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (100)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 158

Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Ala Leu Val Gly Trp Ile Thr Gly
1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Thr Cys Leu 20 25 30

98

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

Phe His Gly Arg Gln Asp Cys Asp Val Glu Arg Asn Arg Thr Ala Ala 35 40 45

Gly Gly Asn Arg Val Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Trp Pro Phe Arg Arg Arg 50 55

Gly His Leu Gly Ile Phe His His His Arg His Pro Gly His Val Ser 65 70 75 80

His Val Pro Asn Val Gly Leu His His His His Pro Arg His Xaa 85 90 95

Pro His His Xaa His His His His Pro His Arg His His Pro Arg
100 105 110

His Ala Arg 115

<210> 159

<211> 380

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 159

Met Lys Arg Ala Ser Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Ala Trp Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Gln Ala Trp Gln Val Ala Ala Pro Cys Pro Gly Ala Cys Val 20 25 30

Cys Tyr Asn Glu Pro Lys Val Thr Thr Ser Cys Pro Gln Gln Gly Leu 35 40 45

Gln Ala Val Pro Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Phe Leu 50 60

His Gly Asn Arg Ile Ser His Val Pro Ala Ala Ser Phe Arg Ala Cys
65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Leu Thr Ile Leu Trp Leu His Ser Asn Val Leu Ala Arg Ile 85 90 95

Asp Ala Ala Ala Phe Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Gln Leu Asp Leu
100 105 110

Ser Asp Asn Ala Gln Leu Arg Ser Val Asp Pro Ala Thr Phe His Gly 115 120 125

Leu Gly Arg Leu His Thr Val His Leu Asp Arg Cys Gly Leu Gln Glu 130 135 140

Leu Gly Pro Gly Leu Phe Arg Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Gln Tyr Leu Tyr 145 150 155 160

Leu Gln Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ala Leu Pro Asp Asp Thr Phe Arg Asp 165 170 175

Leu Gly Asn Leu Thr His Leu Phe Leu His Gly Asn Arg Ile Ser Ser

99

180 185 190

Val Pro Glu Arg Ala Phe Arg Gly Leu His Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu 195 200 205

Leu His Gln Asn Arg Val Ala His Val His Pro His Ala Phe Arg Asp 210 215 220

Leu Gly Arg Leu Met Thr Leu Tyr Leu Phe Ala Asn Asn Leu Ser Ala 225 230 235 240

Leu Pro Thr Glu Ala Leu Ala Pro Leu Arg Ala Leu Gln Tyr Leu Arg 245 250 255

Leu Asn Asp Asn Pro Trp Val Cys Asp Cys Arg Ala Arg Pro Leu Trp 260 265 270

Ala Trp Leu Gln Lys Phe Arg Gly Ser Ser Ser Glu Val Pro Cys Ser 275 280 285

Leu Pro Gln Arg Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Leu Lys Arg Leu Ala Ala Asn 290 295 300

Asp Leu Gln Gly Cys Ala Val Ala Thr Gly Pro Tyr His Pro Ile Trp 305 310 315 320

Thr Gly Arg Ala Thr Asp Glu Glu Pro Leu Gly Leu Pro Lys Cys Cys 325 330 335

Gln Pro Asp Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ser Val Leu Glu Pro Gly Arg Pro 340 345 350

Ala Ser Ala Gly Asn Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Arg Gly Gln 355 360 365

Ala Arg Arg Glu Thr Val Phe Gly Pro Arg Glu His 370 375 380

<210> 160

<211> 92

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (92)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 160

Met Arg Leu Cys Val Thr Gly Pro Pro Val Phe Phe Phe Phe Leu Asn 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Phe Leu Cys Val Gly Ala Cys Leu Gly Asp Leu Lys Ile

Ser Arg Leu Val Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ala Cys Leu Arg Leu Glu Tyr Leu 35 40 45

Gly Lys Glu Ser Asp Ser Met Leu Ser Glu Phe Leu Lys Gly Gln Lys

100 50 55 60

Lys Asn Trp Arg Leu Leu Lys Cys Arg Phe Glu Val Ile Phe Leu Lys 70

Tyr Tyr Phe Gly Phe Cys Asp Ile Val Lys Asn Xaa

<210> 161

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (45)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 161

Met Lys Lys His Thr Lys Cys Gln Trp Leu Lys Met Thr Ile Leu Phe 10

Leu Thr Val Met Lys Ile Gly Tyr Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Cys Tyr Arg 25

Pro Glu Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Met Pro His Pro Leu Xaa 40

<210> 162

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (46)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 162

Met Ser Cys Gly Cys Cys Phe Ile His Ile Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser

Leu Cys Tyr Gly Leu Gly Val Glu Arg Val Lys Phe Phe Thr Phe Ser 20

Ile Leu Lys Lys Glu Thr Met Leu Leu Asn Tyr Leu Phe Xaa

<210> 163

<211> 128

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 163

Met Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Leu Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Trp Leu Ala Cys

Ser Phe Ser His Val Gln Trp Trp Val Cys Leu Ile Ala Gln Val Gln 25

101

Phe Ser Ala Ala Thr Val Ser Pro Gly Arg Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Ala 35 40 45

Pro Ser Val Pro Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Glu Ala Arg Gly Pro Ser Val 50 60

Pro Ser Thr Leu Gln Gly Ser Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Asp Leu Ala Asn 65 70 75 80

<210> 164

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (58)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 164

Met His Pro Trp Arg Leu Ser Met Cys Pro Ala Cys Val Leu Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Ala Leu Cys Ser Cys Leu Cys Ser Pro Asp Ala Arg Pro Pro 20 25 30

His Gly Trp Met Ser Met Pro Phe Thr Pro His Pro Leu Val Ser Arg
35 40 45

Ala Met Pro Thr Cys His Pro Cys Ser Xaa 50

<210> 165

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (98)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 165

Met Tyr Arg Ala Ile Asp Ser Phe Pro Arg Trp Arg Ser Tyr Phe Tyr

1 10 15

102

Phe Ile Thr Leu Ile Phe Phe Leu Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Asn Val Phe 20 25 30

Ile Ala Val Ile Ile Glu Thr Phe Ala Glu Ile Arg Val Gln Phe Gln 35 40 45

Gln Met Trp Gly Ser Arg Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser $^{\backslash}$  Thr Ala Thr Thr Gln 50

Met Phe His Glu Asp Ala Ala Gly Gly Trp Gln Leu Val Ala Val Gly 65 70 75 80

Cys Gln Gln Ala Pro Gly Thr Arg Pro Ser Leu Pro Pro Gly Ala Val 85 90 95

Gln Xaa

<210> 166

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 166

Met Thr Ser Phe Cys Glu Met Leu Lys Gly Ser Ala Ala Gly Cys Leu 1 5 10 15

Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Ala Cys Ser Phe Ser His Lys 20 25 30

Thr Lys Ser His Ser His Tyr Ala Leu Phe Ile Leu Gln Asp Tyr Leu 35 40 45

Leu Gly Asn Phe Tyr Tyr Ile Pro Leu Ser Pro Xaa 50 60

<210> 167

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 167

Met Ser Val Ala His Met His Ala Cys Val Phe Leu Cys Ala Cys Val

1 10 15

Phe Cys Leu Ala Glu Asn Ala Leu Glu Ser Val Ile Ile Leu Cys Tyr
20 25 30

Ser Tyr Asn Lys Asp Glu Val Arg Glu His Xaa

103

40

<210> 168

<211> 54

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 168

Met Lys Thr His Leu Leu Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Cys Met Ala Arg Cys 1 5 10 15

Thr Gly Ile Val Pro Lys Arg Pro Gln Pro Ala Phe Pro Leu Arg Gly 20 25 30

Arg Arg Arg Lys Asn Ser Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ser Phe Ser Ile Glu 35 40 45

Phe Leu Leu Cys Val Trp 50

<210> 169

<211> 53

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (11)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 169

Met Cys Lys Ala Val Cys Lys His Arg Leu Xaa Leu Phe Ala Val Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Phe Ser Leu Gly Leu Gly Trp Val Cys Val Leu Val Leu Met Leu 20 25 30

Trp Pro Val Arg Leu Ser Leu Ala Pro Arg Pro Val Gln Leu Gln Gln 35 40 45

Arg Arg Ser His Cys 50

<210> 170

<211> 54

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (54)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 170

Met Phe Thr Ala Pro Leu Phe Phe Phe Phe Phe Phe Glu Ile Ile Asn  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Ser Met Arg Asn Leu Gly Leu Asn Ile Cys Leu Leu Cys Leu Leu Ile 20 25 30

104

```
Glu His His Ser Arg Pro Ser Val Cys Leu Pro Phe Thr Pro Lys Ile
                            40
Leu Thr Lys Lys Phe Xaa
     50
<210> 171
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Leu Cys Phe Leu Pro Ile Pro Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Ser Pro Gln
                  5
                                     10
Thr Gln Ala Ser Arg Leu Leu Asp Glu Thr Val Arg Arg Lys His Phe
                                 25
Leu Thr Tyr Pro Phe Gly Ile Ser Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Leu Leu
        35
                            40
Xaa
<210> 172
<211> 224
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (183)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (214)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Met Val Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu His Ser Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser
Arg Arg Asp Phe Ala Pro Pro Gly Gln Gln Lys Arg Glu Ala Pro Val
                                 25
Asp Val Leu Thr Gln Ile Gly Arg Ser Val Arg Gly Thr Leu Asp Ala
        35
                             40
Trp Ile Gly Pro Glu Thr Met His Leu Val Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Gln
                         55
```

Val Leu Trp Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Ile Ser Val Ala Phe Phe Ala Leu

105

65 70 75 80

Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala Gln Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Asp 85 90 95

Tyr Leu Ala Gln Gly Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Gly Gln Val Gln Thr Phe 100 105 110

Leu Leu Trp Gly Ala Gly Ala Leu Val Val Tyr Trp Leu Leu Ser Leu 115 120 125

Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Leu Trp Gly Leu 130 135 140

Lys Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Gly Phe Val Ala Leu Met Arg Ser Val 145 155 160

Pro Asp Pro Ser Thr Arg Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu 165 170 175

Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Xaa Thr Gly Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Ala Gln 180 185 190

Leu Glu Ala Lys Val Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Gln Val Glu Glu Leu Arg 195 200 205

Trp Arg Gln Arg Gln Xaa Ala Lys Gly Ala Arg Ser Val Glu Glu 210 215 220

<210> 173

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (10)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (11)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (27)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (50)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

106 <222> (60) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (84) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (178) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (180) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (190) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (201) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 173 Met Leu Gln Arg Met Leu Ile Asp Val Xaa Xaa Phe Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Val Trp Met Val Ala Phe Gly Val Ala Xaa Gln Gly Ile Leu Arg 25 Gln Asn Glu Gln Arg Trp Arg Trp Ile Phe Arg Ser Val Ile Tyr Glu 40 Pro Xaa Leu Ala Met Phe Gly Gln Val Pro Ser Xaa Val Asp Gly Thr Thr Tyr Asp Phe Ala His Cys Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Glu Ser Lys Pro 70 75 Leu Cys Val Xaa Leu Asp Glu His Asn Leu Pro Arg Phe Pro Glu Trp 85 Ile Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Cys Ile Tyr Met Leu Ser Thr Asn Ile Leu 105 Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Val Ala Met Phe Gly Tyr Thr Val Gly Thr Val 115

Gln Glu Asn Asn Asp Gln Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg Tyr Phe Leu Val

Gln Glu Tyr Cys Ser Arg Leu Asn Ile Pro Phe Pro Phe Ile Val Phe

155

135

150

145

107

Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Met Val Val Lys Lys Cys Phe Lys Cys Cys Cys Lys 165 170 175

Glu Xaa Asn Xaa Glu Ser Ser Val Cys Cys Ser Lys Met Xaa Thr Met 180 185 190

Arg Leu Trp His Gly Arg Val Ser Xaa

<210> 174

<211> 93

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 174

Met Pro Arg Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly His Leu Ser Pro Ala Trp Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Val Pro Trp Thr Pro Arg Ala Cys Gly Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Gly 20 25 30

His Val Ala Ser Asp His Lys Ser Gly Leu Pro Trp Pro Lys His Cys
35 40 45

Ser Cys Leu His Pro Arg Ala Ser Gln Pro Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Asn 50 55 60

Ser Asn Arg Thr Val Phe Thr Ala Ile Gln Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Trp 65 70 75 80

Thr Phe Trp Val Gln Ala Asn Leu Val Pro Arg Cys Thr 85 90

<210> 175

<211> 404

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (41)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (77)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (96)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (98)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

108

```
<221> SITE
<222> (108)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (122)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (124)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (126)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (175)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (192)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (210)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (236)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (239)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (309)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (335)
<223> Kaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (389)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

<400> 175

WO 99/66041

Met His Pro Ile Pro Ser Ser Phe Met Ile Lys Ala Val Ser Ser Phe

109

PCT/US99/13418

Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Ala Ser Val Gly Asn Pro Glu Gly Ala Phe Met

Lys Val Leu Gln Ala Arg Lys Asn Xaa Thr Ser Thr Glu Leu Ile Val 40

Glu Pro Glu Glu Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Gly Ile Asn Leu Ser Gly Phe

Gly Ser Glu Gln Leu Asp Thr Asn Asp Glu Ser Asp Xaa Ile Ser Thr

Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Pro Tyr Phe Ser Ala Val Asn Leu Asp Val Xaa 85 90

Ser Xaa Leu Leu Pro Phe Ile Lys Leu Pro Thr Xaa Gly Asn Ser Leu 105

Ala Lys Ile Gln Thr Val Gly Gln Asn Xaa Gln Xaa Val Xaa Arg Val 120

Leu Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Ile Gln Lys Arg His Phe Lys Glu Val Gly 135

Arg Gln Ser Ile Arg Arg Glu Gln Gly Ala Gln Ala Ser Val Glu Asn

Ala Ala Glu Glu Lys Arg Leu Gly Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu Xaa Glu 170

Gln Pro His Thr Gln Gln Gly Pro Glu Lys Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Xaa 180

Tyr Thr Lys Pro Ser Phe Thr Gln Glu His Lys Ala Ala Val Ser Val 200

Leu Xaa Pro Phe Ser Lys Gly Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys

Ala Leu Pro Gln Val Arg Asp Arg Trp Lys Asp Xaa Thr His Xaa Ile

Ser Ile Leu Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Arg Val Thr Asn Met Lys Ala Ser 245

Lys Pro Ile Ser His Ser Arg Lys Lys Tyr Arg Phe His Lys Thr Arg

Ser Arg Met Thr His Arg Thr Pro Lys Val Lys Lys Ser Pro Lys Phe

Arg Lys Lys Ser Tyr Leu Ser Arg Leu Met Leu Ala Asn Arg Pro Pro

Phe Ser Ala Ala Xaa Ser Leu Ile Asn Ser Pro Ser Gln Gly Ala Phe

110

305 310 315 320

Ser Ser Leu Gly Asp Leu Ser Pro Gln Glu Asn Pro Phe Leu Xaa Val 325 330 335

Ser Ala Pro Ser Glu His Phe Ile Glu Thr Thr Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr 340 345 350

Thr Ala Arg Asn Ala Leu Glu Glu Asn Val Phe Met Glu Asn Thr Asn 355 360 365

Met Pro Glu Val Thr Ile Ser Glu Asn Thr Asn Tyr Asn His Pro Pro 370 380

Glu Ala Asp Ser Xaa Gly Thr Ala Phe Asn Leu Gly Pro Thr Val Lys 385 390 395 400

Gln Thr Glu Thr

<210> 176

<211> 387

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (228)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (359)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 176

Met Gly Ala Phe Leu Asp Lys Pro Lys Thr Glu Lys His Asn Ala His 1 5 10

Gly Ala Gly Asn Gly Leu Arg Tyr Gly Leu Ser Ser Met Gln Gly Trp 20 25 30

Arg Val Glu Met Glu Asp Ala His Thr Ala Val Val Gly Ile Pro His 35 40

Gly Leu Glu Asp Trp Ser Phe Phe Ala Val Tyr Asp Gly His Ala Gly 50 60

Ser Arg Val Ala Asn Tyr Cys Ser Thr His Leu Leu Glu His Ile Thr 65 70 75 80

Thr Asn Glu Asp Phe Arg Ala Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Glu
85 90 95

Leu Ser Val Glu Asn Val Lys Asn Gly Ile Arg Thr Gly Phe Leu Lys

Ile Asp Glu Tyr Met Arg Asn Phe Ser Asp Leu Arg Asn Gly Met Asp 115 120 125

Arg Ser Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gly Val Met Ile Ser Pro Lys His Ile 130 135 140

Tyr Phe Ile Asn Cys Gly Asp Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Tyr Arg Asn Gly 145 150 155 160

Gln Val Cys Phe Ser Thr Gln Asp His Lys Pro Cys Asn Pro Arg Glu 165 170 175

Lys Glu Arg Ile Gln Asn Ala Gly Gly Ser Val Met Ile Gln Arg Val 180 185 190

Asn Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Arg Ala Leu Gly Asp Tyr Asp Tyr Lys 195 200 205

Cys Val Asp Gly Lys Gly Pro Thr Glu Gln Leu Val Ser Pro Glu Pro 210 215 220

Glu Val Tyr Xaa Ile Leu Arg Ala Glu Glu Asp Glu Phe Ile Ile Leu 225 230 235 240

Ala Cys Asp Gly Ile Trp Asp Val Met Ser Asn Glu Glu Leu Cys Glu 245 250 255

Tyr Val Lys Ser Arg Leu Glu Val Ser Asp Asp Leu Glu Asn Val Cys 260 265 270

Asn Trp Val Val Asp Thr Cys Leu His Lys Gly Ser Arg Asp Asn Met 275 280 285

Ser Ile Val Leu Val Cys Phe Ser Asn Ala Pro Lys Val Ser Asp Glu 290 295 300

Ala Val Lys Lys Asp Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys His Leu Glu Ser Arg Val 305 310 315 320

Glu Glu Ile Met Glu Lys Ser Gly Glu Glu Gly Met Pro Asp Leu Ala 325 330 335

His Val Met Arg Ile Leu Ser Ala Glu Asn Ile Pro Asn Leu Pro Pro 340 345 350

Gly Gly Leu Ala Gly Kaa Arg Asn Val Ile Glu Ala Val Tyr Ser 355 360 365

Arg Leu Asn Pro His Arg Glu Ser Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly Asp Leu Glu 370 375 380

Asp Pro Trp

<210> 177

<211> 145

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 177

Met Ala Phe Phe Thr Gly Leu Trp Gly Pro Phe Thr Cys Val Ser Arg

1112
1 5 10 15

Val Leu Ser His His Cys Phe Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Leu Ser Ala Ile
20 25 30

Gln Lys Met Thr Arg Val Arg Val Val Asp Asn Ser Ala Leu Gly Asn

40

Ser Pro Tyr His Arg Ala Pro Arg Cys Ile His Val Tyr Lys Lys Asn 50 60

Gly Val Gly Lys Val Gly Asp Gln Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Gly Gln 65 70 75 80

Lys Lys Lys Ala Leu Ile Val Gly His Cys Met Pro Gly Pro Arg Met 85 90 95

Thr Pro Arg Phe Asp Ser Asn Asn Val Val Leu Ile Glu Asp Asn Gly
100 105 110

Asn Pro Val Gly Thr Arg Ile Lys Thr Pro Ile Pro Thr Ser Leu Arg

Lys Arg Glu Gly Glu Tyr Ser Lys Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Gln Asn Phe 130 140

Val

145

<210> 178

<211> 140

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (129)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (132)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (134)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 178

Met Phe Phe Ser Leu Pro Gly Leu Trp Gln Ile Ala Ser Phe Thr His 1 5 10

Asn Leu Ile Phe His Leu Trp Val Trp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Glu His

Leu Gln Ser His Asn Asp Pro Asp Thr Arg Gln Gly Gly His Ile Pro
35 40 45

113

Ile Arg Leu Leu Gly Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Pro Gly Ser Ser Glu 50 60

Gly His Thr Gly Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Arg Val Gly Gly Ser Ala Gly 65 70 75 80

Ile Ile Arg Thr His Val Val Phe Leu Val Ser Trp Pro Leu Leu Gln 85 90 95

Arg Glu Gln His Arg Leu Ser Trp Lys Leu Pro Ser Val Met Trp Gly 100 105 110

Asp Ser Arg Glu Pro His Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Gln Ser Lys Trp Pro 115 120 125

Xaa Ala Thr Xaa Ala Xaa Gln Tyr Leu Gly Arg Gly 130 135 140

<210> 179

<211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 179

Met Val Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Trp Cys Cys Leu Val Leu Trp Leu Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Cys Val Ala Ala His Gly Phe Arg Ile His Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Phe 20 25 30

Gln Val Leu Ser Pro Gly Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ile Phe Thr Ala Thr Pro 35 40 45

Ala Lys Asp Phe Gly Gly Ile Phe His Thr Arg Tyr Glu Gln Ile His 50 55 60

Leu Val Pro Ala Glu Pro Pro Glu Ala Cys Gly Glu Leu Ser Asn Gly 65 70 75 80

Phe Phe Ile Gln Asp Gln Ile Ala Leu Val Glu Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser 85 90 95

Phe Leu Ser Lys Thr Arg Val Val Gln Glu His Gly Gly Arg Ala Val 100 105 110

Ile Ile Ser Asp Asn Ala Leu Thr Met Thr Ala Ser Thr Trp Arg

<210> 180

<211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 180

Met Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu Leu Pro Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Glu

1 10 15

Gly Cys Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly Ser Gly 20 25 30

114

His Ser Leu Gly Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Pro 35 40 45

Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Ser Pro Cys Gln Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser 50 55 60

Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Val Ala Ser Trp Pro 65 70 75 80

Cys Thr Leu Arg Cys Ala Ala Pro Ser Pro Asp Ala Ser Ala Leu Arg 85 90 95

Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Ala Ala Thr Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Gly Ser Gly
100 105 110

Thr Ile Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Ala Thr
115 120 125

Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Pro Pro Arg Arg Arg Arg Asn Ala Arg 130 135 140

Thr Ala 145

<210> 181

<211> 68

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 181

Met Lys Pro Thr Arg Ser Leu Trp Ile Ser Phe Leu Met Cys Cys Trp  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Ile Trp Phe Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Ala Ser Val Phe Phe
20 25 30

Arg Asp Ile Gly Leu Lys Phe Ser Phe Phe Cys Cys Val Ser Ala Arg 35 40 45

Leu Trp Tyr Gln Asp Asp Ala Gly Leu Ile Asn Glu Leu Gly Arg Ile 50 55 60

Pro Ser Phe Tyr 65

<210> 182

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 182

Met Thr Pro Val Phe Arg Ala Trp Gly Leu Trp Val Tyr Val Leu Pro 1 5 10

Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Cys Cys Met Met Leu Leu Glu Leu Phe Pro 20 25 30

Lys Glu Ser Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Gln Gly Ile Leu Leu Tyr Leu His

115

35 40 45

Phe Gly Phe 50

<210> 183

<211> 85

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (68)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 183

Met Gly Met Pro Leu Val Thr Val Thr Ala Ala Thr Phe Pro Thr Leu

1 10 15

Ser Cys Pro Pro Arg Ala Trp Pro Glu Val Glu Ala Pro Glu Ala Pro 20 25 30

Ala Leu Pro Val Val Pro Glu Leu Pro Glu Val Pro Met Glu Met Pro 35 40 45

Leu Val Leu Pro Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Ser Leu Glu Ala Val His
50 60

Arg Tyr Gln Xaa Gly Gly Thr Leu Met Gly Trp Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Asn Gly Ser

<210> 184

<211> 191

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 184

Met Gly Asp His Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Met Ala Gly
1 5 10

Pro Val Phe Gly Ile Pro Ser Cys Ser Phe Asp Gly Arg Ile Ala Phe 20 25 30

Tyr Arg Phe Cys Asn Leu Thr Gln Val Pro Gln Val Leu Asn Thr Thr 35 40

Glu Arg Leu Leu Ser Phe Asn Tyr Ile Arg Thr Val Thr Ala Ser
50 60

Ser Phe Pro Phe Leu Glu Gln Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Gly Ser Gln 65 70 75 80

Tyr Thr Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Glu Ala Phe Arg Asn Leu Pro Asn 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ile Leu Asp Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Ile Tyr Phe Leu His Pro

116 100 Asp Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe His Leu Phe Glu Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe 120 Cys Gly Leu Ser Asp Ala Val Leu Lys Asp Gly Tyr Phe Arg Asn Leu 135 Lys Ala Leu Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Leu 150 155 Tyr Leu His Pro Ser Phe Gly Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu Lys Ser Ile Asp 170 Phe Ser Ser Asn Gln Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Glu His Glu Leu Glu 180 185 <210> 185 <211> 231 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 185 Met Trp Ala Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Pro Thr Cys Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr His Met Arg Pro Cys Ser Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Ala Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr His Met Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Gly Gly Leu Ala Ala Val Leu Thr His Met Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Pro Thr Trp Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr His Met Arg Pro Cys Ser Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Ala Gly Leu Ala Cys Cys Trp Leu Trp Ser Leu Ser Ser His Arg Ser Leu Gln Val Gln Ala Thr His Arg Leu Val 105 Val Arg Thr Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Met Leu Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Thr 120 Arg Arg Arg Gly Pro Phe Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Asp Val Met Arg 135 Asn Cys Val Pro Arg His Ala Val Leu Val Thr Thr Cys Val Phe Val Ser Phe Pro Thr His Cys Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Gly Pro Ile Thr Gln 170

Val Lys Gln Lys Pro Gly Asn His Ser Ser Pro Cys Pro Val Ile Gln 180 185 190

117

Leu Val Ala Lys Ala Glu Phe Glu Leu Met Leu Pro Ser Val Pro Lys 195 200 205

Pro Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Cys Trp Cys Leu Cys Asp Val 210 225 220

Pro Cys Leu Ser Val Ser Leu 225 230

<210> 186

<211> 68

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 186

Met Tyr Leu Glu Val Ala Val Arg Pro Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Ala Phe
1 5 10 15

Leu Gly Leu Ser Phe Leu Ala Leu Gln Met Pro Phe Trp Gln Gly Ser 20 25 30

Ala Val Gly His Leu Arg Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Val Ala His Leu Ser 35 40 45

Gln Ala Gly Ile Ile Gln Ala Pro Val His Ser Gly Arg Glu Gly Gln
50 60

Pro Pro Pro Gly 65

<210> 187

<211> 211

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (100)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (103)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 187

Met Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Arg Arg His Leu Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Ile Pro Ser Ala Ala Pro 20 25 30

Ile His Asp Ala Asp Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu 35 40 45

Gln Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Phe Leu Lys Gly Asn Leu 50 60

Leu Arg Gly Ile Asp Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Met Asp Phe Arg Gly

118 65 70 75

Leu Pro Gly Asn Tyr His Lys Glu Glu Asn Gln Glu His Gln Leu Gly

Asn Asn Thr Xaa Ser Ser Xaa Leu Gln Ile Asp Lys Val Pro Arg Met 105

Glu Glu Lys Glu Ala Leu Val Pro Ile Gln Lys Ala Thr Asp Ser Phe 120

His Thr Glu Leu His Pro Arg Val Ala Phe Trp Ile Ile Lys Leu Pro 135

Arg Arg Ser His Gln Asp Ala Leu Glu Gly Gly His Trp Leu Ser 150

Glu Lys Arg His Arg Leu Gln Ala Ile Arg Asp Gly Leu Arg Lys Gly 170

Thr His Lys Asp Val Leu Glu Glu Gly Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser His Ser 180 185

Arg Leu Ser Pro Arg Lys Thr His Leu Leu Tyr Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser 200

Arg Gln Leu 210

<210> 188

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 188

Met Leu Val Val Ser Thr Val Ile Ile Val Phe Trp Glu Phe Ile Asn

Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Phe Leu Trp Ile Tyr His Ser Lys Asn Pro Glu

Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Ala Gln Lys Gly Trp Trp Phe Leu Ser Trp Phe

Asn Asn Gly Ile His Asn Tyr Gln Gln Gly Glu Glu Asp Ile Asp Lys

Glu Lys Gly Arg Glu Glu Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Met Thr Gln Gln Ser

Phe Gly Tyr Gly Thr Gly Leu Ile Gln Thr 85

<210> 189

<211> 62

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 189

119

Met Glu Leu Met Ala Leu Phe Phe Arg Thr Thr Thr Val Ala Ala Met
1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Arg Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Arg Lys Ile Leu Ser Glu 20 25 30

Ala Lys Phe Lys Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Gln Pro Pro Gln Pro Phe Tyr 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Met Ala Tyr Tyr Ser Glu Asn Phe Phe Leu Lys Phe 50 60

<210> 190

<211> 295

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 190

Met Leu Cys Cys Trp Phe Pro Trp Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Gly Gln Val 1 5 10 15

Pro Tyr Ser Pro His Ser Pro Gln Val Ala Gly Cys Asp Leu Thr Arg
20 25 30

Cys Glu Ser Gly Gly Ala Arg Ala Leu Ser Ile Gln Arg Ala Ala Leu 35 40 45

Val Val Leu Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Phe Thr Ile Tyr Asn Pro Asn 50 55 60

Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Lys Phe Arg Ala Ala Lys His Met Ala Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

Lys Val Tyr Asn Val Asp Gly Pro Ser Asn Asn Ala Thr Gly Gln Ser 85 90 95

Arg Ala Met Ile Ala Ala Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Asp Ser Ser His Asn 100 105 110

Glu Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Ala Glu His Glu Arg Arg Val Lys Lys Arg 115 120 125

Lys Ala Arg Leu Val Val Ala Val Glu Glu Ala Phe Ile His Ile Gln 130 140

Arg Leu Gln Ala Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Ala Pro Gly Glu Val Met Asp 145 155 160

Pro Arg Glu Ala Ala Gln Ala Ile Phe Pro Ser Met Ala Arg Ala Leu 165 170 175

Gln Lys Tyr Leu Arg Ile Thr Arg Gln Gln Asn Tyr His Ser Met Glu 180 185 190

Ser Ile Leu Gln His Leu Ala Phe Cys Ile Thr Asn Gly Met Thr Pro 195 200 205

Lys Ala Phe Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro Thr Leu Gln Tyr 210 225 220

120

Asp Lys Asp Arg Trp Leu Ser Thr Gln Trp Arg Leu Val Ser Asp Glu 225 230 235 240

Ala Val Thr Asn Gly Leu Arg Asp Gly Ile Val Phe Val Leu Lys Cys
245
250
255

Leu Asp Phe Ser Leu Val Val Asn Val Lys Lys Ile Pro Phe Ile Ile 260 265 270

Leu Ser Glu Glu Phe Ile Asp Pro Lys Ser His Lys Phe Val Leu Arg 275 280 285

Leu Gln Ser Glu Thr Ser Val 290 295

<210> 191

<211> 295

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 191

Met Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Leu Trp Val Leu Gly
1 10 15

Cys Cys Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Trp Ala Leu Cys Thr Ala Cys Arg 20 25 30

Arg Pro Glu Asp Ala Val Ala Pro Arg Lys Arg Ala Arg Arg Gln Arg
35 40 45

Ala Arg Leu Gln Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Leu Leu Arg
50 55 60

Arg Thr His Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Lys Ser Asp Thr Arg Leu His Glu 65 70 75 80

Leu His Arg Gly Pro Arg Ser Ser Arg Ala Leu Arg Pro Ala Ser Met 85 90 95

Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro His Trp Leu Glu Val Ser Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly
100 105 110

Pro Gln Ala Ala Pro Ser Ala Phe Pro His Gln Glu Leu Pro Arg Ala 115 120 125

Leu Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Gly Cys Ala Gly Leu Glu Ala Thr 130 140

Tyr Ser Asn Val Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Pro Gly Val Ser Leu Ala Ala 145 150 155 160

Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Tyr Ala Arg Val Gln Lys Arg Lys Gly Thr 165 170 175

His Arg Ser Pro Gln Glu Pro Gln Gln Gly Lys Thr Glu Val Thr Pro 180 185 190

Ala Ala Gln Val Asp Val Leu Tyr Ser Arg Val Cys Lys Pro Lys Arg

121

205

200 Arg Asp Pro Gly Pro Thr Thr Asp Pro Leu Asp Pro Lys Gly Gln Gly

215

Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Asp Leu Ala Tyr Gln Thr Leu Pro Leu

Arg Ala Leu Asp Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Leu Glu Asn Val Tyr Glu Ser

Ile Arg Glu Leu Gly Asp Pro Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Cys Gly Ala 265

Gly Thr Pro Pro Ala Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Leu Gly Arg Gly Trp Arg 280

Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Pro

<210> 192

<211> 338

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

195

<400> 192

Met Met Arg Thr Cys Val Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Leu Trp Cys Leu Thr

Gly Val Gln Cys Pro Arg Phe Thr Leu Phe Asn Lys Lys Gly Phe Ile

Tyr Gly Lys Thr Gly Gln Pro Asp Lys Ile Tyr Val Glu Leu His Gln

Asn Ser Pro Val Leu Ile Cys Met Asp Phe Lys Leu Ser Lys Lys Glu

Ile Val Asp Pro Thr Tyr Leu Trp Ile Gly Pro Asn Glu Lys Thr Leu

Thr Gly Asn Asn Arg Ile Asn Ile Thr Glu Thr Gly Gln Leu Met Val

Lys Asp Phe Leu Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser

Tyr Lys Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Thr Gln Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Lys Lys 120

Arg Tyr Asp Phe Met Val Phe Ala Tyr Arg Glu Pro Asp Tyr Ser Tyr

Gln Met Ala Val Arg Phe Thr Thr Arg Ser Cys Ile Gly Arg Tyr Asn 150

Asp Val Phe Phe Arg Val Leu Lys Lys Ile Leu Asp Ile Leu Ile Ser 165

122

Asp Leu Ser Cys His Val Ile Glu Pro Ser Tyr Lys Cys His Ser Val 180 185 190

Glu Ile Pro Glu His Gly Leu Ile His Glu Leu Phe Ile Ala Phe Glu 195 200 205

Val Asn Pro Phe Ala Pro Gly Trp Lys Gly Ala Cys Asn Gly Ser Val 210 215 220

Asp Cys Glu Asp Thr Thr Asn His Asn Ile Leu Gln Ala Arg Asp Arg 225 230 235 240

Ile Glu Asp Phe Phe Arg Ser Gln Ala Tyr Ile Phe Tyr His Asn Phe 245 250 255

Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Ala Met His Phe Val Asp His Ser Leu Gln Val 260 265 270

Val Arg Leu Asp Ser Cys Arg Pro Gly Phe Gly Lys Asn Glu Arg Leu 275 280 285

His Ser Asn Cys Ala Ser Cys Cys Val Val Cys Ser Pro Ala Thr Phe 290 295 300

Ser Pro Asp Val Asn Val Thr Cys Gln Thr Cys Val Ser Val Leu Thr 305 310 315 320

Tyr Gly Ala Lys Ser Cys Pro Gln Thr Ser Asn Lys Asn Gln Gln Tyr 325 330 335

Glu Asp

<210> 193

<211> 78

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 193

Met Gln Gln Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Arg Gly Cys Ala Leu Phe Pro 1 5 10

Leu Leu Gly Val Leu Phe Phe Gln Val Ser Ala Pro Ala Gly Tyr Ala 20 25 30

Pro Leu Pro Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Lys Met Val Ala Phe Pro Val Pro 35 40 45

Gly Arg Gly Val Ser Arg Lys Pro Pro His Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly
50 60

Gly Arg Glu Arg Asp Val Gly Thr Met Ser Ser Pro Pro Arg
65 70 75

<210> 194

<211> 181

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

123

<400> 194

Met Met Leu Met Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Ile Ile Gly Phe Val Cys Gly
1 5 10

Ile Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Phe Val Tyr Leu Thr Pro Phe Leu Glu Ser 20 25 30

Arg Leu His Ile Gln Asp Thr Cys Gly Ile Asn Asn Leu His Gly Ile 35 40

Pro Gly Ile Ile Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ala Val Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala 50 60

Ser Leu Glu Val Tyr Gly Lys Glu Gly Leu Val His Ser Phe Asp Phe 65 70 75 80

Gln Gly Phe Asn Gly Asp Trp Thr Ala Arg Thr Gln Gly Lys Phe Gln
85 90 95

Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Val Thr Leu Ala Met Ala Leu Met Gly Gly Ile 100 105 110

Ile Val Gly Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Trp Gly Gln Pro Ser Asp 115 120 125

Glu Asn Cys Phe Glu Asp Ala Val Tyr Trp Glu Met Pro Glu Gly Asn 130 135 140

Ser Thr Val Tyr Ile Pro Glu Asp Pro Thr Phe Lys Pro Ser Gly Pro 145 150 155 160

Ser Val Pro Ser Val Pro Met Val Ser Pro Leu Pro Met Ala Ser Ser 165 170 175

Val Pro Leu Val Pro 180

<210> 195

<211> 79

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 195

Met Leu Ser Leu Asp Phe Leu Asp Asp Val Arg Arg Met Asn Lys Arg 1 5 10

Gln Val Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Phe Phe Ser Trp Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu 20 25 30

Arg Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala Arg Arg Thr Pro Gly Phe Trp Cys Glu:

Gly Leu Ser Trp Ser Asp Thr Arg Val Ile Arg Phe Leu Trp Arg Leu
50 60

Trp Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Phe Leu Thr Pro Asn 65 70 75

<210> 196

<211> 69

WO 99/66041

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 196

Met Glu Pro Arg Ser Phe Leu Leu Pro Glu Leu Gly Gly Arg Val Ser 1 5 10 15

124

PCT/US99/13418

His Ile Pro Leu Gly Leu Thr Leu Val Phe Ala Cys Phe Leu Met Val 20 25 30

Arg Glu Thr Ala Gly Gly Phe Ser Phe Arg Ala Gly Asp Leu Glu Glu 35 40 45

Ile Ser Arg Lys Arg Thr Asn Val Leu Gly Ser Leu Arg Gly Thr Glu 50 60

Leu Ile Gly Tyr Ile

<210> 197

<211> 271

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 197

Met Thr Gln Gly Lys Leu Ser Val Ala Asn Lys Ala Pro Gly Thr Glu

1 10 15

Gly Gln Gln Gln Val His Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Ala Val Pro
20 25 30

Ser Ala Pro Pro Ser Tyr Glu Glu Ala Thr Ser Gly Glu Gly Met Lys 35 40 45

Ala Gly Ala Phe Pro Pro Ala Pro Thr Ala Val Pro Leu His Pro Ser 50 60

Trp Ala Tyr Val Asp Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asp Asn Gly Phe 65 70 75 80

Pro Thr Gly Asp His Glu Leu Phe Thr Thr Phe Ser Trp Asp Asp Gln 85 90 95

Lys Val Arg Arg Val Phe Val Arg Lys Val Tyr Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile 100 105 110

Gln Leu Leu Val Thr Leu Ala Val Val Ala Leu Phe Thr Phe Cys Asp 115 120 125

Pro Val Lys Asp Tyr Val Gln Ala Asn Pro Gly Trp Tyr Trp Ala Ser 130 140

Tyr Ala Val Phe Phe Ala Thr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Ala Cys Cys Ser Gly 145 150 155 160

Pro Arg Arg His Phe Pro Trp Glu Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Arg Leu Tyr 165 170 175

125

Pro Val His Gly Leu Pro His Trp Asp Ala Val Gln Leu Leu Gln His 180 185 190

His Leu Arg Ala Ala Val Pro Gly His His Gly Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu 195 200 205

Ser His Arg Leu Gln Leu Pro Asp Gln Val Arg Leu His Leu Leu Pro 210 225 220

Gly Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Ser His Asp Ser Phe Leu Gln Arg Thr His 225 230 235 240

Pro Gly His Pro Pro Thr Leu Pro Ile Cys Ala Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser 245 250 255

Leu Cys Ser Thr Gly Ser Gly Cys Ile Tyr Ile Val Pro Gly Thr
260 265 270

<210> 198

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 198

Met Lys Cys Thr Ala Val Phe Ala Pro Ser Ala Trp Pro Asn Thr Leu

1 10 15

Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Leu His Thr Val Met Cys Ile Asn Trp His Leu 20 25 30

Val Ser Ala Ser His Met His Ile Gly Arg Ile Val Ile Leu Glu Gly 35 40 45

Asp Gly Met 50

<210> 199

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 199

Met Pro Asn Thr Phe His Thr Tyr Arg Pro Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu 1 5 10 10 11 15

Leu Pro Ser Ser Ser His Gln Asn Met Ile Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Asn 20 25 30

Met Tyr Phe Leu Ile Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Leu Cys Ala Glu Ser Leu 35 40 45

Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Pro Cys Asn Leu Ser Ala Leu Gln Ala Lys Pro 50 55

Arg Pro Arg Leu Arg His Tyr 65 70

<210> 200

<211> 60

<212> PRT

WO 99/66041

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 200

Met Leu Tyr Trp Gly Asn Val Ala Leu Val Leu Pro Thr Pro Tyr Leu 1 5 10 15

126

PCT/US99/13418

His Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Glu Trp Leu Gly Glu Met 20 25 30

Gly Arg Gly Leu Pro Trp Pro Gly His Leu Val Ala Ala Trp Leu Asp 35 40 45

His Ile Ala Asn Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Ala Ile Phe 50 55 60

<210> 201

<211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 201

Met Lys Trp Glu Arg Gly Ser Pro Met Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr 1 5 10 15

Asp Val Cys Cys Ala Ser Arg Arg Gly Gly Gln Ser His Pro Thr Ser 20 25 30

Gly Ser Asp Val Leu Pro Leu Pro Val Pro Ala Leu Ala Gln Pro Ala 35 40 45

Gln Pro Ser Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ser Gln Arg 50 55 60

Ala Ala Gly Trp Pro Arg Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Val Gly 65 70 75 80

Arg Ala Ala Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Gln Thr His Gly Ser Ser Ser Gln 85 90 95

Ser Ser Arg Gln Leu Pro Gly Pro Glu Met Ser Ser Ser Pro Pro Trp 100 105 110

Gly Gln Ala Leu Pro Trp Pro Ser Ser Val Asn Pro Ser Phe Leu Cys 115 120 125

Ala Val Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Val Val Cys Val Cys Ala Arg Leu 130 135 140

<210> 202

<211> 148

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 202

Met Gln Phe Ile Leu Thr Gly Ile Thr Leu Ser Gly Tyr Leu Phe Thr 1 5 10

Phe Ser Ala Cys Ala Val Leu Ser Ala Ser Ile Thr Val Trp Gly Leu

127

20 25 30

Met Glu Cys Leu Ile His Arg His Gly Ser His Thr Thr Glu His Leu 35 40 45

Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Ser Gln Gln Ser Ser Arg Gly His Leu Ser Leu 50 60

Ser His Ser Thr Thr Gln Ser Asn Gln Pro Glu Arg Thr Leu Ala Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Asp Leu Ser Val Trp Arg Gln His Ser Pro 85 90 95

Lys Met Gly Ala Ile Phe Gln Asp Ala Val Phe Ala Leu Asp Ser Gln 100 105 110

Ala Tyr Leu Trp Gly Ile Val Ser Asn Arg Glu Asn Ile Trp Val Leu 115 120 125

Glu Gln Trp Pro Pro Pro Lys Gly Phe His Ser Cys Gln Glu Thr Pro 130 135 140

Gln Glu Ser His 145

<210> 203

<211> 36

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 203

Met Trp Thr Cys Pro Gly Ile Ala Ala Leu Val Leu Met Ile Val Pro 1 5 10

Gly Cys Ser Leu Cys Pro Ala Gln Val Val His His Val Gly Gln Arg 20 25 30

Glu Ser Pro Ser 35

<210> 204

<211> 406

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 204

Met Ser Gly Ala Pro Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala Leu Met Leu Cys Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Val Leu Leu Ser Ala Gln Gly Gly Pro Val Gln Ser Lys Ser 20 25 30

Pro Arg Phe Ala Ser Trp Asp Glu Met Asn Val Leu Ala His Gly Leu 35 40 45

Leu Gln Leu Gly Gln Gly Leu Arg Glu His Ala Glu Arg Thr Arg Ser 50 60

128

Gln Leu Ser Ala Leu Glu Arg Arg Leu Ser Ala Cys Gly Ser Ala Cys 65 70 75 80

- Gln Gly Thr Glu Gly Ser Thr Asp Leu Pro Leu Ala Pro Glu Ser Arg 85 90 95
- Val Asp Pro Glu Val Leu His Ser Leu Gln Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala Gln
  100 105 110
- Asn Ser Arg Ile Gln Gln Leu Phe His Lys Val Ala Gln Gln Arg 115 120 125
- His Leu Glu Lys Gln His Leu Arg Ile Gln His Leu Gln Ser Gln Phe 130 135 140
- Gly Leu Leu Asp His Lys His Leu Asp His Glu Val Ala Lys Pro Ala 145 150 155 160
- Arg Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Glu Met Ala Gln Pro Val Asp Pro Ala His 165 170 175
- Asn Val Ser Arg Leu His Arg Leu Pro Arg Asp Cys Gln Glu Leu Phe 180 185 190
- Gln Val Gly Glu Arg Gln Ser Gly Leu Phe Glu Ile Gln Pro Gln Gly 195 200 205
- Ser Pro Pro Phe Leu Val Asn Cys Lys Met Thr Ser Asp Gly Gly Trp 210 215 220
- Thr Val Ile Gln Arg Arg His Asp Gly Ser Val Asp Phe Asn Arg Pro 225 230 235 240
- Trp Glu Ala Tyr Lys Ala Gly Phe Gly Asp Pro His Gly Glu Phe Trp
  245 250 255
- Leu Gly Leu Glu Lys Val His Ser Ile Thr Gly Asp Arg Asn Ser Arg 260 265 270
- Leu Ala Val Gln Leu Arg Asp Trp Asp Gly Asn Ala Glu Leu Leu Gln 275 280 285
- Phe Ser Val His Leu Gly Gly Glu Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Leu Gln Leu 290 295 300
- Thr Ala Pro Val Ala Gly Gln Leu Gly Ala Thr Thr Val Pro Pro Ser 305 310 315 320
- Gly Leu Ser Val Pro Phe Ser Thr Trp Asp Gln Asp His Asp Leu Arg
  325 330 335
- Arg Asp Lys Asn Cys Ala Lys Ser Leu Ser Gly Gly Trp Trp Phe Gly 340 345 350
- Thr Cys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Asn Gly Gln Tyr Phe Arg Ser Ile Pro 355 360 365
- Gln Gln Arg Gln Lys Leu Lys Lys Gly Ile Phe Trp Lys Thr Trp Arg 370 375 380

129

Gly Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Gln Ala Thr Thr Met Leu Ile Gln Pro Met 385 390 395 400

Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Ser 405

<210> 205

<211> 91

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 205

Met Glu Lys Thr Leu Phe Leu Tyr His Tyr Leu Pro Ala Leu Thr Phe 1 5 10 15

Gln Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Val Leu Gln His Ile Ser Asp His Leu
20 25 30

Cys Arg Ser Gln Leu Gln Arg Ser Ile Phe Ser Ala Leu Val Val Ala 35 40

Trp Tyr Ser Ser Ala Cys His Val Ser Asn Thr Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr 50 55 60

Tyr Gly Asp Lys Ser Leu Ser Pro His Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Arg Trp
65 70 75 80

Lys Asp Ser Trp Asp Ile Leu Ile Arg Lys His
85

<210> 206

<211> 101

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (23)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (29)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 206

Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Cys Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Ala Thr Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Tyr Xaa Gln Arg Pro Pro Leu Xaa Pro Gly Thr 20 25 30

Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Pro 35 40 45

Val Ala Met Gly Leu Gly Asp Gln Arg Tyr Thr Ala Pro Trp Arg Ala
50 60

130

Ala Ala Gln Arg Cys Leu Gln Gly Leu Trp Gly Arg Ala Ser Arg Asp 65 70 75 80

Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile Ala Tyr His Pro Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Val 85 90 95

Asp Leu Asp Leu Asn 100

<210> 207

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 207

Met Ser Ala Gly Lys Trp Leu Leu Leu Val Ile Phe Arg Asp Leu Gly
1 5 10

Cys Gly Val Ser Arg Thr Ser Pro His Leu Arg Ser Gly Glu Glu Gly 20 25 30

Arg Ile Trp Ser Leu Leu Thr Ala Cys Ser Cys Cys Leu Phe Val
35 40 45

Ile Phe 50

<210> 208

<211> 161

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 208

Met Thr Ser Ala Leu Arg Gly Val Ala Asp Asp Gln Gly Gln His Pro 1 5 10

Leu Leu Lys Met Leu Leu His Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr 20 25 30

Gly His Leu Gln Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Cys Leu Lys Val Leu Val
35 40 45

Lys Leu Ala Glu Asn Thr Ser Cys Asp Phe Leu Pro Arg Phe Gln Cys 50 60

Val Phe Gln Val Leu Pro Lys Cys Leu Ser Pro Glu Thr Pro Leu Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Val Leu Leu Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Asp His Asp 85 90 95

Gln Leu Ala Pro Gln Leu Cys Ser His Ser Glu Gly Cys Leu Leu Leu 100 105 110

Leu Leu Tyr Met Tyr Ile Thr Ser Arg Pro Asp Arg Val Ala Leu Glu 115 120 125

Thr Gln Trp Leu Gln Leu Glu Gln Glu Val Val Trp Leu Leu Ala Lys 130 135 140

131

Leu Gly Val Gln Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser His Trp Leu Gln Leu Pro 145 150 155 160

Val

<210> 209

<211> 227

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (67)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (170)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 209

Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Cys Thr Pro Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Leu  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Ser Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Gln Gly Arg Gly Pro Ser Glu Val Pro Gln
20 25 30

Arg Pro Pro Gln Leu Trp Val Val Ser Ile Ser Val Leu Gln Gly Gln 35 40

His Arg Gly Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Asp Glu Gln Glu Arg Gly Arg Asp
50
60

Gln His Xaa Leu Pro Ala His Gly Arg Leu His Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro 65 70 75 80

Glu Pro Gly Cys Arg Pro Ala Cys Ala Ala Pro Gly Gly Gln Pro Gly 85 90 95

Val Val Ser Gly Leu Pro Ala Leu Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Ala Ser Ala 100 105 110

Pro Cys His Ile Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Val Met 115 120 125

Gly Ala Glu Lys Gly Gly Ala Glu Met Arg Pro Trp Pro Ala Val Gln 130 135 140

Ala Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Ser Val Gly Gly Thr Pro Ile Cys Ala Pro 145 150 155 160

Gly Cys Gly Ser Lys Asp Thr Val Pro Xaa Leu Gln Pro Ser Val Pro 165 170 175

Lys Gly Arg Ala Glu Ser Gly Phe Val Ser Ala Arg Phe Leu Cys Pro 180 185 190

132

His Pro Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Pro Gly Pro Ser Leu Ser 195 200 205

Gly Leu Pro Gly Pro Pro Ile Pro Ala Leu Leu Gln Gly Pro Leu Gly 210 215 220

Leu Gly Cys

225

<210> 210

<211> 351

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 210

Met Leu Thr Leu Arg Ser Leu Leu Phe Trp Ser Leu Val Tyr Cys Tyr
1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Leu Cys Ala Ser Ile His Leu Leu Lys Leu Leu Trp Ser Leu 20 25 30

Gly Lys Gly Pro Ala Gln Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Ala Arg Glu His Pro 35 40

Pro Ala Cys Leu Ser Asp Pro Ser Leu Gly Thr His Cys Tyr Val Arg
50 60

Ile Lys Asp Ser Gly Leu Arg Phe His Tyr Val Ala Ala Gly Glu Arg 65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Pro Leu Met Leu Leu His Gly Phe Pro Glu Phe Trp Tyr 85 90 95

Ser Trp Arg Tyr Gln Leu Arg Glu Phe Lys Ser Glu Tyr Arg Val Val 100 105 110

Ala Leu Asp Leu Arg Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Asp Ala Pro Ile His Arg 115 120 125

Gln Asn Tyr Lys Leu Asp Cys Leu Ile Thr Asp Ile Lys Asp Ile Leu 130 135 140

Asp Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ser Lys Cys Val Leu Ile Gly His Asp Trp Gly 145 150 155 160

Gly Met Ile Ala Trp Leu Ile Ala Ile Cys Tyr Pro Glu Met Val Met 165 170 175

Lys Leu Ile Val Ile Asn Phe Pro His Pro Asn Val Phe Thr Glu Tyr 180 185 190

Ile Leu Arg His Pro Ala Gln Leu Leu Lys Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe
195 200 205

Phe Gln Ile Pro Trp Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Phe Ser Ile Asn Asp Phe 210 215 220

Lys Val Leu Lys His Leu Phe Thr Ser His Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Arg 225 230 235 240

133

Lys Gly Cys Gln Leu Thr Thr Glu Asp Leu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Val 245 250 255

Phe Ser Gln Pro Gly Ala Leu Ser Gly Pro Ile Asn His Tyr Arg Asn 260 265 270

Ile Phe Ser Cys Leu Pro Leu Lys His His Met Val Thr Thr Pro Thr 275 280 285

Leu Leu Trp Gly Glu Asn Asp Ala Phe Met Glu Val Glu Met Ala 290 295 300

Glu Val Thr Lys Ile Tyr Val Lys Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu Thr Ile Leu 305 310 315 320

Ser Glu Ala Ser His Trp Leu Gln Gln Asp Gln Pro Asp Ile Val Asn 325 330 335

Lys Leu Ile Trp Thr Phe Leu Lys Glu Glu Thr Arg Lys Lys Asp 340 345 350

<210> 211

<211> 93

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (59)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (84)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 211

Met Gly His Leu Pro His Ile Leu Ser Leu Gly Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Leu Met Phe Cys Ile Thr Lys Ser Asp Gly Gln Asn Lys Ile Tyr Arg

Cys Phe Lys Lys Ala Ser Pro Gln Val Ile Val Thr His Thr Lys Met 35 40

Arg Ile Ala Ala Ile Ile Cys Ser Tyr Trp Xaa Gly Xaa Ala Asn Leu 50 60

Gly Thr Arg Ile Lys Leu Gln Leu Asn Ser Ala Val Tyr Lys Ile Phe

Val Ser Leu Xaa Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg Thr Leu Ser Trp

134 85 90

<210> 212

<211> 101

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 212

Met Phe Gln Gln Gly Trp Ser Ser Pro Leu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Thr 1 5 10 15

Ile Leu Pro Met Ser Ser Leu Leu Thr Ser Leu His Pro Ala Pro Arg 20 25 30

Leu Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Ser Pro Gln Leu Ala Pro Leu Thr 35

Cys Cys Phe Gln Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Gly Asp 50 60

Ile His Pro Ser Ser Arg Asp Phe Ser Cys His Ile Asn Ser Asn Val 65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Leu Tyr Phe Leu Pro Pro Thr Ser Val Ser Leu Asn Val Arg 85 90 95

Ile Phe Tyr Phe Gln 100

<210> 213

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 213

Met Gly Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Cys Leu Ala His Ser His Leu Asp Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Gly Ala Leu Leu Thr Phe Ala Tyr Phe Leu Val Phe Gln
20 25 30

Val Cys Pro Val Ile Asn Lys Trp Leu Tyr Asn Leu Asp Gln His Val 35 40 45

Val Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Lys Cys Trp Arg Trp Glu Gly Thr Gly Thr 50 55 60

Leu Gln Lys Lys Ala Gln Asn Pro Pro Ser Pro Phe Val Phe His Phe 65 70 75 80

Pro Leu Pro His Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Arg Pro Lys Ile Ser Phe Leu 85 90 95

Leu Lys

<210> 214

<211> 81

<212> PRT

135

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Met Trp Gly Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Lys Pro Lys Leu Leu Gln Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Phe Leu His Phe Leu Phe Val Leu Phe Leu Thr Ala Asp Ser Val 20 25 30

His Leu Ser Val Gly Gly Glu Leu Leu Leu Arg Thr Gly Phe Lys Arg
35 40 45

His Ile Pro Val Thr Phe Lys Asn Leu His Gly Gly Arg Ser Phe Ser 50 55 60

Arg Ser Val Gly Trp Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Thr Leu Arg Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Arg

<210> 215

<211> 188

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 215

Met Phe His Gln Ile Trp Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Phe Tyr Gly Ile Ile 1 5 10

Leu Asn Ser Ile Tyr Gln Cys Pro Glu His Ser Gln Leu Thr Thr Leu 20 25 30

Gly Val Asp Gly Lys Glu Phe Pro Glu Val His Leu Gly Gln Trp Tyr 35 40 45

Phe Ile Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Thr Lys Glu Glu Leu Ala Thr Phe Asp 50 55 60

Pro Val Asp Asn Ile Val Phe Asn Met Ala Ala Gly Ser Ala Pro Met 65 70 75 80

Gln Leu His Leu Arg Ala Thr Ile Arg Met Lys Asp Gly Leu Cys Val

Pro Arg Lys Trp Ile Tyr His Leu Thr Glu Gly Ser Thr Asp Leu Arg

Thr Glu Gly Arg Pro Asp Met Lys Thr Glu Leu Phe Ser Ser Ser Cys 115 120 125

Pro Gly Gly Ile Met Leu Asn Glu Thr Gly Gln Gly Tyr Gln Arg Phe 130 140

Leu Leu Tyr Asn Arg Ser Pro His Pro Pro Glu Lys Cys Val Glu Glu 145 150 155 160

Phe Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Cys Leu Asp Ser Lys Ala Phe Leu Leu Thr 165 170 175

136

Pro Arg Asn Gln Glu Ala Cys Glu Leu Ser Asn Asn 180 185

<210> 216

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 216

Met Gln Arg Thr Phe Lys Tyr Leu His Phe Tyr Ile Ile Arg Phe Val

1 10 15

Ser Thr Tyr Ala Phe Ile Val Phe Phe Pro Phe Ser Ser Ser His Val 20 25 30

Asn Gly Pro Cys Glu Lys Asn Ile Pro Leu Gly Lys 35 40

<210> 217

<211> 515

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 217

Met Gly Ser Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu 1 5 10 15

Arg Gly Leu Gln Ala Gly Gly Glu Trp Arg Arg Pro Pro Ala His Ser 20 25 30

Pro Val Pro Ala Pro Pro Leu Arg Phe Ala Ser Pro His Ser Pro Gln 35 40 45

Ala Pro Asp Pro Gly Phe Gln Glu Arg Phe Phe Gln Gln Arg Leu Asp 50 60

His Phe Asn Phe Glu Arg Phe Gly Asn Lys Thr Phe Pro Gln Arg Phe 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Ser Asp Arg Phe Trp Val Arg Gly Glu Gly Pro Ile Phe Phe 85 90 95

Tyr Thr Gly Asn Glu Gly Asp Val Trp Ala Phe Ala Asn Asn Ser Gly 100 105 110

Phe Val Ala Glu Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Ala 115 120 125

Glu His Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Leu Pro Phe Gly Ala Gln Ser Thr

Gln Arg Gly His Thr Glu Leu Leu Thr Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp 145 150 155 160

Phe Ala Glu Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp 165 170 175

Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala Phe Gly Gly Ser Tyr Gly Gly Met Leu Ser Ala

137 180 185 190 Tyr Leu Arg Met Lys Tyr Pro His Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala 200 Ser Ala Pro Val Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Gly Asp Ser Asn Gln Phe Phe Arg Asp Val Thr Ala Asp Phe Glu Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Cys Thr Gln Gly Val Arg Glu Ala Phe Arg Gln Ile Lys Asp Leu Phe Leu Gln 250 Gly Ala Tyr Asp Thr Val Arg Trp Glu Phe Gly Thr Cys Gln Pro Leu Ser Asp Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu Phe Met Phe Ala Arg Asn Ala 280 Phe Thr Val Leu Ala Met Met Asp Tyr Pro Tyr Pro Thr Asp Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Asn Pro Val Lys Val Gly Cys Asp Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Gly Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Val 325 Tyr Asn Ala Ser Gly Ser Glu His Cys Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Arg Leu Tyr His Ser Cys Ala Asp Pro Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Pro Asp Ala Arg Ala Trp Asp Tyr Gln Ala Cys Thr Glu Ile Asn Leu Thr Phe Ala Ser 375 Asn Asn Val Thr Asp Met Phe Pro Asp Leu Pro Phe Thr Asp Glu Leu 395 Arg Gln Arg Tyr Cys Leu Asp Thr Trp Gly Val Trp Pro Arg Pro Asp 410 Trp Leu Leu Thr Ser Phe Trp Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Ala Ala Ser Asn 425 Ile Ile Phe Ser Asn Gly Asn Leu Asp Pro Trp Ala Gly Gly Ile 440 Arg Arg Asn Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Ile Ala Val Thr Ile Gln Gly Gly 455 Ala His His Leu Asp Leu Arg Ala Ser His Pro Glu Asp Pro Ala Ser 470

Val Val Glu Ala Arg Lys Leu Glu Ala Thr Ile Ile Gly Glu Trp Val

490

485

138

Lys Ala Ala Arg Arg Glu Gln Gln Pro Ala Leu Arg Gly Gly Pro Arg
500 505 510

Leu Ser Leu 515

<210> 218

<211> 522

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 218

Met Ala Ala Ala Met Pro Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Gly  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Pro Gly Gly Trp Cys Leu Ala Glu Pro Pro Arg Asp Ser Leu Arg Glu 20 25 30

Glu Leu Val Ile Thr Pro Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Val Ala Ala Thr Phe 35 40 45

Gln Phe Arg Thr Arg Trp Asp Ser Glu Leu Gln Arg Glu Gly Val Ser 50 55 60

His Tyr Arg Leu Phe Pro Lys Ala Leu Gly Gln Leu Ile Ser Lys Tyr
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Arg Glu Leu His Leu Ser Phe Thr Gln Gly Phe Trp Arg Thr 85 90 95

Arg Tyr Trp Gly Pro Pro Phe Leu Gln Ala Pro Ser Asp Thr Asp His
100 105 110

Tyr Phe Leu Arg Tyr Ala Val Leu Pro Arg Glu Val Val Cys Thr Glu 115 120 125

Asn Leu Thr Pro Trp Lys Lys Leu Leu Pro Cys Ser Ser Lys Ala Gly 130 135 140

Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Ala Asp Arg Leu Phe His Thr Ser Tyr His 145 150 155 160

Ser Gln Ala Val His Ile Arg Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Ala Arg Cys Thr 165 170 175

Ser Ile Ser Trp Glu Leu Arg Gln Thr Leu Ser Val Val Phe Asp Ala 180 185 190

Phe Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Lys Lys Asp Trp Ser Leu Phe Arg Met Phe 195 200 205

Ser Arg Thr Leu Thr Glu Pro Cys Pro Leu Ala Ser Glu Ser Arg Val 210 215 220

Tyr Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Tyr Asn Gln Asp Asn Glu Thr Leu Glu Val 225 230 235 240

His Pro Pro Pro Thr Thr Tyr Gln Asp Val Ile Leu Gly Thr Arg 245 250 255

139

Ser Arg Asn Leu Asn Ile Gln Leu Lys Trp Lys Arg Pro Pro Glu Asn 275 280 280

Glu Ala Pro Pro Val Pro Phe Leu His Ala Gln Arg Tyr Val Ser Gly 290 295 300

Tyr Gly Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr Asn Thr His 305 310 315 320

Pro Tyr Arg Ala Phe Pro Val Leu Leu Asp Thr Val Pro Trp Tyr 325 330 335

Leu Arg Leu Tyr Val His Thr Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser Lys Gly Lys Glu 340 345 350

Asn Lys Pro Ser Tyr Ile His Tyr Gln Pro Ala Gln Asp Arg Leu Gln 355 360 365

Pro His Leu Leu Glu Met Leu Ile Gln Leu Pro Ala Asn Ser Val Thr 370 375 380

Lys Val Ser Ile Gln Phe Glu Arg Ala Leu Leu Lys Trp Thr Glu Tyr 385 390 395 400

Thr Pro Asp Pro Asn His Gly Phe Tyr Val Ser Pro Ser Val Leu Ser 405 410 415

Ala Leu Val Pro Ser Met Val Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Asp Trp Glu Glu 420 425 430

Ser Pro Leu Phe Asn Ser Leu Phe Pro Val Ser Asp Gly Ser Asn Tyr 435 440 445

Phe Val Arg Leu Tyr Thr Glu Pro Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Thr Pro 450 460

Asp Phe Ser Met Pro Tyr Asn Val Ile Cys Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Val 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Cys Tyr Gly Ser Phe Tyr Asn Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Phe His
485 490 495

Ile Glu Glu Pro Arg Thr Gly Gly Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Ala Asn Leu 500 505 510

Ile Arg Arg Ala Arg Gly Val Pro Pro Leu
515 520

<210> 219

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 219

Met Lys Ser His Ile Ser Trp Arg Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu

140 5 10 15 Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Ser Ala Cys Phe Ile Ser Ala Arg Trp Ser Ser Asn Ser Asp Ile Phe Phe Ser Ala Trp Ser Ile Gln Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Tyr Ala Ser 50 <210> 220 <211> 73 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (24) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids Met Gly Phe Trp Cys Gly Cys Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Val Phe Leu Leu 10 Thr Val Arg Thr Arg Ser Phe Xaa Ser Val Gly Val Cys Trp Arg Ser Thr Pro Asp Pro Leu Cys Leu Gly Ile Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Arg Thr 35 40 Ala Asp Ile Gly Glu Gln Gln Met Leu Leu Pro Asp Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Ser Glu Tyr Pro Ala Met 65 70 <210> 221 <211> 54 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 221 Met Tyr Arg Phe Phe Leu Cys Val Asp Leu Ser Phe Gln Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Pro Arg Ser Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Tyr Gly Lys Asp Ile Phe 20 Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn His His Thr Val Phe Gln Ser Ser Cys Thr Ile 40 Leu His Thr His Gln His

50

<210> 222 <211> 72 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

141

<400> 222

Met Ala Thr Ile Leu Leu Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Ser Ala Met Ile Lys 10

Lys Pro Leu Arg Asn Tyr Leu Lys Thr Ser Glu Thr Thr Met Glu Lys 20 25

Ile Ile Ile Gln Lys Leu Val Ala Asn Leu Lys Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly

Thr Leu Gln Leu Ala Met Met Ile Ala Asn Leu Ile Lys Lys Leu Phe

Phe Pro Leu Val Lys Ala Ala Lys

<210> 223 <211> 69

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (26)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (51)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (68)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 223

Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Phe Leu Cys Ile Cys Phe Tyr 10

Phe Ile Ala Leu Phe Ser His Ala Leu Xaa Pro His Cys Phe Asn Tyr

Pro Gly Phe Ser Phe Asn Leu Val His Trp Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Pro 35 40

Leu Pro Kaa Phe Phe Phe Phe Asn Ser Phe Ser Asn Cys Ser Leu Phe 60

Phe Pro Tyr Xaa Leu

65

<210> 224

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

142

<221> SITE

<222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 224

Met Ala Lys Thr Asp Phe Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Lys Leu His Cys Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Ser Val Ile Ser Val His Cys Ala Gln Ser Phe Ile Ser 20 25 30

Val Thr Gln Thr Glu Pro Ser Pro Ala Val Cys Ile Phe Pro Ala Val 35 40 45

Gly Ser Gly Leu Gly Pro Cys Asp Xaa
50 55

<210> 225

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (77)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 225

Met Ala Gly Pro Trp Thr Phe Thr Leu Leu Cys Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Thr Leu Ile Gln Ala Thr Leu Ser Pro Thr Ala Val Leu Ile Leu Gly
20 25 30

Pro Lys Val Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp His Asn 35 40

Ala Thr Ser Ile Leu Gln Gln Leu Pro Leu Leu Ser Ala Met Arg Glu 50 60

Lys Pro Ala Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Trp Ala Ala Trp Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 226

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (45)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 226

Met Asp Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Gln Ala Val Thr Ala 1 5 10

Leu Leu Phe Val Trp Ile Ala Gly Arg Tyr Glu Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly 20 25 30

143

Pro Ala Ser His Ser Arg Phe Ser Arg Asp Arg Gly Xaa 40 <210> 227 <211> 102 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (47) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (98) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (102) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 227 Met Ser Trp Val Gln Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Leu Cys Arg Ala 10 Trp Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Gly Thr Ser Ile Ser Gln 20 Val Pro Arg Arg Leu Pro Arg Gly Leu His Cys Ser Ala Leu Xaa Ile 40 Ala Leu Asn Ser Pro Trp Phe Pro Ala His Arg Asn Pro Gly Arg Gly 55 Pro Pro Arg Leu Trp Cys Pro Leu Arg Thr Cys Leu Gly Arg Arg Leu 70 Val Gly Asn Gly Thr Arg Arg Ala Ser Cys Arg Arg Cys Arg Asn Leu 85 Arg Xaa Gln Arg Ala Xaa 100 <210> 228 <211> 132 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 228 Met Thr Tyr Phe Ser Gly Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Ala Ala Trp Val Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Val Tyr Ala Ala Ala Val

Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Thr Ile Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Ala Met

144

35 40 4

Thr Ala Asp Leu Ile Gly Pro His Thr Asn Ser Gly Ala Phe Val Tyr
50 60

Gly Ser Met Ser Phe Leu Asp Lys Val Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Val Met 65 70 75 80

Ala Ile Gln Ser Leu His Pro Cys Pro Ser Glu Leu Cys Cys Arg Ala 85 90 95

Cys Val Ser Phe Tyr His Trp Ala Met Val Ala Val Thr Gly Gly Val 100 105 110

Gly Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu Leu Trp Pro Thr 115 120 125

Arg Leu Arg Arg 130

<210> 229

<211> 66

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 229

Met Thr Tyr Phe Ser Gly Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Ala Ala Trp

1 5 10 15

Val Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Val Tyr Ala Ala Ala Val 20 25 30

Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Thr Ile Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Ala Met 35 40

Thr Ala Asp Leu Ile Gly Pro His Thr Asn Ser Gly Leu Ser Cys Thr 50 55 60

Ala Pro

65

<210> 230

<211> 73

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (73)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 230

Met Pro Trp Lys Arg Ala Val Val Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Phe Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Met Trp Leu Ala Pro Ala Tyr Val Leu Glu Phe Gln Gly Lys

Asn Thr Phe Leu Phe Ile Trp Leu Ala Gly Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile

145 35 45

Asn Cys Ser Ile Leu Ile Gln Ile Ile Ser His Tyr Lys Glu Glu Pro

Leu Thr Glu Arg Ile Lys Tyr Asp Xaa 70

<210> 231

<211> 293

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (134)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 231

Met Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Met Phe Met Val Leu Glu Val Val Ser 10

Arg Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Asp Ser Phe His Met Leu 20 25

Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Leu Val Val Ala Leu Val Ala Glu Arg Phe Ala 40

Arg Arg Thr His Ala Thr Gln Lys Asn Thr Phe Gly Trp Ile Arg Ala

Glu Val Met Gly Ala Leu Val Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Thr Gly Leu Cys

Phe Ala Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Ile Glu Arg Phe Ile Glu Pro His Glu

Met Gln Gln Pro Leu Val Val Leu Gly Val Gly Val Ala Gly Leu Leu

Val Asn Val Leu Gly Leu Cys Leu Phe His His Ser Gly Phe Ser

Gln Asp Ser Gly His Xaa His Ser His Gly Gly His Gly His 135

Gly Leu Pro Lys Gly Pro Arg Val Lys Ser Thr Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser 145 150

Asp Ile Asn Val Ala Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu Thr

Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Leu Asp

Pro Ala Asp Pro Glu Asn Pro Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val Gln 200

Val Asn Gly Asn Leu Val Arg Glu Pro Asp His Met Glu Leu Glu Glu

146

210 215 220

Asp Arg Ala Gly Gln Leu Asn Met Arg Gly Val Phe Leu His Val Leu 225 230 240

Gly Asp Ala Leu Gly Ser Val Ile Val Val Val Asn Ala Leu Val Phe 245 250 255

Tyr Phe Ser Trp Lys Gly Cys Ser Glu Gly Asp Phe Cys Val Asn Pro 260 265 270

Cys Phe Pro Asp Pro Cys Lys Ala Phe Val Glu Ile Leu Ile Val Leu 275 280 285

Met His Gln Phe Met 290

<210> 232

<211> 55

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (55)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 232

Met Lys Thr His Leu Leu Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Cys Met Ala Arg Cys  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Thr Gly Ile Val Pro Lys Arg Pro Gln Pro Ala Phe Pro Leu Arg Gly 20 25 30

Arg Arg Lys Asn Ser Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ser Phe Ser Ile Glu 35 40 45

Phe Leu Leu Cys Val Trp Xaa 50 55

<210> 233

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 233

Met Lys Thr His Leu Leu Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Cys Met Ala Arg Cys

1 10 15

Thr Gly Ile Val Pro Lys Arg Pro Gln Pro Ala Phe Pro Leu Arg Gly 20 25 30

Lys Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Leu Phe Ile Phe Thr Phe Phe Gln His 35 40 45

<210> 234

<211> 54

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

147

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (41)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (54)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Cys Lys Ala Val Cys Lys His Arg Leu Arg Leu Phe Ala Val Ser
                                     10
Ser Phe Ser Leu Gly Leu Gly Trp Val Cys Val Leu Val Leu Met Leu
                                 25
Trp Pro Val Arg Leu Ser Leu Ala Xaa Arg Pro Val Gln Leu Gln Gln
                             40
Arg Arg Ser His Cys Xaa
    50
<210> 235
<211> 70
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (70)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 235
Met Ser Arg Lys Ser Leu Ala Phe Pro Ile Ile Cys Ser Tyr Leu Cys
Phe Leu Thr Val Ala Thr Cys Ser Ile Ala Cys Thr Thr Val Phe Phe
             20
Ala Asn Leu Arg His Thr Arg Tyr Ile Cys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu
Glu Thr Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Pro Gln Ile Asn Asn Val Pro Glu Val
    50
His Gly Lys Tyr Ser Xaa
<210> 236
<211> 69
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
```

<222> (69)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

148

<400> 236

Met Lys Pro Thr Arg Ser Leu Trp Ile Ser Phe Leu Met Cys Cys Trp  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Ile Trp Phe Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Ala Ser Val Phe Phe 20 25 30

Arg Asp Ile Gly Leu Lys Phe Ser Phe Phe Cys Cys Val Ser Ala Arg 35 40 45

Leu Trp Tyr Gln Asp Asp Ala Gly Leu Ile Asn Glu Leu Gly Arg Ile 50 55 60

Pro Ser Phe Tyr Xaa 65

<210> 237

<211> 67

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 237

Met Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Arg Arg His Leu Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Ile His Asp Ala Asp Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu 35 40

Glm Ser Leu Leu Glm Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Phe Leu Lys Val Thr Cys
50 60

Phe Gly Ala 65

<210> 238

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 238

Met Leu Val Val Ser Thr Val Ile Ile Val Phe Trp Glu Phe Ile Asn 1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Phe Leu Trp Ile Tyr His Ser Lys Asn Pro Glu 20 25 30

Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Ala Gln Lys Gly Trp Trp Phe Leu Ser Trp Phe 35 40

Asn Asn Gly Ile His Asn Tyr Gln Gln Gly Glu Glu Asp Ile Asp Lys
50 55

Glu Lys Gly Arg Glu Glu Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Met Thr Gln Gln Ser 65 70 75 80

Phe Gly Tyr Gly Thr Gly Leu Ile Gln Thr 85 <210> 239 <211> 140 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (117) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids Met Ala Phe Lys Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Ile Gly Thr Trp Ala Leu Phe Phe Arg Lys Arg Arg Ala Asp Met Pro Arg Val Phe Val Phe Arg Ala 25 Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Phe Cys Gly Phe Pro Ile Gly Phe 40 Phe Thr Gly Ser Ala Phe Trp Thr Leu Gly Asn Arg Asn Tyr Gln Gly 55 Ile Val Gln Tyr Ala Val Ser Pro Cys Gly Met Pro Ser Ser Phe His 70 Pro Leu Leu Ala Ile Arg Pro Cys Trp Ser Ser Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro Asn Val Pro Arg Cys Arg Leu Val Pro Leu Pro Thr Glu Trp Gly Asn 100 Pro Arg Phe Gln Kaa Gly Thr Pro Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Ser Ile Gly 120 Gly Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Gln Arg Phe His His Leu 130 <210> 240 <211> 37 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 240 Met Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Leu Trp Val Leu Gly Cys Cys Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Trp Ala Leu Cys Thr Ala Cys Arg 20 25 Ser Pro Arg Thr Leu 35

<210> 241 <211> 21 <212> PRT

150

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (21)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 241

Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Val Pro Met Phe Thr Phe Ile Val Val Lys

1 10 15

Arg Tyr Ala Thr Xaa 20

<210> 242

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 242

Met Ala Tyr Leu Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Thr Thr Ser

1 10 15

Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Ile Thr Ala Leu Val Cys Leu Ser Val Thr 20 25 30

Val Phe Ser Phe Gln Thr Lys Phe Asp Phe Thr Ser Cys Gln Gly Val 35 40

Leu Phe Val Leu Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Phe Ser Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala 50 60

Ile Leu Leu Pro Phe Gln Tyr Val Pro Trp Leu His Ala Val Tyr Ala 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Phe Thr Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Asp Thr Gln
85 90 95

Leu Leu Met Gly Asn Arg Arg His Ser Leu Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Ile 100 105 110

Phe Gly Ala Leu Asn Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ile Tyr Ile Phe Thr Phe 115 120 125

Phe Leu Gln Leu Phe Gly Thr Asn Arg Glu 130 135

<210> 243

<211> 175

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 243

Met Ala Gln Trp Thr Ser Thr Gly Pro Gly Lys Pro Thr Arg Arg Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Gly Ile Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Trp Arg Arg Cys Ile
20 25 30

151

Ala Ser Trp Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Trp Pro Cys Ser Cys Gly Thr 35

Gly Met Ala Thr Pro Ser Cys Cys Ser Ser Pro Cys Thr Trp Val Ala 50 55 60

Arg Thr Arg Pro Ile Ala Cys Ser Ser Leu His Pro Trp Pro Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

Trp Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser His Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Tyr Pro Ser Pro 85 90 95

Leu Gly Thr Arg Ile Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly Thr Arg Thr Ala Pro Arg 100 105 110

Ala Ser Leu Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Ile Pro Thr Phe 115 120 125

Asn Gly Pro Val Leu Pro Ala Pro Ser His Ser Ser Gly Arg Ser Leu 130 135 140

Arg Arg Glu Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ala Thr Thr Met Leu Ile Gln Pro Met Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Ser 165 170 175

<210> 244

<211> 39

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 244

Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Cys Thr Pro Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Leu 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Gln Gly Arg Asp Pro Leu Arg Ser His Arg

Gly His Pro Ser Cys Gly Ser

<210> 245

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 245

Met Leu Ser Ile Ile Pro Asn Asp Arg Leu Phe Ile Asn Leu Ile Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Pro Ser Val Leu Trp Glu Pro Ala Gly Gln Met
20 25 30

Trp Tyr Thr His Val Arg Tyr Pro Ser Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Leu 35 40

<210> 246

<211> 34

152

<212> PRT

WO 99/66041

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 246

Met Thr Gly Phe Ala Gln Phe Cys Val Ile Leu Gly Leu Asn Leu Ser

PCT/US99/13418

Leu Phe Gly Thr Phe Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro Ser Ser Glu Ser Arg Cys

Arg Lys

<210> 247

<211> 490

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 247

Met Gly Ser Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu 10

Arg Gly Leu Gln Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala

Leu Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Pro Leu Gln Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln 40

Gln Asp Leu Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly Val Gly Gln Val Leu Gly Pro 55

Gly Arg Gly Ala His Leu Leu His Trp Glu Arg Gly Arg Arg Val 70

Gly Leu Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg

Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Glu His Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Leu

Pro Phe Gly Ala Gln Ser Thr Gln Arg Gly His Thr Glu Leu Leu Thr 115

Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ala Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg

Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala Phe Gly Gly Ser

Tyr Gly Gly Met Leu Ser Ala Tyr Leu Arg Met Lys Tyr Pro His Leu 170

Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Val Leu Ser Val Ala Gly

Leu Gly Asp Ser Asn Gln Phe Phe Arg Asp Val Thr Ala Asp Phe Glu 200

Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Cys Thr Gln Gly Val Arg Glu Ala Phe Arg Gln

153

220

215

210

Ile Lys Asp Leu Phe Leu Gln Gly Ala Tyr Asp Thr Val Arg Trp Glu 225 235 240

Phe Gly Thr Cys Gln Pro Leu Ser Asp Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu 245 250 255

Phe Met Phe Ala Arg Asn Ala Phe Thr Val Leu Ala Met Met Asp Tyr 260 265 270

Pro Tyr Pro Thr Asp Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Asn Pro Val Lys 275 280 285

Val Gly Cys Asp Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Gly Leu 290 295 300

Arg Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Tyr Asn Ala Ser Gly Ser Glu His Cys 305 310 315 320

Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Arg Leu Tyr His Ser Cys Ala Asp Pro Thr Gly Cys 325 330 335

Gly Thr Gly Pro Asp Ala Arg Ala Trp Asp Tyr Gln Ala Cys Thr Glu 340 345 350

Ile Asn Leu Thr Phe Ala Ser Asn Asn Val Thr Asp Met Phe Pro Asp 355 360 365

Leu Pro Phe Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Tyr Cys Leu Asp Thr Trp 370 380

Gly Val Trp Pro Arg Pro Asp Trp Leu Leu Thr Ser Phe Trp Gly Gly 385 390 395 400

Asp Leu Arg Ala Ala Ser Asn Ile Ile Phe Ser Asn Gly Asn Leu Asp 405 410 415

Pro Trp Ala Gly Gly Gly Ile Arg Arg Asn Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Ile 420 425 430

Ala Val Thr Ile Gln Gly Gly Ala His His Leu Asp Leu Arg Ala Ser 435 440 445

His Pro Glu Asp Pro Ala Ser Val Val Glu Ala Arg Lys Leu Glu Ala 450 455 460

Thr Ile Ile Gly Glu Trp Val Lys Ala Ala Arg Arg Glu Gln Gln Pro 465 470 475 480

Ala Leu Arg Gly Gly Pro Arg Leu Ser Leu
485 490

<210> 248

<211> 555

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

WO 99/66041

<222> (555)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 248

Gly Gly Gly Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Pro
1 5 10 15

154

PCT/US99/13418

Gly Gly Trp Cys Leu Ala Glu Pro Pro Arg Asp Ser Leu Arg Glu Glu 20 25 30

Leu Val Ile Thr Pro Leu Pro Ser Gly Asp Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Gln 35 40 45

Phe Arg Thr Arg Trp Asp Ser Glu Leu Gln Arg Glu Gly Val Ser His 50 60

Tyr Arg Leu Phe Pro Lys Ala Leu Gly Gln Leu Ile Ser Lys Tyr Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Glu Leu His Leu Ser Phe Thr Gln Gly Phe Trp Arg Thr Arg
85 90 95

Tyr Trp Gly Pro Pro Phe Leu Gln Ala Pro Ser Asp Thr Asp His Tyr 100 105 110

Phe Leu Arg Tyr Ala Val Leu Pro Arg Glu Val Val Cys Thr Glu Asn 115 120 125

Leu Thr Pro Trp Lys Lys Leu Leu Pro Cys Ser Ser Lys Ala Gly Leu 130 135 140

Ser Val Leu Leu Lys Ala Asp Arg Leu Phe His Thr Ser Tyr His Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Ala Val His Ile Arg Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Ala Arg Cys Thr Ser 165 170 175

Ile Ser Trp Glu Leu Arg Gln Thr Leu Ser Val Val Phe Asp Ala Phe 180 185 190

Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Lys Lys Asp Trp Ser Leu Phe Arg Met Phe Ser 195 200 205

Arg Thr Leu Thr Glu Pro Cys Pro Leu Ala Ser Glu Ser Arg Val Tyr 210 215 220

Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Tyr Asn Gln Asp Asn Glu Thr Leu Glu Val His 225 230 235 240

Pro Pro Pro Thr Thr Thr Tyr Gln Asp Val Ile Leu Gly Thr Arg Lys 245 250 255

Thr Tyr Ala Ile Tyr Asp Leu Leu Asp Thr Ala Met Ile Asn Asn Ser 260 265 270

Arg Asn Leu Asn Ile Gln Leu Lys Trp Lys Arg Pro Pro Glu Asn Glu 275 280 285

155

Ala Pro Pro Val Pro Phe Leu His Ala Gln Arg Tyr Val Ser Gly Tyr 290 295 300

Gly Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr Asn Thr His Pro 305 310 315 320

Tyr Arg Ala Phe Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Asp Thr Val Pro Trp Tyr Leu
325 330 335

Arg Leu Tyr Val His Thr Leu Thr Ile Thr Ser Lys Gly Lys Glu Asn 340 345 350

Lys Pro Ser Tyr Ile His Tyr Gln Pro Ala Gln Asp Arg Leu Gln Pro 355 360 365

His Leu Leu Glu Met Leu Ile Gln Leu Pro Ala Asn Ser Val Thr Lys 370 380

Val Ser Ile Gln Phe Glu Arg Ala Leu Leu Lys Trp Thr Glu Tyr Thr 385 390 395 400

Pro Asp Pro Asn His Gly Phe Tyr Val Ser Pro Ser Val Leu Ser Ala 405 410 415

Leu Val Pro Ser Met Val Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Asp Trp Glu Glu Ser 420 425 430

Pro Leu Phe Asn Ser Leu Phe Pro Val Ser Asp Gly Ser Asn Tyr Phe 435 440 445

Val Arg Leu Tyr Thr Glu Pro Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Pro Thr Pro Asp 450 455 460

Phe Ser Met Pro Tyr Asn Val Ile Cys Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Val Ala 465 470 475 480

Val Cys Tyr Gly Ser Phe Tyr Asn Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Phe Pro His 485 490 495

Arg Gly Ala Pro His Arg Trp Pro Gly Gln Ala Ala Gly Gln Pro Tyr 500 505 510

Pro Ala Arg Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Thr Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser 515 520 525

Ser Cys Ser Cys Arg Phe Ser Leu Gly Arg Gly Ala Gln Gly Leu Phe 530 540

Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Xaa 545 550 555

<210> 249

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 249

Thr Arg Pro Glu Lys Val Gln Ala Pro Leu Lys Trp Phe Lys Phe Gln
1 5 10

156

Ile Leu Asp Pro Pro 20

<210> 250

<211> 272

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (51)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (229)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 250

Ser Ala Glu Phe Gly Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Gly Arg Arg Gly Ser Pro 1 5 10

Val Arg Gln Leu Ala Gln Phe Arg Arg Leu Leu Arg Gly Ser Gly 20 25 30

Gly Arg Gly Ala Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro Arg Cys Pro Gly Glu Ala Arg
35 40 45

Val Met Xaa Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Gln Asp Glu Pro Phe Pro His Pro 50 55 60

Leu Glu Pro Glu Pro Gly Val Ser Ala Gln Pro Gly Pro Gly Lys Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Asp Lys Arg Phe Arg Leu Trp Tyr Val Gly Gly Ser Cys Leu Asp 85 90 95

His Arg Thr Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Pro Trp Leu Met Ala Glu Ile Arg
100 105 110

Arg Arg Ser Gln Lys Pro Glu Ala Gly Gly Cys Gly Ala Pro Ala Ala 115 120 125

Arg Glu Val Ile Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Pro Phe Leu Arg Cys Val Pro 130 135 140

Ala Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Ala Thr Gln 145 150 155 160

Pro Asn Pro Ala Val Phe Ile Phe Glu His Lys Ala Gln His Ile Ser 165 170 175

Arg Phe Ile His Asn Ser His Asp Leu Thr Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Leu Ile 180 185 190

Lys Ala Gln Pro Asp Asp Pro Glu Ser Gln Met Ala Cys His Val Phe 195 200 205

157

Arg Ala Thr Asp Pro Ser Gln Val Pro Asp Val Ile Ser Ser Ile Arg 210 215 220

Gln Leu Ser Lys Xaa Ala Met Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Pro Ser Lys Asp 225 230 235 240

Asn Glu Asp Ala Phe Tyr Asn Ser Gln Lys Phe Glu Val Leu Tyr Cys 245 250 255

Gly Lys Val Thr Val Thr Pro Gln Glu Gly Pro Leu Lys Pro His Arg
260 265 270

<210> 251

<211> 14

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 251

Pro Met Leu Pro Trp Leu Met Ala Glu Ile Arg Arg Arg Ser 1 5 10

<210> 252

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 252

Ile His Asn Ser His Asp Leu Thr Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Leu Ile Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Gln Pro Asp

<210> 253

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 253

Lys Phe Glu Val Leu Tyr Cys Gly Lys Val Thr Val 1 5 10

<210> 254

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 254

Ile Ser Ser Ile Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Ala Met Lys Glu
1 5 10

<210> 255

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
158
<400> 255
Gly Glu Arg Arg Asn Trp Gly Gly Glu Val Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Gly Tyr
                  5
                                     10
Ser Ser Arg Lys
<210> 256
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 256
Glu Pro Gly Ala Ala Gln Glu Ser Trp
<210> 257
<211> 202
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (108)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (120)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (138)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (165)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 257
Leu Cys Ala Arg Pro Ser Cys Ser Tyr Thr Gly Ala Glu Asn Gln Gly
Gln Pro Arg Ser Pro Gly Trp Gly Ser Ser His Val Gly Trp Gly Trp
Gly Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Leu Gly Ser Gln Glu Trp Ser Gly Leu Ala
                             40
Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu Gln Pro Val Gly Arg His Ser
                         55
Cys Pro Asp Met Ser Gln Cys Ile Lys Arg Gly His Gln Pro Val Gly
 65
                     70
Phe Ser Lys His Ala Trp Arg Cys Leu Val Gly Cys Cys Pro Trp Glu
```

90

85

159

Glu Glu Lys Arg Ser Cys His Pro Phe Gly Ala Xaa Leu Leu Trp Val 100 105 110

Leu Arg Phe Ala Leu Gln Pro Xaa Val Tyr Glu Asp Pro Ala Ala Leu 115 120 125

Asp Gly Glu Glu Glu Met Asp Ile Xaa Thr His Ile Leu Ala Leu 130 140

Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Ser Ile Phe Leu Glu Val Asp 145 150 155 160

Pro Arg His Pro Xaa Leu Val Ser Ser Trp Leu Gln Ser Arg Pro Asp 165 170 175

Leu Tyr Leu Asn Leu Val Ala Val Arg Arg Asp Phe Cys Gly Arg Pro 180 185 190

Arg Phe Leu His Ile Arg Arg Ser Gly Pro 195 200

<210> 258

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 258

Leu Cys Ala Arg Pro Ser Cys Ser Tyr Thr Gly Ala Glu Asn Gln Gly
1 5 10

Gln Pro Arg Ser Pro Gly Trp Gly Ser Ser His Val Gly Trp Gly Trp 20 25 30

Gly Val Gly Ser Pro 35

<210> 259

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 259

Phe Leu Gly Ser Gln Glu Trp Ser Gly Leu Ala Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp

1 10 15

Gln Glu Glu Gln Pro Val Gly Arg His Ser Cys Pro Asp Met Ser
20 25 30

Gln Cys Ile Lys Arg

<210> 260

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

160

<222> (34)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 260

Gly His Gln Pro Val Gly Phe Ser Lys His Ala Trp Arg Cys Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Gly Cys Cys Pro Trp Glu Glu Glu Lys Arg Ser Cys His Pro Phe Gly 20 25 30

Ala Xaa Leu Leu Trp

35

<210> 261

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (27)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 261

Val Leu Arg Phe Ala Leu Gln Pro Xaa Val Tyr Glu Asp Pro Ala Ala 1 5 10

Leu Asp Gly Gly Glu Glu Met Asp Ile Xaa Thr His Ile Leu Ala
20 25 30

Leu Ala Pro Arg Leu

35

<210> 262

<211> 54

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (17)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 262

Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Ser Ile Phe Leu Glu Val Asp Pro Arg His Pro

1 10 15

Xaa Leu Val Ser Ser Trp Leu Gln Ser Arg Pro Asp Leu Tyr Leu Asn 20 25 30

Leu Val Ala Val Arg Arg Asp Phe Cys Gly Arg Pro Arg Phe Leu His  $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$ 

Ile Arg Arg Ser Gly Pro

161

50

<210> 263

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 263

Gln Glu Leu Leu Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Asp Met Val Ala Gly Phe Asn 1 5 10

Thr Pro Leu

<210> 264

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 264

Leu Arg Ile Gln Leu Leu His Lys Leu Ser Phe Leu Val Asn Ala Leu l

Ala Lys Gln Val Met Asn Leu Leu Val Pro

<210> 265

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (2)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (10)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 265

His Xaa Ile Trp Leu Lys Val Ile Thr Xaa Asn Ile Leu Gln Leu Gln 1 5 10 15

Val Lys Pro Ser

<210> 266

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 266

Ala Gly Pro Trp Thr Phe Thr Leu Leu Cys Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Thr 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Gln Ala Thr Leu Ser Pro Thr Ala Val Leu Ile Leu Gly Pro 20 25 30

162

Lys Val Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp His Asn Ala
35 40 45

Thr Ser Ile Leu Gln Gln Leu Pro Leu Leu 50

<210> 267

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 267

His Phe Ile Ile Thr Leu Thr Thr Phe Phe Thr Asn Tyr Phe Leu
1 5 10 15

<210> 268

<211> 99

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 268

Met Lys Ile Thr Phe Gln Asp Leu Phe Pro Met Trp Asn Ser Phe Lys  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Cys Phe Leu His Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Leu Phe Val Leu Phe Pro Leu . 20 25 30

Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser Phe Pro Tyr Thr Val Asn Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu 35 40 45

Asp Trp Val Gly Trp Leu Val Gly Trp Phe Phe Leu Glu Phe Met Tyr 50 60

Ile Asn Lys Gly Phe Glu Val Thr Ser Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Lys Arg
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Val Arg Glu Asn Ile Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Val 85 90 95

Leu Arg Met

<210> 269

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 269

Arg Phe Trp Gly Ser Tyr Glu Pro His Phe Ser Gln Glu Val Ser Val

Ile Pro Pro

<210> 270

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

PCT/US99/13418

WO 99/66041

163 <220> <221> SITE <222> (32) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 270 Ile Arg Gly Asn Tyr Phe Ser Gly Arg Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asp Thr Pro Lys Gly Ser Lys Asp Lys Ile Ser Val Trp Asn Arg Ser Gln Xaa Ala Cys Ile Arg Ile Cys Lys Val His Pro Asn Tyr Ile Gln Ile Tyr 40 Leu Trp His Ser Ala Thr Ser Phe <210> 271 <211> 74 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 271 Ala Gly Asn Gln Val Glu Pro Phe His Val Ser Leu Pro Ser Cys Leu 10 Ser Pro Leu Pro His Leu Gly His Ser Met Gly Val Pro Ser Pro Thr Ala Trp Pro Ser Leu Ala Ser Phe His Thr Gln Lys Lys Ala Arg Ile 40 Arg Gln Glu Glu Ser Pro Pro Leu Pro Ser Pro Gln Glu Leu Ala 55 Phe Ser Ala Leu Arg Val Phe Phe Arg Val 70 <210> 272 <211> 38 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Phe Ile Gln Gln Asn Ile Ser Phe Leu Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ile Pro Val Gly Cys Val Gly Leu Ala Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu Phe Ala Thr Pro Val 25 Phe Ile Thr Lys Pro Pro 35

<210> 273

<211> 347

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

164

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (16)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (340)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (341)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 273

Val Ser Ala His His Pro Ser Gly Ala Asp Glu Gly Val Thr Ala Xaa 1 5 10

Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Glu Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Met Ser Thr Met Gln 20 25 30

Val Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Phe Arg Leu Leu Asp Gln Asn Arg Asp Gly 35 40

His Leu Gln Leu Arg Glu Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Arg Leu Gly Asn Gly 50 60

Trp Trp Met Thr Pro Glu Ser Ile Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Ala Ile Lys
65 70 75 80

Ala Asp Pro Asp Gly Asp Gly Val Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Phe Ser Asn 85 90 95

Met Asp Leu Arg Asp Phe His Lys Tyr Met Arg Ser His Lys Ala Glu 100 105 110

Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Arg Asn Ser His His Thr Trp Leu Tyr Gln Gly 115 120 125

Glu Gly Ala His His Ile Met Arg Ala Ile Arg Gln Arg Val Leu Arg 130 135 140

Leu Thr Arg Leu Ser Pro Glu Ile Val Glu Leu Ser Glu Pro Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Val Val Arg Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly His Tyr His Ala His Val Asp Ser 165 170 175

Gly Pro Val Tyr Pro Glu Thr Ile Cys Ser His Thr Lys Leu Val Ala 180 185 190

Asn Glu Ser Val Pro Phe Glu Thr Ser Cys Arg Tyr Met Thr Val Leu 195 200 205

Phe Tyr Leu Asn Asn Val Thr Gly Gly Gly Glu Thr Val Phe Pro Val 210 215 220

165

Ala Asp Asn Arg Thr Tyr Asp Glu Met Ser Leu Ile Gln Asp Asp Val 225 230 230

Asp Leu Arg Asp Thr Arg Arg His Cys Asp Lys Gly Asn Leu Arg Val 245 250 255

Lys Pro Gln Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Phe Trp Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Pro Asp 260 265 270

Gly Gln Gly Trp Val Gly Asp Val Asp Asp Tyr Ser Leu His Gly Gly 275 280 285

Cys Leu Val Thr Arg Gly Thr Lys Trp Ile Ala Asn Asn Trp Ile Asn 290 295 300

Val Asp Pro Ser Arg Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Phe Gln Gln Glu Met Ala 305 310 315 320

Arg Leu Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Thr Asp Ser Gln Pro Glu Trp Ala Leu 325 330 335

Asp Arg Ala Xaa Xaa Asp Ala Arg Val Glu Leu 340 345

<210> 274

<211> 6

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 274

Ala Val Phe Trp Tyr Asn 1 5

<210> 275

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 275

Thr Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asn Asn Val Thr Gly Gly Gly Glu Thr Val

Phe Pro

<210> 276

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 276

Asp Leu Phe Arg Leu Leu Asp Gln Asn Arg Asp Gly His Leu Gln Leu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Arg Glu Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Arg Leu Gly Asn Gly Trp Trp Met Thr 20 25 30

Pro Glu Ser Ile Gln Glu Met Tyr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ala Asp Pro Asp 35 40 45

166

```
Gly Asp Gly Val Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Phe Ser
<210> 277
<211> 38
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (16)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 277
Val Ser Ala His His Pro Ser Gly Ala Asp Glu Gly Val Thr Ala Xaa
 1 5 10
Gln Ile Leu Pro Thr Glu Glu Tyr Glu Glu Ala Met Ser Thr Met Gln
Val Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu
       35
<210> 278
<211> 38
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Phe Arg Leu Leu Asp Gln Asn Arg Asp Gly His Leu Gln Leu Arg Glu
                                   10
Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Arg Leu Gly Asn Gly Trp Trp Met Thr Pro Glu
                               25
Ser Ile Gln Glu Met Tyr
        35
<210> 279
<211> 38 .
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 279
Ala Ala Ile Lys Ala Asp Pro Asp Gly Asp Gly Val Leu Ser Leu Gln
Glu Phe Ser Asn Met Asp Leu Arg Asp Phe His Lys Tyr Met Arg Ser
            20
His Lys Ala Glu Ser Ser
        35
<210> 280
<211> 38
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

167

<400> 280

Glu Leu Val Arg Asn Ser His His Thr Trp Leu Tyr Gln Gly Glu Gly 1 5 10 15

Ala His His Ile Met Arg Ala Ile Arg Gln Arg Val Leu Arg Leu Thr 20 25 30

Arg Leu Ser Pro Glu Ile 35

<210> 281

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 281

Val Glu Leu Ser Glu Pro Leu Gln Val Val Arg Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

His Tyr His Ala His Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Tyr Pro Glu Thr Ile
20 25 30

Cys Ser His Thr Lys Leu 35

<210> 282

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 282

Val Ala Asn Glu Ser Val Pro Phe Glu Thr Ser Cys Arg Tyr Met Thr 1 5 10 15

Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Asn Asn Val Thr Gly Gly Gly Glu Thr Val Phe
20 25 30

Pro Val Ala Asp Asn Arg 35

<210> 283

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 283

Thr Tyr Asp Glu Met Ser Leu Ile Gln Asp Asp Val Asp Leu Arg Asp 1 5 10 15

Thr Arg Arg His Cys Asp Lys Gly Asn Leu Arg Val Lys Pro Gln Gln 20 25 30

Gly Thr Ala Val Phe Trp

<210> 284

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

168

<400> 284

Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Pro Asp Gly Gln Gly Trp Val Gly Asp Val Asp Asp 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Leu His Gly Gly Cys Leu Val Thr Arg Gly Thr Lys Trp Ile 20 25 30

Ala Asn Asn Trp Ile Asn 35

<210> 285

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (36)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 285

Val Asp Pro Ser Arg Ala Arg Gln Ala Leu Phe Gln Gln Glu Met Ala 1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Thr Asp Ser Gln Pro Glu Trp Ala Leu 20 25 30

Asp Arg Ala Xaa Xaa Asp Ala Arg Val Glu Leu 35 40

<210> 286

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 286

Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu Met Arg Asn Tyr Asp Pro His Leu Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

<210> 287

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 287

Ile Ser Val Thr Tyr Phe Pro Phe Asp Trp Gln Asn Cys Ser Leu Ile
1 5 10 15

Phe Gln Ser

<210> 288

<211> 16

```
169
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 288
Ser Met Ala Arg Gly Val Arg Lys Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Pro Gln
               5
                                     10
<210> 289
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Gln Ala Ser Pro Ala Ile Gln Ala Cys Val Asp Ala Cys Asn Leu Met
                                    10
Ala Arg
<210> 290
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Tyr Asn Gln Val Pro Asp Leu Pro Phe Pro Gly Asp Pro Arg Pro Tyr
                5
Leu
<210> 291
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Cys Ser Ile Ser Val Thr Tyr Phe Pro Phe Asp Trp Gln Asn Cys
                                   10
<210> 292
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 292
Val Leu Lys Tyr Ala Leu Phe Leu Val Leu Lys Asn Tyr Tyr Tyr Cys
                                   10
Pro Tyr
```

<210> 293 <211> 315 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 293

Met Arg Glu Tyr Gly Val Glu Arg Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Asn Gln Leu

1 5 10 , 15

Leu Asn Ile Phe Pro Lys Glu Val Phe Arg Pro Arg Asn Ile Ile Gln 20 25 30

Arg Ile Phe Val His Tyr Pro Arg Gln Glu Cys Gly Ile Ala Val 35 40

Leu Glu Gln Met Glu Asn His Gly Val Met Pro Asn Lys Glu Thr Glu 50 60

Phe Leu Leu Ile Gln Ile Phe Gly Arg Lys Ser Tyr Pro Met Leu Lys
65 70 75 80

Leu Val Arg Leu Lys Leu Trp Phe Pro Arg Phe Met Asn Val Asn Pro 85 90 95

Phe Pro Val Pro Arg Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Met
100 105 110

Phe Gly Leu Arg His Met Glu Pro Asp Leu Ser Ala Arg Val Thr Ile 115 120 125

Tyr Gln Val Pro Leu Pro Lys Asp Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Asp Pro Pro 130 135 140

Gln Pro His Ile Val Gly Ile Gln Ser Pro Asp Gln Gln Ala Ala Leu 145 150 155 160

Ala Arg His Asn Pro Ala Arg Pro Val Phe Val Glu Gly Pro Phe Ser 165 170 175

Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Val Tyr Tyr His Ile Leu Arg Ala Asp 180 185 190

Leu Leu Pro Pro Glu Glu Arg Glu Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Glu Glu Trp
195 200 205

Asn Leu Tyr Tyr Pro Met Gln Leu Asp Leu Glu Tyr Val Arg Ser Gly 210 225

Trp Asp Asn Tyr Glu Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu Val Glu Glu Gly Pro Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Ala Met Cys Met Ala Gly Ala His Asp Gln Ala Thr Met Ala Lys 245 250 255

Trp Ile Gln Gly Leu Gln Glu Thr Asn Pro Thr Leu Ala Gln Ile Pro 260 265 270

Val Val Phe Arg Leu Ala Gly Ser Thr Arg Glu Leu Gln Thr Ser Ser 275 280 285

Ala Gly Leu Glu Glu Pro Pro Leu Pro Glu Asp His Gln Glu Glu Asp 290 295 300

```
171
Asp Asn Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Gln Gly Gln Ser
                  310
<210> 294
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 294
Phe Gln Phe Gly Trp Ala Ser Thr Gln Ile Ser His Leu Ser Leu Ile
     5
Pro Glu Leu
<210> 295
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 295
Leu Arg Tyr Ala Phe Thr Val Val Ala Asn Ile Thr Val Tyr
<210> 296
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 296
Phe Val Tyr Gly Ser Met Ser Phe Leu Asp Lys Val Ala Asn Gly Leu
                                  10
Ala
<210> 297
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Trp His Leu Val Gly Thr Val Cys Val Leu Leu Ser Phe Pro Phe Ile
            5
Phe
<210> 298
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Gly His Phe Leu Asn Asp Leu Cys Ala Ser Met Trp Phe Thr Tyr
                             10
<210> 299
<211> 40
```

172

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 299

Ala Ile Pro Leu Arg Val Leu Val Val Leu Trp Ala Phe Val Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Arg Val Met Leu Gly Arg His Asn Val Thr Asp Val Ala Phe
20 25 30

Gly Phe Phe Leu Gly Tyr Met Gln 35 40

<210> 300

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 300

Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Leu Gly Arg His Thr Asp Val 1 5 . 10

<210> 301

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 301

Ser Phe Tyr Lys Met Lys Arg Asn Ser Tyr Asp Arg Leu Arg Lys Val  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Val

<210> 302

<211> 39

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 302

Leu His Gln Leu Arg Pro Pro His Arg Phe Pro Leu Ile Pro Pro Ala

Ala Ala Glu Gly Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Cys Gly Tyr Cys Val Phe 20 25 30

Trp Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Pro 35

<210> 303

<211> 72

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 303

Met Pro Trp Lys Arg Ala Val Val Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Phe Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Met Trp Leu Ala Pro Ala Tyr Val Leu Glu Phe Gln Gly Lys

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

173 25 20 Asn Thr Phe Leu Phe Ile Trp Leu Ala Gly Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Asn Cys Ser Ile Leu Ile Gln Ile Ile Ser His Tyr Lys Glu Glu Pro 55 Leu Thr Glu Arg Ile Lys Tyr Asp <210> 304 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 304 Ala Arg Ala Gln Pro Phe Ala Phe Gln Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg 10 Pro Gly Ser Pro Val Ala 20 <210> 305 <211> 297 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (12) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (50) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (79) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (297) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 305 Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Ala Xaa His His His Ala

Asp Ser Arg Pro Ala Glu Leu Val Val Gln Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Arg 20

Pro Leu Leu Ser His Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser

Leu Xaa Arg Val Pro Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Pro

174

50 55 60

Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Phe Pro Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg Pro Xaa Arg 65 70 75 80

Glu Pro Ser Gly Asp Glu Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Trp 85 90 95

Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Pro Gly Gly Arg Pro Ala Val Arg Arg Val Leu 100 105 110

Pro Arg Leu Gly Gly Arg Ala Gly Gln Leu Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Val 115 120 125

Pro Arg Gly Leu Arg His Ala Gly Arg Tyr His Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu 130 140

Arg Ala Pro Leu Leu Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Ala Gly Ala Gly 145 155 160

Arg Leu His Gln Arg Pro Pro Arg Thr Gly Ala Pro Arg His His Cys
165 170 175

Ala Ala Cys Leu Arg Pro Leu Ser His Arg Arg Leu His Leu His Cys
180 185 190

Val His His Pro Gly Leu Cys Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu His Leu Phe 195 200 205

Glu Thr Gln Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Asn Pro Leu Leu Thr Pro Gln 210 215 220

Leu Ser Asp Arg Asp Pro Ala His Asp Pro Asp Leu His Gln Pro Gln 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Leu Pro Ala Val Gln His Ser His Glu Leu Gln Leu His Arg 245 250 255

Arg Leu His Pro Gln Val Leu Leu Ser His Leu Val Ser Trp Cys His 260 265 270

Pro Ser Ile Ser Leu Thr Pro Phe Ser Arg Ser Pro His Trp Leu Gly
275 280 285

Arg Ala Val Gln Thr Phe Ser Ser Xaa 290 295

<210> 306

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (12)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 306

Ala Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Ala Xaa His His Ala

```
175
                                     10
                                                          15
Asp Ser Arg Pro Ala Glu Leu Val Val Gln Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Arg
Pro Leu Leu Ser His Ala
       35
<210> 307
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (12)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 307
Gly Leu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser Leu Xaa Arg Val Pro Gly
                                     10
Glu Ala Glu Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg Phe
Pro Ala Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg Pro
        35
<210> 308
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 308
Xaa Arg Glu Pro Ser Gly Asp Glu Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Leu Pro Ser
Pro Trp Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Pro Gly Gly Arg Pro Ala Val Arg Arg
Val Leu Pro Arg Leu Gly Gly Arg
<210> 309
<211> 40
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 309
Ala Gly Gln Leu Pro Arg Gly Leu Pro Val Pro Arg Gly Leu Arg His
Ala Gly Arg Tyr His Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ala Pro Leu Leu Leu
```

25

176

Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Ala Gly 35 40

<210> 310

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 310

Ala Gly Arg Leu His Gln Arg Pro Pro Arg Thr Gly Ala Pro Arg His 1 5 10 15

His Cys Ala Ala Cys Leu Arg Pro Leu Ser His Arg Arg Leu His Leu  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

His Cys Val His His Pro Gly Leu

<210> 311

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 311

Cys Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu His Leu Phe Glu Thr Gln Gly Ala Leu
1 5 10

Ala Ala Asn Pro Leu Leu Thr Pro Gln Leu Ser Asp Arg Asp Pro
20 25 30

Ala His Asp Pro Asp Leu His Gln
35 40

<210> 312

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (59)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 312

Pro Gln Gly Thr Leu Pro Ala Val Gln His Ser His Glu Leu Gln Leu 1 5 10 15

His Arg Arg Leu His Pro Gln Val Leu Leu Ser His Leu Val Ser Trp
20 25 30

Cys His Pro Ser Ile Ser Leu Thr Pro Phe Ser Arg Ser Pro His Trp
35 40 45

Leu Gly Arg Ala Val Gln Thr Phe Ser Ser Xaa 50

<210> 313

<211> 28

177

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 313
Val Ala His Thr Cys Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly Gly Gln Gly Gly Arg
Ile Glu Arg Thr Ala Gly Gln Glu Phe Lys Thr Ser
<210> 314
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 314
Thr Ile Lys Met Gln Thr Glu Asn Leu Gly Val Val Tyr Tyr Val Asn
                                    10
Lys Asp Phe
<210> 315
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Val Glu Glu Asp Tyr Val Thr Asn Ile Arg Asn Asn Cys
<210> 316
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 316
Met Val Ser Asn Pro Pro Tyr
<210> 317
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 317
His Ala Ser Glu Leu
<210> 318
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 318
Leu Val Ala Leu Asp Arg Met Glu Tyr Val Arg Thr Phe Arg Lys Arg
```

Glu Asp Leu Arg Gly Arg Leu Phe Trp Val Ala Leu Asp Leu Leu Asp

178

20 25 30

Leu Leu Asp

<210> 319

<211> 88

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (21)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 310

Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Tyr Asn Phe Gly Lys Ser Trp Lys Ser Asp Pro 1 5 10 15

Gly Ile Ile Lys Xaa Thr Glu Glu Gln Lys Lys Lys Thr Ile Val Glu 20 25 30

Leu Ala Glu Thr Gly Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser Ile Phe Cys Ser Thr Cys 35 40 45

Leu Ile Arg Lys Pro Val Arg Ser Lys His Cys Gly Val Cys Asn Arg 50 60

Cys Ile Ala Lys Phe Asp His His Cys Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val 65 70 75 80

Gly Ala Gly Asn His Arg Tyr Phe
85

<210> 320

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 320

Phe Asp His His Cys Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val

<210> 321

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 321

Gln Met Tyr Gln Ile Ser Cys Leu Gly Ile Thr Thr Asn Glu Arg Met  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Asn Ala Arg Arg 20

<210> 322

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

179

```
<400> 322
Arg Val Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Asp Ser
<210> 323
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 323
Ala Ile Glu Arg Phe Ile Glu Pro His Glu Met Gln Gln Pro Leu
                5
<210> 324
<211> 49
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 324
Asn Ala Leu Val Phe Tyr Phe Ser Trp Lys Gly Cys Ser Glu Gly Asp
Phe Cys Val Asn Pro Cys Phe Pro Asp Pro Cys Lys Pro Phe Val Glu
Ile Ile Asn Ser Thr His Ala Ser Val Tyr Glu Ala Gly Pro Cys Trp
Val
<210> 325
<211> 307
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (148)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 325
Ala Gly Ile Arg His Glu Arg Asn Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Cys Met Leu
Ala Leu Thr Phe Met Phe Met Val Leu Glu Val Val Val Ser Arg Val
             20
Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Asp Ser Phe His Met Leu Ser Asp
Val Leu Ala Leu Val Val Ala Leu Val Ala Glu Arg Phe Ala Arg Arg
                                             60
Thr His Ala Thr Gln Lys Asn Thr Phe Gly Trp Ile Arg Ala Glu Val
```

Met Gly Ala Leu Val Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Thr Gly Leu Cys Phe Ala

180

85 90 95

Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala Ile Glu Arg Phe Ile Glu Pro His Glu Met Glu 100 105 110

Gln Pro Leu Val Val Leu Gly Val Gly Val Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Asn 115 120 125

Val Leu Gly Leu Cys Leu Phe His His His Ser Gly Phe Ser Gln Asp 130 135 140

Ser Gly His Xaa His Ser His Gly Gly His Gly His Gly His Gly Leu 145 150 150 160

Pro Lys Gly Pro Arg Val Lys Ser Thr Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Asp Ile 165 170 175

Asn Val Ala Pro Gly Glu Gln Gly Pro Asp Gln Glu Glu Thr Asn Thr 180 185 190

Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Leu Lys Leu Asp Pro Ala 195 200 205

Asp Pro Glu Asn Pro Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Val Glu Val Gln Val Asn 210 215 220

Gly Asn Leu Val Arg Glu Pro Asp His Met Glu Leu Glu Glu Asp Arg 225 230 235 240

Ala Gly Gln Leu Asn Met Arg Gly Val Phe Leu His Val Leu Gly Asp 245 250 255

Ala Leu Gly Ser Val Ile Val Val Val Asn Ala Leu Val Phe Tyr Phe 260 265 270

Ser Trp Lys Gly Cys Ser Glu Gly Asp Phe Cys Val Asn Pro Cys Phe 275 280 285

Pro Asp Pro Cys Lys Ala Phe Val Glu Ile Leu Ile Val Leu Met His 290 295 300

Gln Phe Met 305

<210> 326

<211> 254

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (130)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 326

Met Phe Thr Phe Ala Ser Met Thr Lys Glu Asp Ser Lys Leu Ile Ala  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Leu Ile Trp Pro Ser Glu Trp Gln Met Ile Gln Lys Leu Phe Val Val

181

20 25 30

Asp His Val Ile Lys Ile Thr Arg Ile Glu Val Gly Asp Val Asn Pro 35 40 45

Ser Glu Thr Gln Tyr Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Leu Cys Pro Glu Cys Arg

Glu Gly Leu Cys Gln Gln Gln Arg Asp Leu Arg Glu Tyr Thr Gln
65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Ile Tyr Val His Lys Val Val Asp Asn Lys Lys Val Met Lys
85
90
95

Asp Ser Ala Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Glu Thr Glu Glu Asp 100 105 110

Lys Glu Glu Ala Lys Pro Asp Gly Glu Lys Asp Pro Asp Phe Asn Gln 115 120 125

Ser Xaa Gly Gly Thr Lys Arg Gln Lys Ile Ser His Gln Asn Tyr Ile 130 135 140

Ala Tyr Gln Lys Gln Val Ile Arg Arg Ser Met Arg His Arg Lys Val 145 155 160

Arg Gly Glu Lys Ala Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Asn Gln Thr Leu Lys Glu 165 170 175

Leu Lys Ile Gln Ile Met His Ala Phe Ser Val Ala Pro Phe Asp Gln 180 185 190

Asn Leu Ser Ile Asp Gly Lys Ile Leu Ser Asp Asp Cys Ala Thr Leu 195 200 205

Gly Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Glu Ser Val Ile Leu Leu Lys Ala Asp 210 215 220

Glu Pro Ile Ala Asp Tyr Ala Ala Met Asp Asp Val Met Gln Val Cys 225 235 240

Met Pro Glu Glu Gly Phe Lys Gly Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly His 245

<210> 327

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 327

Ser Ala Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Glu Thr Glu Glu Asp Lys

1 10 15

Glu Glu Ala Lys Pro 20

<210> 328

<211> 18

<212> PRT

182

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 328

Lys Glu Leu Lys Ile Gln Ile Met His Ala Phe Ser Val Ala Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Asp Gln

<210> 329

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 329

Phe Gln Asp Lys Asn Arg Pro Cys Leu Ser Asn Trp Pro Glu Asp Thr

1 10 15

Asp Val Leu Tyr Ile Val Ser Gln Phe Phe Val Glu Glu Trp Arg Lys
20 25 30

Phe Val Arg Lys Pro Thr Arg Cys Ser Pro Val Ser Ser Val Gly Asn 35 40 45

Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Pro His Gly Gly Leu
50

<210> 330

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 330

Met Phe Thr Phe Ala Ser Met Thr Lys Glu Asp Ser Lys Leu Ile Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Trp Pro Ser Glu Trp Gln Met Ile Gln Lys Leu Phe Val Val 20 25 30

Asp His Val Ile Lys Ile Thr Arg Ile Glu

<210> 331

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 331

Val Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Ser Glu Thr Gln Tyr Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys

1 10 15

Leu Cys Pro Glu Cys Arg Glu Gly Leu Leu Cys Gln Gln Gln Arg Asp 20 25 30

Leu Arg Glu Tyr Thr Gln Ala Thr Ile Tyr 35

<210> 332

<211> 42

183

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 332

Val His Lys Val Val Asp Asn Lys Lys Val Met Lys Asp Ser Ala Pro 1 5 10 15

Glu Leu Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Glu Thr Glu Glu Asp Lys Glu Glu Ala 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Glu Lys Asp Pro Asp Phe

<210> 333

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (4)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 333

Asn Gln Ser Xaa Gly Gly Thr Lys Arg Gln Lys Ile Ser His Gln Asn 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ile Ala Tyr Gln Lys Gln Val Ile Arg Arg Ser Met Arg His Arg 20 25 30

Lys Val Arg Gly Glu Lys Ala Leu Leu Val
35 40

<210> 334

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 334

Ser Ala Asn Gln Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Ile Gln Ile Met His Ala 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Val Ala Pro Phe Asp Gln Asn Leu Ser Ile Asp Gly Lys Ile
20 25 30

Leu Ser Asp Asp Cys Ala Thr Leu Gly Thr

<210> 335

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 335

Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Glu Ser Val Ile Leu Leu Lys Ala Asp Glu Pro 1 5 10 15

Ile Ala Asp Tyr Ala Ala Met Asp Asp Val Met Gln Val Cys Met Pro 20 25 30

184

PCT/US99/13418

WO 99/66041

```
Glu Glu Gly Phe Lys Gly Thr Gly Leu Leu Gly His
                             40
<210> 336
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 336
Arg Gly Glu Arg Ser Glu Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Leu Ser Gly
                                    10
Ser Gln
<210> 337
<211> 179
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (119)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (123)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (177)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 337
Ala Glu Ala Ala Glu Gly Glu Lys Gly Val Arg Ser Cys Trp Ala Glu
                                     10
Arg Asp Cys Pro Ala Pro Arg Cys Trp Ala Ser Trp Gly Ala Gln Pro
                                 25
Ser Trp Asp Gly Ser Gln Val Leu Leu Trp Arg Ser Cys Cys Cys
Cys Cys Trp Pro Pro Ala Phe Ser Thr Asp Gly Arg Thr Val Thr Trp
    50
Arg Gly Thr Val Gln Leu Gln Gly Glu Thr Glu Ser Ala Gly Pro Ser
Leu Gly Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Ala Thr Trp Glu Ser Phe Thr Ile Thr
                                     90
Val Ile Leu Ala Thr Tyr Leu Met Cys Arg Met Trp Ala Ser Thr Thr
                                105
Thr Thr Thr Pro Ala Thr Xaa Leu Thr Thr Xaa Thr Thr Thr Thr
```

125

185 120

Pro Thr Ala Thr Ile Pro Ala Thr Leu Ala Glu Ala Ala Val Ala Gly 130 135 140

Ala Cys Gly Gln Gln Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser His Leu Phe Pro Gly Gln

145 150 155 160

Val Asp Pro Met Phe Pro Cys Gly Arg Met His Leu Trp Gly Glu Arg 165 170 175

Xaa Glu Gln

<210> 338

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

115

<400> 338

Phe His Gly Leu Gly Arg Leu His Thr Val His Leu
1 5 10

<210> 339

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 339

Ala Ala Phe Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Gln Leu Asp Leu Ser Asp 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Asn Ala Gln Leu Arg

20

<210> 340

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 340

Ala Phe Arg Gly Leu His Ser Leu Asp

<210> 341

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 341

His Glu Val Pro Asp Ala Pro Arg Pro Thr Pro Thr Xaa

<210> 342

<211> 101

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 342

186

Met Val Val Ala Asp Arg Asn Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Tyr Leu Cys  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Leu Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Cys His Glu Thr Val Cys 20 25 30

Asp Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Phe Phe Phe Leu Lys Phe Phe Phe Leu Phe 35 40 45

Met Cys Arg Cys Met Ser Trp Gly Phe Lys Asn Phe Lys Ala Gly Leu 50 60

Leu Met Gln Ser Met Pro Thr Ser Gly Ile Leu Arg Glu Arg Lys Arg 65 70 75 80

Leu His Val Val Arg Ile Pro Gln Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Leu Glu Thr
85 90 95

Val Glu Met Gln Ile 100

<210> 343

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 343

Ile Pro Gln Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Leu Glu Thr Val

<210> 344

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 344

Asn Pro Arg Leu Pro Leu Pro Arg Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10

Ser Pro Ala Asn Ser Asn Asn Ala Lys Ala Tyr Pro Phe Ser Arg Phe 20 25 30

Pro Ser Pro Ile Phe 35

<210> 345

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 345

Met Val Gln Glu Ala Pro Ala Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser His

1 10 15

Arg Val Lys Gly Pro Leu Pro Val Leu Lys Leu Gln Pro Glu Gly Trp 20 25 30

Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Trp Ser Cys Ala Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Ser Cys 35 40 45

187

<210> 346 <211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 346

Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Ala Glu Asn Gln Gly Phe Val Ala Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Met Val Gln Glu Ala Pro Ala Leu Val Arg Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser 20 25 30

His Arg Val Lys Gly Pro Leu Pro Val Leu Lys Leu Gln Pro Glu Gly 35 40 45

Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Trp Ser Cys Ala Ser Val Trp Lys Asp Ser 50 55 60

Cys Met His Pro Trp Arg Leu Ser Met Cys Pro Ala Cys Val Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Cys Ser Cys Leu Cys Ser Pro Asp Ala Arg Pro 85 90 95

Pro His Gly Trp Met Ser Met Pro Phe Thr Pro His Pro Leu Val Ser 100 105 110

Arg Ala Met Pro Thr Cys His Pro Cys Ser 115 120

<210> 347

<211> 33

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 347

Phe Tyr Phe Ile Thr Leu Ile Phe Phe Leu Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Asn 1 5 10 15

Val Phe Ile Ala Val Ile Ile Glu Thr Phe Ala Glu Ile Arg Val Gln 20 25 30

Phe

<210> 348

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 348

Ser Ile Phe Thr Val Tyr Glu Ala Ala Ser Gln Glu Gly Trp Val 1 5 10 15

<210> 349

188

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 349

His Glu Gly Thr Ser Ile Phe Thr Val Tyr Glu Ala Ala Ser Gln Glu

1 5 10 15

Gly Trp Val Phe Leu 20

<210> 350

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 350

Cys Lys Thr Ser Phe Gly Leu Ala

<210> 351

<211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (73)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 351

Met Ile Thr Leu Ser Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Lys Gln Lys Thr His Ala 1 5 10 15

His Lys Asn Thr His Ala Cys Met Cys Ala Thr Asp Met Ala Asn Pro 20 25 30

Lys Leu Val Leu His Phe Glu Val Ile Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu 35 40 45

Gln Thr Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln Arg Thr Trp Leu Ala His 50 55 60

Leu Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Xaa Ala Leu His Thr Val Gly Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Lys His Leu Pro His Asp Trp Cys Phe Gly Lys His Cys Val

Ser Cys Arg His His Ile Phe His Arg Phe Cys Ser Ile Phe Ser Ser 100 105 110

Thr Leu Lys Arg Ser Gln Gly Phe Glu Gly 115 120

<210> 352

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

189

```
<400> 352
Cys Ala Ala Pro Gly Asn Lys Thr Ser His Leu Ala Ala
            5
<210> 353
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 353
Glu His Pro Leu Tyr Arg Ala Gly His Leu Ile Leu Gln Asp Arg Ala
                                   10
Ser Cys Leu Pro Ala Met Leu Leu
            20
<210> 354
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 354
Leu Leu Asp Pro Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Gly Met Pro Ser Arg Gln
                            10
<210> 355
<211> 23
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 355
Tyr Ser Thr Cys Ser Leu Cys Gln Glu Glu Asn Glu Asp Val Val Arg
                5
                                    10
Asp Ala Leu Gln Gln Asn Pro
            20
<210> 356
<211> 470
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (277)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (296)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (301)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
```

<221> SITE

<222> (306)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (324)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (431)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 356

Ser Ala Thr Glu His Gly Ala Val Cys Cys Ser Cys Arg Arg Val Gly

1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Gly Glu Pro Pro Gly Ser Ile Lys Gly Leu Val Tyr Ser Ser 20 25 30

Asn Phe Gln Asn Val Lys Gln Leu Tyr Ala Leu Val Cys Glu Thr Gln 35 40 45

Arg Tyr Ser Ala Val Leu Asp Ala Val Ile Ala Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu 50 60

Arg Ala Glu Lys Lys Leu Arg Pro His Leu Ala Lys Val Leu Val Tyr 65 70 75 80

Glu Leu Leu Gly Lys Gly Phe Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Trp Lys 85 90 95

Ala Leu Leu Gly Arg His Gln Ala Arg Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Ala Arg 100 105 110

Leu Lys Val His Arg Gly Val Ser Arg Asn Glu Asp Leu Leu Glu Val 115 120 125

Gly Ser Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Ser Gln Leu Pro Arg Phe Val Arg Val 130 135 140

Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Cys Ser Asp Asp Val Val Asp Tyr Phe Lys Arg 145 150 155 160

Gln Gly Phe Ser Tyr Gln Gly Arg Ala Ser Ser Leu Asp Asp Leu Arg 165 170 175

Ala Leu Lys Gly Lys His Phe Leu Leu Asp Pro Leu Met Pro Glu Leu 180 185 190

Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Gln Thr Asp Leu His Glu His Pro Leu Tyr Arg 195 200 205

Ala Gly His Leu Ile Leu Gln Asp Arg Ala Ser Cys Leu Pro Ala Met 210 215 220

Leu Leu Asp Pro Pro Pro Gly Ser His Val Ile Asp Ala Cys Ala Ala 225 230 235 240

191

Pro Gly Asn Lys Thr Ser His Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly 245 250 255

Lys Ile Phe Ala Phe Asp Leu Asp Ala Lys Arg Leu Ala Ser Met Ala 260 265 270

Thr Leu Leu Ala Xaa Ala Gly Val Ser Cys Cys Glu Leu Ala Glu Glu 275 280 285

Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Xaa Asp Pro Arg Tyr Xaa Glu Val His 290  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  295  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  300  $\phantom{\bigg|}$ 

Tyr Xaa Leu Leu Asp Pro Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Gly Met Pro Ser Arg 305 310 315 320

Gln Leu Glu Xaa Pro Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Ser Pro Val Arg Leu His 325 330 335

Ala Leu Ala Gly Phe Gln Gln Arg Ala Leu Cys His Ala Leu Thr Phe 340 345 350

Pro Ser Leu Gln Arg Leu Val Tyr Ser Thr Cys Ser Leu Cys Gln Glu 355 360 365

Glu Asn Glu Asp Val Val Arg Asp Ala Leu Gln Gln Asn Pro Gly Ala 370 380

Phe Arg Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Pro Ala Trp Pro His Arg Gly Leu Ser 385 390 400

Thr Phe Pro Gly Ala Glu His Cys Leu Arg Ala Ser Pro Glu Thr Thr 405 410 415

Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Phe Val Ala Val Ile Glu Arg Val Glu Xaa Pro 420 425 430

Ser Ser Ala Ser Gln Ala Lys Ala Ser Ala Pro Glu Arg Thr Pro Ser 435 440 445

Pro Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Lys Arg Gln Gln Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala 450 460

Cys Thr Pro Pro Cys Thr 465 470

<210> 357

<211> 429

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (236)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (255)

192

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (260)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (265)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (418)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 357

Tyr Glu Pro His Ser Thr His Ser Arg Glu Arg Ala Met Thr Ser His 1 5 10 15

Ala Arg Val Ser Leu Gly Pro Ser Arg Asp Pro Leu Glu Arg Pro His 20 25 30

Leu Ala Lys Val Leu Val Tyr Glu Leu Leu Gly Lys Gly Phe Arg
35 40 45

Gly Gly Gly Arg Trp Lys Ala Leu Leu Gly Arg His Gln Ala Arg
50 60

Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Ala Arg Leu Lys Val His Arg Gly Val Ser Arg 65 70 75 80

Asn Glu Asp Leu Leu Glu Val Gly Ser Arg Pro Gly Pro Ala Ser Gln 85 90 95

Leu Pro Arg Phe Val Arg Val Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Cys Ser Asp Asp 100 105 110

Val Val Asp Tyr Phe Lys Arg Gln Gly Phe Ser Tyr Gln Gly Arg Ala 115 120 125

Ser Ser Leu Asp Asp Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Gly Lys His Phe Leu Leu 130 135 140

Asp Pro Leu Met Pro Glu Leu Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Gln Thr Asp Leu 145 150 155 160

His Glu His Pro Leu Tyr Arg Ala Gly His Leu Ile Leu Gln Asp Arg 165 170 175

Ala Ser Cys Leu Pro Ala Met Leu Leu Asp Pro Pro Pro Gly Ser His 180 185 190

Val Ile Asp Ala Cys Ala Ala Pro Gly Asn Lys Thr Ser His Leu Ala 195 200 205

Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Lys Ile Phe Ala Phe Asp Leu Asp Ala 210 215 220

193 Lys Arg Leu Ala Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Ala Xaa Ala Gly Val Ser 225 235 Cys Cys Glu Leu Ala Glu Glu Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Xaa Asp 250 Pro Arg Tyr Xaa Glu Val His Tyr Xaa Leu Leu Asp Pro Ser Cys Ser 265 Gly Ser Gly Met Pro Ser Arg Gln Leu Glu Glu Pro Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Ser Pro Val Arg Leu His Ala Leu Ala Gly Phe Gln Gln Arg Ala 295 Leu Cys His Ala Leu Thr Phe Pro Ser Leu Gln Arg Leu Val Tyr Ser 310 315 Thr Cys Ser Leu Cys Gln Glu Glu Asn Glu Asp Val Val Arg Asp Ala 325 330 Leu Gln Gln Asn Pro Gly Ala Phe Arg Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Pro Ala 340 345 Trp Pro His Arg Cly Leu Ser Thr Phe Pro Gly Ala Glu His Cys Leu 360 Arg Ala Ser Pro Glu Thr Thr Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Phe Val Ala Val 375 Ile Glu Arg Val Glu Val Pro Ser Ser Ala Ser Gln Ala Lys Ala Ser 390 Ala Pro Glu Arg Thr Pro Ser Pro Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Lys Arg Gln 405 Gln Xaa Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Thr Pro Pro Cys Thr 420 <210> 358 <211> 245 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Met Gly Thr His Ser Val Ser Gly Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Ser Pro Pro Tyr Cys Pro Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Pro Ile Ser Ser Ile Gly Phe Asn Lys Ser Leu His Glu Cys Leu Phe Ile Ser Glu Lys Glu Leu 35

Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Lys Pro Gly Pro Leu Ile Val Ser Leu Lys Ile

Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Pro Phe Pro Asp Leu Lys Ser Phe Ile Ser Tyr

194

65 70 75 80

Trp Val Ser Tyr Pro Ile Thr Arg Pro Arg Tyr Leu Pro Pro Met Leu 85 90 95

Lys Ser Leu Asn Ile Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ile Gln Tyr Ile Trp Ala Tyr
100 105 110

Ile His Leu Tyr Thr Ser Phe Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Ile Ser Val Ser Phe 115 120 125

Phe Leu Asp Lys Pro Phe Ile Tyr Val Ile Ser Phe Pro Lys Pro Pro 130 135 140

His Phe Leu Phe Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Thr Gln Glu Phe His Phe His 145 155 160

Val Pro Gln His His Phe Phe Leu Ile Phe Ser Pro Gln Val Ser Ser 165 170 175

Pro Ile Ser Cys Phe Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Phe Thr Pro 180 185 190

Val Pro Thr Glu Ile Ser Pro Phe Tyr Asn Cys Ala Tyr Tyr Ser Ala 195 200 205

Asp Ile Pro Ser Pro Gln Leu Val Trp Gly Pro Ile Ser His Gln Thr 210 215 220

Trp Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Lys Arg Gly Phe Gln Val 225 230 235 240

Arg Gly Asp Arg Leu 245

<210> 359

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 359

Cys Phe Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Phe Thr Pro Val Pro Thr
1 5 10 15

Glu Ile Ser Pro Phe Tyr Asn Cys Ala Tyr Tyr Ser Ala

<210> 360

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 360

Asn Arg Glu Gln Lys Ala Lys Ser Gln Leu Leu Arg Ser Gln Leu Tyr

15

195 5 10

5 10

Ser Thr Leu Asp Leu Pro Tyr Phe Phe Gln Cys Val Gly Thr Arg Cys 20 25 30

Thr Ala Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Xaa Tyr 35 40 45

Leu Pro Ile His Trp Gln Val Asn Leu His Leu Val Tyr Leu Ala Met 50 55

Leu Cys Phe Leu Pro Ile Pro Leu Leu Ser Ile Leu Ser Pro Gln Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Ser Arg Leu Leu Asp Glu Thr Val Arg Arg Lys His Phe Leu 85 90 95

Thr Tyr Pro Phe Gly Ile Ser Ser Ile Ile Thr Gln Ala Leu Leu 100 105 110

<210> 361

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 361

Pro Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Pro Trp Pro Gly Pro Asp Leu Pro Ala Val 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Ala Pro Arg 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Pro Val Gly Pro Glu Ala Cys 35

His Leu Pro 50

<210> 362

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (32)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 362

Gly Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Asp Glu Val Gly Ala Pro Phe His Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Thr Pro Gly Leu Ala Asp Pro Leu Arg Pro Ala Glu Pro Xaa 20 25 30

His Trp Leu Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Pro Thr 35

<210> 363

```
196
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 363
Pro Gly Pro Glu Ala Gln Pro Trp Pro Gly Pro Asp Leu Pro Ala Val
Gly Ser Arg
<210> 364
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Ala Thr Pro Gly Leu Ala Asp Pro Leu Arg Pro Ala Glu Pro Xaa His
                  5
                                    10
Trp Leu Pro
<210> 365
<211> 251
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (210)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (241)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
Gln Trp Pro Glu Lys Asp Pro Val Met Ala Ala Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser
Pro Trp Gly Lys His Val Phe Lys Ala Ile Leu Met Val Leu Val Ala
                                 25
Leu Ile Leu His Ser Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Arg Arg Asp Phe Ala
        35
                                                45
Pro Pro Gly Gln Gln Lys Arg Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Val Leu Thr Gln
```

Ile Gly Arg Ser Val Arg Gly Thr Leu Asp Ala Trp Ile Gly Pro Glu

75

70

197

Thr Met His Leu Val Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Gln Val Leu Trp Ala Ile 85 90 95

Ser Ser Ala Ile Ser Val Ala Phe Phe Ala Leu Ser Gly Ile Ala Ala 100 105 110

Gln Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Asp Tyr Leu Ala Gln Gly 115 120 125

Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Gly Gln Val Gln Thr Phe Leu Leu Trp Gly Ala 130 135 140

Gly Ala Leu Val Val Tyr Trp Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Leu Val 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Leu Trp Gly Leu Lys Leu Val Ile Phe 165 170 175

Leu Ala Gly Phe Val Ala Leu Met Arg Ser Val Pro Asp Pro Ser Thr 180 185 190

Arg Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ser 195 200 205

Arg Xaa Thr Gly Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Ala Gln Leu Glu Ala Lys Val 210 220

Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Gln Val Glu Glu Leu Arg Trp Arg Gln Arg Gln 225 230 235 240

Xaa Ala Lys Gly Ala Arg Ser Val Glu Glu Glu 245 250

<210> 366

<211> 116

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (2)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (5)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (7)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 366

PCT/US99/13418

WO 99/66041 198 Glu Xaa Pro Arg Xaa Ile Xaa Gly Xaa Asn Ala Pro Gln Val Pro Val - 10 Arg Asn Ser Arg Val Asp Pro Arg Val Arg Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Leu 25 Val Phe Val Leu Phe Cys Asp Glu Val Arg Gln Trp Tyr Val Asn Gly Val Asn Tyr Phe Thr Asp Leu Trp Asn Val Met Asp Thr Leu Gly Leu Phe Tyr Phe Ile Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Arg Leu His Ser Ser Asn Lys Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ser Gly Arg Val Ile Phe Cys Leu Asp Tyr Ile Ile 90 Phe Thr Leu Arg Leu Ile His Ile Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly 105 Pro Lys Ile Ile 115 <210> 367 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 367 Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Val Ala Met Phe <210> 368 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 368 Gln Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg Tyr Phe Leu 5. <210> 369 <211> 316 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (2)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (5) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220> <221> SITE

199

```
<222> (7)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (9)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (126)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (127)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (143)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (166)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (176)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (200)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (294)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (296)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (306)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 369
Glu Xaa Pro Arg Xaa Ile Xaa Gly Xaa Asn Ala Pro Gln Val Pro Val
                                     10
Arg Asn Ser Arg Val Asp Pro Arg Val Arg Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Leu
```

Arg Ash Ser Arg Val Asp Pro Arg Val Arg Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Leu

20 25 30

200

PCT/US99/13418

Val Phe Val Leu Phe Cys Asp Glu Val Arg Gln Trp Tyr Val Asn Gly 35 40 45

Val Asn Tyr Phe Thr Asp Leu Trp Asn Val Met Asp Thr Leu Gly Leu 50 60

Phe Tyr Phe Ile Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Arg Leu His Ser Ser Asn Lys 65 70 75 80

Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ser Gly Arg Val Ile Phe Cys Leu Asp Tyr Ile Ile 85 90 95

Phe Thr Leu Arg Leu Ile His Ile Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly 100 105 110

Pro Lys Ile Ile Met Leu Gln Arg Met Leu Ile Asp Val Xaa Xaa Phe 115 120 125

Leu Phe Leu Phe Ala Val Trp Met Val Ala Phe Gly Val Ala Xaa Gln 130 135 140

Gly Ile Leu Arg Gln Asn Glu Gln Arg Trp Arg Trp Ile Phe Arg Ser 145 150 155 160

Val Ile Tyr Glu Pro Xaa Leu Ala Met Phe Gly Gln Val Pro Ser Xaa 165 170 175

Val Asp Gly Thr Thr Tyr Asp Phe Ala His Cys Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn 180 185 190

Glu Ser Lys Pro Leu Cys Val Xaa Leu Asp Glu His Asn Leu Pro Arg 195 200 205

Phe Pro Glu Trp Ile Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Cys Ile Tyr Met Leu Ser 210 215 220

Thr Asn Ile Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Val Ala Met Phe Gly Tyr Thr 225 230 235 240

Val Gly Thr Val Gln Glu Asn Asn Asp Gln Val Trp Lys Phe Gln Arg 245 250 255

Tyr Phe Leu Val Gln Glu Tyr Cys Ser Arg Leu Asn Ile Pro Phe Pro 260 265 270

Phe Ile Val Phe Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Met Val Val Lys Lys Cys Phe Lys 275 280 285

Cys Cys Cys Lys Glu Xaa Asn Xaa Glu Ser Ser Val Cys Cys Ser Lys 290 295 300

Met Xaa Thr Met Arg Leu Trp His Gly Arg Val Ser 305 310 315

<210> 370

<211> 129

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

201

<400> 370

Met Glu Phe Gln Asn Met Tyr Ile Gln Leu Phe Gly Phe Ser Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Val Ile Ile Val Arg Met Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Val Ser Ala  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

Arg Gln Pro Val Met Pro Arg Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly His Leu Ser Pro 35 40 45

Ala Trp Val Leu Val Pro Trp Thr Pro Arg Ala Cys Gly Gln Ala Ala 50 55 60

Pro Gly Arg Gly His Val Ala Ser Asp His Lys Ser Gly Leu Pro Trp 65 70 75 80

Pro Lys His Cys Ser Cys Leu His Pro Arg Ala Ser Gln Pro Cys Leu 85 90 95

Phe Ser Leu Asn Ser Asn Arg Thr Val Phe Thr Ala Ile Gln Arg Val 100 105 110

Ala Leu Gly Trp Thr Phe Trp Val Gln Ala Asn Leu Val Pro Arg Cys 115 120 125

Thr

<210> 371

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (54)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (90)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (109)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (111)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (121)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

202

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (135)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (137)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (139)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (188)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (205)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (223)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (249)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (252)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (322)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (348)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (402)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 371
Leu Leu Cys Val Thr Gly Val Tyr Ser Tyr Gly Leu Met His Pro
                                     10
                                                         15
```

203

Ile Pro Ser Ser Phe Met Ile Lys Ala Val Ser Ser Phe Leu Thr Ala 20 25 30

- Glu Glu Ala Ser Val Gly Asn Pro Glu Gly Ala Phe Met Lys Val Leu  $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45 \hspace{1.5cm}$
- Gln Ala Arg Lys Asn Xaa Thr Ser Thr Glu Leu Ile Val Glu Pro Glu 50 55 60
- Glu Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Gly Ile Asn Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Ser Glu 65 70 75 80
- Gln Leu Asp Thr Asn Asp Glu Ser Asp Xaa Ile Ser Thr Leu Ser Tyr
  85 90 95
- Ile Leu Pro Tyr Phe Ser Ala Val Asn Leu Asp Val Xaa Ser Xaa Leu 100 105 110
- Leu Pro Phe Ile Lys Leu Pro Thr Xaa Gly Asn Ser Leu Ala Lys Ile 115 120 125
- Gln Thr Val Gly Gln Asn Xaa Gln Xaa Val Xaa Arg Val Leu Met Gly 130 135 140
- Pro Arg Ser Ile Gln Lys Arg His Phe Lys Glu Val Gly Arg Gln Ser 145 150 155 160
- Ile Arg Arg Glu Gln Gly Ala Gln Ala Ser Val Glu Asn Ala Ala Glu 165 170 175
- Glu Lys Arg Leu Gly Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu Xaa Glu Gln Pro His 180 185 190
- Thr Gln Gln Gly Pro Glu Lys Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Xaa Tyr Thr Lys 195 200 205
- Pro Ser Phe Thr Gln Glu His Lys Ala Ala Val Ser Val Leu Xaa Pro 210 215 220
- Phe Ser Lys Gly Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Ala Leu Pro 225 230 240
- Gln Val Arg Asp Arg Trp Lys Asp Xaa Thr His Xaa Ile Ser Ile Leu 245 250 255
- Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Arg Val Thr Asn Met Lys Ala Ser Lys Pro Ile 260 265 270
- Ser His Ser Arg Lys Lys Tyr Arg Phe His Lys Thr Arg Ser Arg Met 275 280 285
- Thr His Arg Thr Pro Lys Val Lys Lys Ser Pro Lys Phe Arg Lys Lys 290 295 300
- Ser Tyr Leu Ser Arg Leu Met Leu Ala Asn Arg Pro Pro Phe Ser Ala 305 310 315 320
- Ala Xaa Ser Leu Ile Asn Ser Pro Ser Gln Gly Ala Phe Ser Ser Leu 325 330 335

204

Gly Asp Leu Ser Pro Gln Glu Asn Pro Phe Leu Xaa Val Ser Ala Pro 340 345 350

Ser Glu His Phe Ile Glu Thr Thr Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr Thr Ala Arg 355 360 365

Asn Ala Leu Glu Glu Asn Val Phe Met Glu Asn Thr Asn Met Pro Glu 370 375 380

Val Thr Ile Ser Glu Asn Thr Asn Tyr Asn His Pro Pro Glu Ala Asp 385 390 395 400

Ser Xaa Gly Thr Ala Phe Asn Leu Gly Pro Thr Val Lys Gln Thr Glu 405 410 415

Thr

<210> 372

<211> 94

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (66)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 372

Cys Phe Ser Asn Ala Pro Lys Val Ser Asp Glu Ala Val Lys Lys Asp 1 5 10 15

Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys His Leu Glu Ser Arg Val Glu Glu Ile Met Glu 20 25 30

Lys Ser Gly Glu Glu Met Pro Asp Leu Ala His Val Met Arg Ile 35 40

Leu Ser Ala Glu Asn Ile Pro Asn Leu Pro Pro Gly Gly Gly Leu Ala 50 55 60

Gly Xaa Arg Asn Val Ile Glu Ala Val Tyr Ser Arg Leu Asn Pro His 65 70 75 80

Arg Glu Ser Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly Asp Leu Glu Asp Pro Trp
85 90

<210> 373

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 373

Cys Phe Ser Asn Ala Pro Lys Val Ser Asp Glu Ala Val Lys Lys Asp 1 5 10

Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys His Leu Glu Ser Arg Val Glu Glu Ile Met Glu 20 25 30

205

```
Lys Ser Gly Glu Glu Gly Met Pro Asp Leu Ala His Val Met Arg Ile
  35
Leu Ser Ala Glu Asn Ile Pro Asn
<210> 374
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 374
Arg Asn Val Ile Glu Ala Val Tyr Ser Arg Leu Asn Pro His Arg Glu
 1 5
                      10
Ser Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly Asp Leu Glu Asp
            20
<210> 375
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 375
Asp Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys His Leu Glu Ser Arg Val Glu Glu Ile Met
 1 5
                      10
<210> 376
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 376
Lys Ser Gly Glu Gly Met Pro Asp Leu Ala His Val Met Arg Ile
                                10
Leu Ser Ala Glu Asn Ile Pro Asn
            20
<210> 377
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 377
Cys Phe Ser Asn Ala Pro Lys Val Ser
          5
<210> 378
<211> 69
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 378
Met Ser Arg Lys Ser Leu Ala Phe Pro Ile Ile Cys Ser Tyr Leu Cys
```

206 1 5 10 15 Phe Leu Thr Val Ala Thr Cys Ser Ile Ala Cys Thr Thr Val Phe Phe Ala Asn Leu Arg His Thr Arg Tyr Ile Cys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Glu Thr Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Pro Gln Ile Asn Asn Val Pro Glu Val His Gly Lys Tyr Ser <210> 379 <211> 16 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Ile Gln Lys Met Thr Arg Val Arg Val Val Asp Asn Ser Ala Leu Gly 10 <210> 380 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 380 Pro Arg Cys Ile His Val Tyr Lys Lys Asn Gly Val Gly Lys 5 <210> 381 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 381 Gly Asp Gln Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Gly Gln Lys Lys Ala <210> 382 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Asn Pro Val Gly Thr Arg Ile Lys Thr Pro Ile Pro Thr Ser Leu 5 10 <210> 383 <211> 171

<211> 1/1
<212> PRT
<213> Homo s

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

207

<221> SITE

WO 99/66041

<222> (20)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

PCT/US99/13418

<400> 383

Val Leu Ile Pro Ser Phe Ser Ser Phe Leu Cys Ser Arg Gly Gly

Pro Leu Pro Xaa Asp Leu Ser Trp Asp Pro Met Ala Phe Phe Thr Gly

Leu Trp Gly Pro Phe Thr Cys Val Ser Arg Val Leu Ser His His Cys

Phe Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Leu Ser Ala Ile Gln Lys Met Thr Arg Val

Arg Val Val Asp Asn Ser Ala Leu Gly Asn Ser Pro Tyr His Arg Ala

Pro Arg Cys Ile His Val Tyr Lys Lys Asn Gly Val Gly Lys Val Gly

Asp Gln Ile Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Gly Gln Lys Lys Lys Ala Leu Ile 105

Val Gly His Cys Met Pro Gly Pro Arg Met Thr Pro Arg Phe Asp Ser 120

Asn Asn Val Val Leu Ile Glu Asp Asn Gly Asn Pro Val Gly Thr Arg 135

Ile Lys Thr Pro Ile Pro Thr Ser Leu Arg Lys Arg Glu Gly Glu Tyr 150

Ser Lys Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Gln Asn Phe Val 165

<210> 384

<211> 171

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Ala Arg Val Val Gln Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly Met Trp Ala Gly Gly

Arg Ser Ser Cys Gln Ala Glu Val Leu Arg Ala Thr Arg Gly Gly Ala

Ala Arg Gly Asn Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Glu Met Val Pro Gly

Ala Ala Gly Trp Cys Cys Leu Val Leu Trp Leu Pro Ala Cys Val Ala

Ala His Gly Phe Arg Ile His Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Phe Gln Val Leu Ser 70

208

Pro Gly Asp Ile Arg Tyr Ile Phe Thr Ala Thr Pro Ala Lys Asp Phe 85 90 95

Gly Gly Ile Phe His Thr Arg Tyr Glu Gln Ile His Leu Val Pro Ala 100 105 110

Glu Pro Pro Glu Ala Cys Gly Glu Leu Ser Asn Gly Phe Phe Ile Gln 115 120 125

Asp Gln Ile Ala Leu Val Glu Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser Phe Leu Ser Lys 130 135 140

Thr Arg Val Val Gln Glu His Gly Gly Arg Ala Val Ile Ile Ser Asp 145 150 155 160

Asn Ala Leu Thr Met Thr Ala Ser Thr Trp Arg 165 170

<210> 385

<211> 187

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 385

Ile Ala Thr Ala Ala Leu Phe Phe Phe Tyr Cys Gln Val Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Phe Ile Gly Lys Gly Gln Ser Leu Arg Ser Trp Val Pro Gln Arg Leu 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Glu Pro Gln Leu Gln Pro Met Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu Leu 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Glu Gly Cys Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu 50 55 60

Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly Ser Gly His Ser Leu Gly Pro Pro Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Gln Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Ser Pro 85 90 95

Cys Gln Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Ser Pro Ala Ala Ala Ala Ser 100 105 110

Ser Gln Ser Ser Val Ala Ser Trp Pro Cys Thr Leu Arg Cys Ala Ala 115 120 125

Pro Ser Pro Asp Ala Ser Ala Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Ala Ala 130 135 140

Thr Pro Ala Trp Ser Pro Gly Ser Gly Thr Ile Arg Val Leu Arg Pro 145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Ala Thr Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg Gly Pro
165 170 175

Pro Arg Arg Arg Arg Asn Ala Arg Thr Ala 180 185

209

<210> 386

<211> 194

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 386

Glu Arg Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg Thr Gly Thr Pro Val Ala Arg Pro Arg
1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Pro Asp Pro Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Leu Arg Ala Lys 20 25 30

Gln Phe Ala Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ala Ser Gly Val Val Pro Gly Ser Leu 35 40 45

Trp Pro Ser Pro Glu Gln Leu Arg Glu Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Arg Glu 50 55 60

Trp Tyr Pro Ser Leu Ala Thr Met Gln Glu Ser Leu Arg Val Lys Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Glu Glu Gln Lys Arg Arg Glu Arg Glu Gln His Ile Ala Glu 85 90 95

Cys Met Ala Lys Met Pro Gln Met Ile Val Asn Trp Gln Gln Gln Gln 100 105 110

Arg Glu Asn Trp Glu Lys Ala Gln Ala Asp Lys Glu Arg Arg Ala Arg 115 120 125

Leu Gln Ala Glu Ala Gln Glu Leu Leu Gly Tyr Gln Val Asp Pro Arg 130 135 140

Ser Ala Arg Phe Gln Glu Leu Leu Gln Asp Leu Glu Lys Lys Glu Arg 145 150 155 160

Asn Pro Gln Gly Gly Lys Thr Glu Thr Glu Glu Gly Gly Ala Thr Ala 165 170 175

Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Gln Asp Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Ala Pro 180 185 190

Ser Ser

<210> 387

<211> 113

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 387

Tyr Gln Ser Leu Ala Glu Thr Gln Gln Lys Lys Glu Asn Phe Arg Pro 1 5 10

Ile Ser Leu Lys Asn Thr Asp Ala Lys Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Ala 20 25 30

Asn Gln Ile Gln Gln His Ile Lys Lys Leu Ile His Asn Asp Arg Val

PCT/US99/13418 WO 99/66041

210

45

40

Gly Phe Ile Pro Glu Met Gln Gly Trp Phe Asn Ile Cys Lys Ser Ile

55

Asn Ile Val His His Ile Asn Arg Thr Lys Asp Lys Asn His Met Ile

Ile Ser Ile Asp Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe Asp Lys Ile Arg Gln Ser Phe

Met Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Lys Leu Gly Ile His Gly Met Tyr Leu Gly 105

Arg

<210> 388

<211> 101

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

35

<400> 388

Lys Lys Glu Asn Phe Arg Pro Ile Ser Leu Lys Asn Thr Asp Ala Lys 10

Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Ala Asn Gln Ile Gln Gln His Ile Lys Lys

Leu Ile His Asn Asp Arg Val Gly Phe Ile Pro Glu Met Gln Gly Trp 40

Phe Asn Ile Cys Lys Ser Ile Asn Ile Val His His Ile Asn Arg Thr 55

Lys Asp Lys Asn His Met Ile Ile Ser Ile Asp Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe 70

Asp Lys Ile Arg Gln Ser Phe Met Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Lys Leu Gly 85

Ile His Gly Met Tyr 100

<210> 389

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Asp Ala Lys Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Ala Asn

<210> 390

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 390

```
211
Ile Gln Gln His Ile Lys Lys Leu Ile His
<210> 391
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 391
Lys Asp Lys Asn His Met Ile Ile Ser Ile Asp Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe
Asp Lys Ile
<210> 392
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 392
Met Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Lys Leu Gly Ile
<210> 393
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 393
Lys Lys Glu Asn Phe Arg Pro Ile Ser Leu
                 5
<210> 394
<211> 85
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 394
Trp Thr Met Phe Ile Asp Leu His Met Leu Asn Gln Pro Cys Ile Ser
                                    10
Gly Met Lys Pro Thr Arg Ser Leu Trp Ile Ser Phe Leu Met Cys Cys
Trp Ile Trp Phe Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Ala Ser Val Phe
Phe Arg Asp Ile Gly Leu Lys Phe Ser Phe Phe Cys Cys Val Ser Ala
    50
Arg Leu Trp Tyr Gln Asp Asp Ala Gly Leu Ile Asn Glu Leu Gly Arg
Ile Pro Ser Phe Tyr
                 85
<210> 395
<211> 72
```

212

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 395

Glu Arg Pro Glu Glu Gly Thr Glu Pro Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Ala Glu 1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Ser Val Ser Met Thr Pro Val Phe Arg Ala Trp Gly Leu Trp 20 25 30

Val Tyr Val Leu Pro Thr Gly Phe Pro Gly Pro Cys Cys Met Met Leu 35 40

Leu Glu Leu Phe Pro Lys Glu Ser Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Gln Gly Ile
50 60

Leu Leu Tyr Leu His Phe Gly Phe

<210> 396

<211> 123

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (23)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (27)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (32)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (106)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 396

Arg Gly Glu Val Pro His Gln Pro His Pro Thr Arg Arg Thr Val Val 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Gln Ala Pro Trp Xaa Pro Gly Pro Xaa Ala Leu Gly Gln Xaa 20 25 30

Val Glu Thr Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Met Pro Leu Val Thr Val Thr Ala
35 40 45

Ala Thr Phe Pro Thr Leu Ser Cys Pro Pro Arg Ala Trp Pro Glu Val 50 55 60

Glu Ala Pro Glu Ala Pro Ala Leu Pro Val Val Pro Glu Leu Pro Glu 65 70 75 80

213

Val Pro Met Glu Met Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu Leu 85 90 95

Ser Leu Glu Ala Val His Arg Tyr Gln Xaa Gly Gly Thr Leu Met Gly
100 105 110

Trp Thr Arg Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Ser 115 120

<210> 397

<211> 133

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 397

Met Val Leu Asp Pro Tyr Arg Ala Val Ala Leu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn 1 5 10 15

Arg Glu Pro Asp Phe Ser Ser Leu Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Pro Arg Arg 20 25 30

Met Ala Ala Arg Val Phe Tyr Leu Leu Leu Gly Glu Cys Met His Val

Cys Val Cys Met Trp Gly Arg Asp Thr Glu Thr Arg Gly Pro Tyr Arg
50 55 60

Asp Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Leu Ser 65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Asp Ser Ser Arg Glu Thr Arg Lys Ala Ile Trp Ser Pro Pro 85 90 95

Asp Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Ile Pro Leu Arg Leu Glu Ser Ile Tyr Lys
100 105 110

Ala Ala Arg Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser Ser Lys Pro Arg Arg Ala Ser Leu 115 120 125

Lys Lys Lys Lys 130

<210> 398

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 398

Ala Phe Arg Asn Leu Pro Asn Leu Arg Ile Leu 1 5

<210> 399

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 399

Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe His Leu Phe Glu Leu Arg Leu

214 5 10

<210> 400

<211> 206

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (3)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 400

Asn Lys Xaa Ile Leu Glu Val Pro Ser Ala Arg Thr Thr Arg Ile Met  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Gly Asp His Leu Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Met Ala Gly Pro  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

Val Phe Gly Ile Pro Ser Cys Ser Phe Asp Gly Arg Ile Ala Phe Tyr 35 40 45

Arg Phe Cys Asn Leu Thr Gln Val Pro Gln Val Leu Asn Thr Thr Glu 50 60

Arg Leu Leu Ser Phe Asn Tyr Ile Arg Thr Val Thr Ala Ser Ser 65 70 75 80

Phe Pro Phe Leu Glu Gln Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Gly Ser Gln Tyr 85 90 95

Thr Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Lys Glu Ala Phe Arg Asn Leu Pro Asn Leu
100 105 110

Arg Ile Leu Asp Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys Ile Tyr Phe Leu His Pro Asp 115 120 125

Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe His Leu Phe Glu Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Cys 130 135 140

Gly Leu Ser Asp Ala Val Leu Lys Asp Gly Tyr Phe Arg Asn Leu Lys 145 155 160

Ala Leu Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ser Lys Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Leu Tyr
165 170 175

Leu His Pro Ser Phe Gly Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu Lys Ser Ile Asp Phe 180 185 190

Ser Ser Asn Gln Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Glu His Glu Leu Glu 195 200 205

<210> 401

<211> 261

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 401

Ala His Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Arg Thr Cys Gly Pro Cys Ser

215

1

Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Ala Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr His Met Trp 20 25 30

Ala Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Pro Thr Cys Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr 35 40 45

His Met Arg Pro Cys Ser Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Ala Gly Leu Ala Ala 50 55 60

Leu Leu Thr His Met Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser Pro Tyr Pro His Gly Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Ala Ala Val Leu Thr His Met Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu Pro 85 90 95

Thr Trp Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr His Met Arg Pro Cys Ser Ser 100 105 110

Pro Tyr Pro His Ala Gly Leu Ala Cys Cys Trp Leu Trp Ser Leu Ser 115 120 125

Ser His Arg Ser Leu Gln Val Gln Ala Thr His Arg Leu Val Val Arg 130 135 140

Thr Ile Lys Asp Arg Val Met Leu Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Thr Arg Arg 145 150 155 160

Arg Gly Pro Phe Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Asp Val Met Arg Asn Cys 165 170 175

Val Pro Arg His Ala Val Leu Val Thr Thr Cys Val Phe Val Ser Phe 180 185 190

Pro Thr His Cys Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Gly Pro Ile Thr Gln Val Lys 195 200 205

Gln Lys Pro Gly Asn His Ser Ser Pro Cys Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val 210 215 220

Ala Lys Ala Glu Phe Glu Leu Met Leu Pro Ser Val Pro Lys Pro Val 225 230 240

Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Cys Trp Cys Leu Cys Asp Val Pro Cys 245 250 255

Leu Ser Val Ser Leu 260

<210> 402

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 402

Leu Ala Cys Cys Trp Leu Trp Ser Leu Ser Ser His Arg Ser Leu Gln
1 5 10

216

Val

<210> 403

<211> 67

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 403

Met Gly Glu Ala Ser Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Arg Arg His Leu Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Ile Pro Ser Ala Ala Pro 20 25 30

Ile His Asp Ala Asp Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu
35 40 45

Gln Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Phe Leu Lys Val Thr Cys 50 60

Phe Gly Ala 65

<210> 404

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 404

Met Leu Val Val Ser Thr Val Ile Ile Val Phe Trp Glu Phe Ile Asn
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Phe Leu Trp Ile Tyr His Ser Lys Asn Pro Glu 20 25 30

Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Ala Gln Lys Gly Trp Trp Phe Leu Ser Trp Phe 35 40 45

Asn Asn Gly Ile His Asn Tyr Gln Gln Gly Glu Glu Asp Ile Asp Lys
50 60

Glu Lys Gly Arg Glu Glu Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Met Thr Gln Gln Ser 65 70 75 80

Phe Gly Tyr Gly Thr Gly Leu Ile Gln Thr

<210> 405

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 405

Phe Pro Gly Arg Thr His Ala Ser Gly Asn Val Lys Gly Lys Val Ile
1 5 10 15

Leu Ser

217

<210> 406

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 406

Ala Asp Gln Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Val Lys Gly Lys Val Ile Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Met Leu Val Val Ser Thr Val Ile Ile Val Phe Trp Glu Phe Ile Asn 20 25 30

Ser Thr Glu Gly Ser Phe Leu Trp Ile Tyr His Ser Lys Asn Pro Glu 35 40 45

Val Asp Asp Ser Ser Ala Gln Lys Gly Trp Trp Phe Leu Ser Trp Phe
50 60

Asn Asn Gly Ile His Asn Tyr Gln Gln Gly Glu Glu Asp Ile Asp Lys
65 70 75 80

Glu Lys Gly Arg Glu Glu Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Met Thr Gln Gln Ser 85 90 95

Phe Gly Tyr Gly Thr Gly Leu Ile Gln Thr

<210> 407

<211> 236

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (50)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 407

Met Gln Ser Pro Leu Val Glu Cys Pro Pro Pro Ser Ile His Tyr Trp

1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Val Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Gly Ala Cys Ser Pro Met Phe His

Ala Ala Gly Trp Ser Arg Ser Gln Pro Asn Gly Glu Ile Pro Ala Ser 35 40 45

Ser Xaa Gly His Leu Ser Ile Gln Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Val Leu Glu 50 60

Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Phe Thr Ile Tyr Asn Pro Asn Leu Leu Thr Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Lys Phe Arg Ala Ala Lys His Met Ala Gly Leu Lys Val Tyr Asn 85 90 95

Val Asp Gly Pro Ser Asn Asn Ala Thr Gly Gln Ser Arg Ala Met Ile 100 105 110

218

Ala Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Asp Ser Ser His Asn Glu Leu Tyr Tyr 115 120 125

Glu Glu Ala Glu His Glu Arg Arg Val Lys Lys Arg Lys Ala Arg Leu 130 135 140

Val Val Ala Val Glu Glu Ala Phe Ile His Ile Gln Arg Leu Gln Ala 145 - 150 - 155 - 160

Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Ala Pro Gly Glu Val Met Asp Pro Arg Glu Ala 165 170 175

Ala Gln Ala Ile Phe Pro Ser Met Ala Arg Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Leu 180 185 190

Arg Ile Thr Arg Gln Gln Asn Tyr His Ser Met Glu Ser Ile Leu Gln 195 200 205

Ala Pro Gly Leu Leu His His Gln Arg His Asp Pro Gln Gly Leu Pro 210 215 220

Arg Thr Val Pro Gln Cys Gly Pro His Pro Ala Ile
225 230 235

<210> 408

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 408

Leu Ser Ile Gln Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Val Leu Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Lys

1 10 15

Asp Phe Thr Ile Tyr Asn Pro 20

<210> 409

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 409

Asp Ser Ser His Asn Glu Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Ala Glu His Glu
1 5 10

<210> 410

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 410

Phe Pro Ser Met Ala Arg Ala Leu Gln Lys Tyr Leu Arg Ile Thr Arg

1 5 10 15

Gln Gln

<210> 411

219

<211> 140

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (117)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 411

Met Ala Phe Lys Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Ile Gly Thr Trp Ala Leu Phe 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Lys Arg Arg Ala Asp Met Pro Arg Val Phe Val Phe Arg Ala 20 25 30

Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Phe Cys Gly Phe Pro Ile Gly Phe 35 40 45

Phe Thr Gly Ser Ala Phe Trp Thr Leu Gly Asn Arg Asn Tyr Gln Gly 50 60

Ile Val Gln Tyr Ala Val Ser Pro Cys Gly Met Pro Ser Ser Phe His 65 70 75 80

Pro Leu Leu Ala Ile Arg Pro Cys Trp Ser Ser Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro 85 90 95

Asn Val Pro Arg Cys Arg Leu Val Pro Leu Pro Thr Glu Trp Gly Asn 100 105 110

Pro Arg Phe Gln Xaa Gly Thr Pro Glu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Ser Ile Gly 115 120 125

Gly Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Gln Arg Phe His His Leu 130 135 140

<210> 412

<211> 37

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 412

Met Gly Leu Pro Val Ser Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Leu Trp Val Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Cys Cys Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Trp Ala Leu Cys Thr Ala Cys Arg
20 25 30

Ser Pro Arg Thr Leu

35

<210> 413

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 413

Ile Tyr Gly Lys Thr Gly Gln Pro Asp Lys Ile Tyr Val Glu Leu His

```
220
1 5 10 15
Gln Asn Ser Pro
```

<210> 414 <211> 16 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 414

Phe Leu Glu Pro Leu Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Cys Thr Leu Ser Tyr Lys
1 5 10 15

<210> 415 <211> 16 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 415

Leu Gln Val Val Arg Leu Asp Ser Cys Arg Pro Gly Phe Gly Lys Asn 1 5 10

<211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 416

<210> 416

Cys Val Ser Val Leu Thr Tyr Gly Ala Lys Ser Cys 1 5 10

<210> 417 <211> 308 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

Trp Arg Leu Leu Trp Ala His Ser Asp Pro Asp Pro Leu Pro Thr Gln 20 25 30

Pro Arg Ala Glu Gln Gly Glu Thr Glu Phe Cys Val Pro Val Gly Pro 35 40 45

Leu Cys His Asp Trp His Pro Leu Pro Val Asp Val Leu Ala Gln Leu 50 60

Gln Leu Ser His Ile Leu Pro Trp Gly Gln Pro Ala Pro Ser Arg His 65 70 75 80

221

Gln His Leu Leu Leu Gly Ser Leu Arg Ala Tyr Leu Gly Gly Asn 85 90 95

Ile Gln Cys Pro Ala Lys Lys Gly Lys Leu Asp Met Val His Ile Gln
100 105 110

Asn Ala Thr Leu Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Val Gly Thr Ala Ala Glu Met 115 120 125

Met Leu Met Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Ile Ile Gly Phe Val Cys Gly Ile 130 140

Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Phe Val Tyr Leu Thr Pro Phe Leu Glu Ser Arg 145 150 155 160

Leu His Ile Gln Asp Thr Cys Gly Ile Asn Asn Leu His Gly Ile Pro 165 170 175

Gly Ile Ile Gly Gly Ile Val Gly Ala Val Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser 180 185 190

Leu Glu Val Tyr Gly Lys Glu Gly Leu Val His Ser Phe Asp Phe Gln
195 200 205

Gly Phe Asn Gly Asp Trp Thr Ala Arg Thr Gln Gly Lys Phe Gln Ile 210 215 220

Tyr Gly Leu Leu Val Thr Leu Ala Met Ala Leu Met Gly Gly Ile Ile 225 230 235 240

Val Gly Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Trp Gly Gln Pro Ser Asp Glu 245 250 255

Asn Cys Phe Glu Asp Ala Val Tyr Trp Glu Met Pro Glu Gly Asn Ser 260 265 270

Thr Val Tyr Ile Pro Glu Asp Pro Thr Phe Lys Pro Ser Gly Pro Ser 275 280 285

Val Pro Ser Val Pro Met Val Ser Pro Leu Pro Met Ala Ser Ser Val 290 295 300

Pro Leu Val Pro 305

<210> 418

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 418

Pro Arg Val Arg Thr Arg Ala Pro Val Val Pro Pro Ala Gly His Arg

1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ser Pro Ala Gly Val Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Ala Met Leu Ser 20 25 30

Leu Asp Phe Leu Asp Asp Val Arg Arg Met Asn Lys Arg Gln Val Ser

222

Leu Ser Val Leu Phe Phe Ser Trp Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Arg Gly Cys 50 60

Cys Cys Gly Ala Arg Arg Thr Pro Gly Phe Trp Cys Glu Gly Leu Ser 65 70 75 80

Trp Ser Asp Thr Arg Val Ile Arg Phe Leu Trp Arg Leu Trp Pro Glu 85 90 95

Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Phe Leu Thr Pro Asn 100 105

<210> 419

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 419

His Ala Ser Ala Trp Asn Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Thr Leu Ser  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

<210> 420

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 420

Val Tyr Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Phe Thr Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Asp Thr Gln Leu Leu Met Gly Asn 20

<210> 421

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 421

Glu Glu Tyr Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Asn Ile Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ile Tyr 1 5 10 15

Ile Phe

<210> 422

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 422

Trp Asn Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Thr Leu Ser Met Ala Tyr Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Asn Thr

223 25

<210> 423

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

20

<400> 423

Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Leu His Thr Val

<210> 424

<211> 241

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 424

Met Ser Ser Ser Gly Thr Ser Asp Ala Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser Pro Val

1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Ser Tyr Lys Pro Ala Pro Pro Lys Asp Lys Leu Pro Glu Thr 20 25 30

Pro Arg Arg Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Leu His Pro Glu 35 40

Phe Glu Glu Val Tyr Arg Phe Gly Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Leu 50 60

Arg Glu Pro Val Asp Ala Met Pro Asp Pro Thr Pro Phe Leu Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Arg Glu Ser Ala Glu Val His Leu Ile Lys Glu Arg Pro Leu Val Ile 85 90 95

Pro Pro Ile Ala Ser Asp Arg Ser Gly Glu Gln His Ser Pro Ala Arg
100 105 110

Glu Lys Pro His Lys Ala His Val Gly Val Ala His Arg Ile His His 115 120 125

Ala Thr Pro Pro Gln Pro Ala Arg Gly Glu Asp Pro Gly Gly Arg Pro 130 135 140

Gly Glu Arg Arg Gln Gly Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Asp Gly Gln Asn 145 155 160

Cys Val Lys Pro Ala Val Pro His Pro Ala Leu Ser Met His Cys Glu 165 170 175

His His Trp Glu Ile Ser Ala Thr Pro Phe Leu Phe Asn Pro Met His
180 185 190

Ala Lys His Phe Ser His Leu Pro Thr His Ser Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Leu Phe Phe Thr Pro Lys Tyr Asp Arg Val Pro Ala Ala Glu Tyr 210 220

224

Val Phe Pro Asn Cys Cys Gly Gln Thr Pro Val Cys Arg Ile Ala Cys 225 230 235 240

Phe

<210> 425

<211> 85

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 425

Met Ser Ser Ser Gly Thr Ser Asp Ala Ser Pro Ser Gly Ser Pro Val  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Leu Ala Ser Tyr Lys Pro Ala Pro Pro Lys Asp Lys Leu Pro Glu Thr 20 25 30

Pro Arg Arg Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Leu His Pro Glu 35 40

Phe Glu Glu Val Tyr Arg Phe Gly Ala Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu 50 60

Arg Glu Pro Val Asp Ala Met Pro Asp Pro Thr Pro Phe Leu Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Arg Glu Ser Ala Glu

<210> 426

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 426

Val His Leu Ile Lys Glu Arg Pro Leu Val Ile Pro Pro Ile Ala Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Ser Gly Glu Gln His Ser Pro Ala Arg Glu Lys Pro His Lys 20 25 30

Ala His Val Gly Val Ala His Arg Ile His His Ala Thr Pro Pro Gln 35 40

Pro Ala Arg Gly Glu Asp Pro Gly Gly Arg Pro Gly Glu Arg Arg 50 55 60

<210> 427

<211> 93

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 427

Gln Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Asp Gly Gln Asn Cys Val Lys Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Pro His Pro Ala Leu Ser Met His Cys Glu His His Trp Glu 20 25 30

225

Ile Ser Ala Thr Pro Phe Leu Phe Asn Pro Met His Ala Lys His Phe 35 40

Ser His Leu Pro Thr His Ser Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe 50 55 60

Thr Pro Lys Tyr Asp Arg Val Pro Ala Ala Glu Tyr Val Phe Pro Asn 65 70 75 80

Cys Cys Gly Gln Thr Pro Val Cys Arg Ile Ala Cys Phe

<210> 428

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 428

Lys Arg Ala Ser Gln Pro Pro Cys Thr Arg Asn Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr
1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Gly Gln Arg Ala Gly Asn Ser Phe Cys Gly Asn Gln Trp Met 20 25 30

Leu Cys Pro Thr Pro Pro His Phe Cys Trp Leu Gly Ser Pro Pro Arg
35 40 45

Ser Thr Ser Ser Lys Arg Gly Pro Ser Ser Ser 50

<210> 429

<211> 65

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 429

Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Glu Ala Ala Ser Ser Thr Ala Arg Pro Ala 1 5 10 15

Lys Ser Arg Thr Arg Pro Thr Ser Gly Trp His Ile Gly Ser Thr Thr
20 25 30

Pro Pro Arg Arg Ser Gln Pro Glu Val Lys Thr Leu Ala Val Asp Gln
35 40

Val Asn Gly Gly Lys Val Val Arg Lys His Ser Gly Thr Asp Arg Thr
50 60

Val

65

<210> 430

<211> 148

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 430

Met Trp Asn Pro Asn Ala Gly Gln Pro Gly Pro Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro

226

1 5 10 15

Asn Ile Gly Cys Pro Gly Gly Ser Asn Pro Ala His Pro Pro Pro Ile 20 25 30

Asn Pro Pro Phe Pro Pro Gly Pro Cys Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro
35 40 45

His Gly Asn Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Pro His Pro Val Pro 50 55 60

Gln Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly Cys Gln Pro Leu Gly Pro Tyr Pro Pro Pro 65 70 75 80

Tyr Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Gly Ile Pro Pro Val Asn Pro Leu Ala Pro 85 90 95

Gly Met Val Gly Pro Ala Val Ile Val Asp Lys Lys Met Gln Lys Lys 100 105 110

Met Lys Lys Ala His Lys Lys Met His Lys His Gln Lys His His Lys 115 120 125

Ser Asp Ser Asp 145

<210> 431

<211> 58

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 431

Arg Val Gly Pro Asp Ala Trp Ala Asp Ala Trp Glu Gln Ala Gln Ala 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Glu Asp Thr Pro Lys His Val Glu Ser Gln Cys
20 25 30

Arg Ala Ala Arg Ala Lys Ser Ile Ser Pro Gln Tyr Trp Val Pro Trp 35 40 45

Arg Phe Gln Ser Cys Pro Pro Thr Thr Tyr 50

<210> 432

<211> 84

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 432

Ser Thr Leu Ser Pro Arg Pro Leu Ser Ser Ser Pro Arg Ser Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Trp Gln Ser Ser Phe Pro Pro Arg Trp Ala Pro Ser Ser Cys Ala Thr
20 25 30

227

Ala Arg Val Ser Arg Met Pro Thr Val Gly Ser Leu Pro Ser Ser Ile 35 40 45

Pro Thr Ala Cys Pro Trp Asn Pro Ser Cys Glu Ser Leu Gly Ser Trp 50 55 60

His Gly Trp Thr Ser Ser Asp Ser Arg Gln Glu Asp Ala Glu Glu Asn 65 70 75 80

Glu Glu Ser Ser

<210> 433

<211> 86

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 433

Met Pro Gly Ser Gln Gly Gln Ile His Ile Pro Pro Ile Leu Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Val Pro Ile Leu Pro Thr His His Leu Leu Ile His Pro Phe 20 25 30

Pro Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Glu Leu Pro Met Ala Ile Gln 35 40

Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Gly Pro Leu Ile Leu Cys His Ser Gln Gly Ile 50 55

Gln Asp Ala Asn Arg Trp Val Pro Thr Leu Leu His Thr His Arg Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Leu Glu Ser Leu Leu

85

<210> 434

<211> 65

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (56)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 434

Met Ala Ser Ile Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Ala Val Ile Leu
1 5 10 15

Thr Glu Tyr Arg Pro Trp Thr Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala 20 25 30

Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Arg Cys His Val Val Leu Gly Glu Cys Ser Pro 35 40

Cys Ala Pro His Pro Leu Pro Xaa Pro Glu Pro His Pro Ala Val Glu
50 60

•

Pro 65

<210> 435

WO 99/66041

<211> 147

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 435

Pro Arg His Thr Tyr Trp Gly Ile Trp Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Met Ala  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

228

PCT/US99/13418

Ser Pro His Ser His Pro Ala Gln Gly Val Leu Gln Pro Pro Gly Pro 20 25 30

Gln Pro Arg Trp Glu Asp Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Thr Arg Gly Arg Ser 35 40 45

Pro Gly Ala Tyr Leu Thr Glu Ser Ala Pro Gln Gln Ala Ser Thr Thr 50 55 60

Pro Gly Pro Pro Thr Cys His Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Glu Trp Ala Trp 65 70 75 80

Leu Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr His Pro Ser His Tyr Ala 85 90 95

Ile Arg Val Pro Ser Asn Ile Cys Ser Cys Pro Gly Ala Ser Ser Ala 100 105 110

Pro Ala Leu Arg Gly Val Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Pro Gln Asn Pro 115 120 125

Arg Gln Gly Gly Arg Arg Gly Thr Arg Ala Ser Pro Val Gly Ser Leu 130 135 140

Phe Cys Val

<210> 436

<211> 105

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 436

Met Phe Ala Val Leu Pro Ala Val Glu Gly Arg Ala Thr Pro His Gln 1 5 10

Asp Arg Thr Cys Tyr Pro Ser Arg Ser Arg Pro Trp Pro Ser Gln Pro 20 25 30

Ser Pro Arg Gly Ser Met Pro Val Pro Arg Pro Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly 35 40

Gln Leu Asp Gly His Val Gln Gly Gln Gly Trp Ala Leu Gln Trp Gly 50 60

Gly Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Val Tyr Arg Arg Met Ala Leu Pro Pro Arg 65 70 75 80

229

Ala Ala Gly Ser Tyr Leu Asp Arg Lys Cys Pro His Pro Leu Pro Gly 85 90

Ala Arg Leu Cys Pro Gly Leu Pro Leu 100 105

<210> 437

<211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 437

Val Phe Gly Ala Val Phe Leu Thr Thr Pro Ser His Asp Leu Ala Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Thr Gly Ala Ser Gly Trp Cys Leu Leu Pro Trp Pro Ala Pro Thr 20 25 30

Leu Thr Leu His Arg Gly Ser Cys Ser Pro Gln Ala His Ser Leu Val 35 40

Gly Arg Thr Gly Trp Pro Trp Gly Gln Glu Gly Gly Ala Gln Gly Leu 50 60

Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Arg His Pro Leu Pro Gln Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Pro His Val Met Ala Arg Leu Val Val Asn Gly Pro Gly Trp Glu Gln 85 90 95

Pro Leu Ala His Cys Pro Pro Thr His Leu Thr Met Gln Phe Glu Phe
100 105 110

Gln Ala Thr Phe Ala Pro Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Gln Pro 115 120 125

<210> 438

<211> 186

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 438

His Glu Glu Pro Pro Ala Gly Phe Gly Leu Arg Ser Leu Trp Arg Arg

1 5 10 15

Ser Pro Pro His Glu Val Gly Ala Arg Leu Pro Asn Gly Ala Phe Gly 20 25 30

Phe Ser Val Arg Cys Leu Leu Cys Phe Pro Pro Trp Arg Ala Glu Pro 35 40

Pro His Ile Arg Ile Gly Arg Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly 50 60

Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala Leu Glu Ala Arg Cys Leu Cys Gln Gly Gln Gly 65 70 75 80

Gln Pro Glu Gly Ser Trp Met Ala Thr Cys Arg Val Lys Ala Gly Pro

230

85 90 95

Cys Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg Gln Pro Gln Gln Phe Thr Asp Ala Trp Leu  $100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110 \hspace{1cm}$ 

Phe Leu Pro Glu Gln Pro Ala Ala Thr Trp Thr Gly Asn Val Leu Ile 115 120 125

Pro Ser Leu Gly Pro Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Glu Pro Leu 130 135 140

Leu Ser Leu Cys Cys Leu Gly Thr Pro Asp Arg Gly Val Arg Val Cys 145 150 155 160

Pro Ser Val Thr Phe Tyr Ser Pro Arg Val Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Gly
165 170 175

Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Gln Thr Pro Pro Gln 180 185

<210> 439

<211> 100

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 439

Met Ala Thr Cys Arg Val Lys Ala Gly Pro Cys Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg 1 5 10 15

Gln Pro Gln Gln Phe Thr Asp Ala Trp Leu Phe Leu Pro Glu Gln Pro 20 25 30

Ala Ala Thr Trp Thr Gly Asn Val Leu Ile Pro Ser Leu Gly Pro Gly 35 40 45

Ser Ala Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Glu Pro Leu Leu Ser Leu Cys Cys Leu 50 55 60

Gly Thr Pro Asp Arg Gly Val Arg Val Cys Pro Ser Val Thr Phe Tyr 65 70 75 80

Ser Pro Arg Val Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Gly Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Gln 85 90 95

Thr Pro Pro Gln 100

<210> 440

<211> 244

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 440

Met Lys Trp Phe Ser Thr Gln Pro Leu Trp Leu Asn Thr Lys Gln Arg

1 10 15

Ser His Arg Arg Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Ser Gly Val 20 25 30

231

Leu Gly Ser Arg Gly Leu Pro His His Pro Ser Gln Gly Trp Gly Arg
35 40 45

Ala Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Ala Asn Val Ala Trp Asn Ser Asn Cys Ile
50 55 60

Val Arg Trp Val Gly Gly Gln Trp Ala Arg Gly Cys Ser Gln Pro Gly 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Thr Thr Asn Leu Ala Met Thr Cys Gly Gly Pro Trp Gly Ser 85 90 95

Gly Cys Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Leu Ser Glu Val Ser Pro Trp Ala Pro 100 105 110

Pro Ser Cys Pro Gln Gly His Pro Val Leu Pro Thr Arg Leu Trp Ala 115 120 125

Trp Gly Leu Gln Asp Pro Leu Cys Arg Val Arg Val Gly Ala Gly His 130 135 140

Gly Ser Arg His Gln Pro Asp Ala Pro Val Gly Val Ala Arg Ser Trp 145 150 155 160

Asp Gly Val Val Arg Asn Thr Ala Pro Lys Thr Gln Asn Lys Asn Thr 165 170 175

Thr Asn Gly Arg Arg Ser Pro Pro Pro Thr Glu Val Gly Phe Glu Pro 180 185 190

Leu Leu Ile Phe Pro Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Pro Leu Val Ser Arg Lys 195  $\phantom{0}$   $\phantom{0}$ 

Ser Gln Thr Gly Thr His Ala His His Gly Gln Glu Ser Arg Asp Ser 210 215 220

Thr Lys Lys Gly Gly Val His Arg Gly Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala 225 230 235 240

Pro Gly Arg Gly

<210> 441

<211> 165

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 441

Lys Val Thr Asp Gly His Thr Arg Thr Pro Arg Ser Gly Val Pro Arg
1 10 15

Gln His Lys Glu Arg Arg Gly Ser Gln Arg Lys Ala Arg Ala Glu Pro 20 25 30

Gly Pro Arg Glu Gly Met Arg Thr Phe Pro Val Gln Val Ala Ala Gly 35 40

Cys Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser His Ala Ser Val Asn Cys Trp Gly Trp Arg 50 60

232

PCT/US99/13418

Pro Ala Pro Leu Gln Gly Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu His Val Ala Ile Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Pro Ser Gly Cys Pro Trp Pro Trp His Arg His Arg Ala Ser Arg 85 90 95

Ala Gly Leu Ala Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Gly Val Ala Arg Pro
100 105 110

Ile Leu Met Trp Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu His Gly Gly Lys His Ser Lys 115 120 125

His Arg Thr Leu Lys Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Pro Thr 130 140

Ser Trp Gly Gly Asp Arg Arg His Arg Asp Leu Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala 145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Ser Ser Cys 165

<210> 442

<211> 128

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 442

Met Arg Thr Phe Pro Val Gln Val Ala Ala Gly Cys Ser Gly Arg Lys  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Ser His Ala Ser Val Asn Cys Trp Gly Trp Arg Pro Ala Pro Leu Gln 20 25 30

Gly Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu His Val Ala Ile Gln Leu Pro Ser Gly Cys
35 40

Pro Trp Pro Trp His Arg His Arg Ala Ser Arg Ala Gly Leu Ala Gly 50 55 60

Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Gly Gly Val Ala Arg Pro Ile Leu Met Trp Gly 65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Ala Leu His Gly Gly Lys His Ser Lys His Arg Thr Leu Lys
85
90
95

Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Pro Thr Ser Trp Gly Gly Asp
100 105 110

Arg Arg His Arg Asp Leu Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser Cys 115 120 125

<210> 443

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

233

Gly Leu Met Glu Cys Leu Ile His Arg His Gly Ser His 5 <210> 444 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 444 Ser Thr Lys Gly Met Gln Phe Ile Leu Thr Gly Ile Thr Leu Ser Gly Tyr <210> 445 <211> 209 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 445 Pro Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Leu Phe Ala Arg Ser Leu Arg Leu Cys Arg Trp Gly Ala Lys Arg Leu Gly Val Ala Ser Thr Glu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ser Phe Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Thr Ala His Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Arg Asp Asp Thr Gly Val Lys Tyr Gly Leu Val Gly Leu Glu Pro Thr Lys Val Ala Leu Asn Val Glu Arg Phe Arg Glu Trp Ala Val Val Leu Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Thr Ser Gly Arg His Tyr Trp Glu Val Thr Val Lys Arg Ser Gln Gln Phe Arg Ile Gly Val Ala Asp Val Asp Met 105 Ser Arg Asp Ser Cys Ile Gly Val Asp Asp Arg Ser Trp Val Phe Thr 120 Met Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Cys Trp Pro Thr Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Arg Val Leu Gly Ser Gln Glu Val Gly Leu Leu Leu Glu Tyr Glu 150 155 Ala Gln Lys Leu Ser Leu Val Asp Val Ser Gln Val Ser Val Val His

170

Thr Leu Gln Thr Asp Phe Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Ala Phe Ala Leu 180 185 190

234

Trp Asp Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Leu Glu Val Pro Glu Gly 195 200 205

Leu

<210> 446

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 446

Met Ser Arg Asp Ser Cys Ile Gly Val Asp Asp Arg Ser Trp Val Phe

1 5 10 15

Thr Met Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Cys Trp Pro Thr Arg Lys Pro
20 25 30

Gln Leu Arg Val Leu Gly Ser Gln Glu Val Gly Leu Leu Glu Tyr 35 40 45

Glu Ala Gln Lys Leu Ser Leu Val Asp Val Ser Gln Val Ser Val Val 50 55 60

His Thr Leu Gln Thr Asp Phe Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Ala Phe Ala 65 70 75 80

Leu Trp Asp Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr His Ser Gly Leu Glu Val Pro Glu

85

90

95

Gly Leu

<210> 447

<211> 1913

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 447

GCACGAGCGG CACGAGCGGA TCCTCACACG ACTGTGATCC GATTCTTTCC AGCGGCTTCT 60 GCAACCAAGC GGGTCTTACC CCCGGTCCTC CGCGTCTCCA GTCCTCGCAC CTGGAACCCC 120 AACGTCCCCG AGAGTCCCCG AATCCCCGCT CCCAGGCTAC CTAAGAGGAT GAGCGGTGCT 180 CCGACGGCCG GGGCAGCCCT GATGCTCTGC GCCGCCACCG CCGTGCTACT GAGCGCTCAG 240 GGCGGACCCG TGCAGTCCAA GTCGCCGCGC TTTGCGTCCT GGGACGAGAT GAATGTCCTG 300 GCGCACGGAC TCCTGCAGCT CGGCCAGGGG CTGCGCGAAC ACGCGGAGCG CACCCGCAGT 360 CAGCTGAGCG CGCTGGAGCG GCGCCTGAGC GCGTGCGGGT CCGCCTGTCA GGGAACCGAG 420 GGGTCCACCG ACCTCCGTT AGCCCCTGAG AGCCGGGTGG ACCCTGAGGT CCTTCACAGC 480 CTGCAGACAC AACTCAAGGC TCAGAACAGC AGGATCCAGC AACTCTTCCA CAAGGTGGCC 540 CAGCAGCAGC GGCACCTGGA GAAGCAGCAC CTGCGAATTC AGCATCTGCA AAGCCAGTTT 600

GGCCTCCTGG	ACCACAAGCA	CCTAGACCAT	GAGGTGGCCA	AGCCTGCCCG	AAGAAAGAGG	660
					GCACCGGCTG	720
Claccondu	IGGCCCAGCC	AGIIGACCCG	GCICACAAIG	TCAGCCGCCT	GCACCGGCTG	720
CCCAGGGATT	GCCAGGAGCT	GTTCCAGGTT	GGGGAGAGGC	AGAGTGGACT	ATTTGAAATC	780
CAGCCTCAGG	GGTCTCCGCC	ATTTTTGGTG	AACTGCAAGA	TGACCTCAGA	TGGAGGCTGG	840
ACAGTAATTC	AGAGGCGCCA	CGATGGCTCA	GTGGACTTCA	ACCGGCCCTG	GGAAGCCTAC	900
AAGGCGGGGT	TTGGGGATCC	CCACGGCGAG	TTCTGGCTGG	GTCTGGAGAA	GGTGCATAGC	960
ATCACGGGGG	ACCGCAACAG	CCGCCTGGCC	GTGCAGCTGC	GGGACTGGGA	TGGCAACGCC	1020
GAGTTGCTGC	AGTTCTCCGT	GCACCTGGGT	GGCGAGGACA	CGGCCTATAG	CCTGCAGCTC	1080
ACTGCACCCG	TGGCCGGCCA	GCTGGGCGCC	ACCACCGTCC	CACCCAGCGG	CCTCTCCGTA	1140
CCCTTCTCCA	CTTGGGACCA	GGATCACGAC	CTCCGCAGGG	ACAAGAACTG	CGCCAAGAGC	1200
CTCTCTGGAG	GCTGGTGGTT	TGGCACCTGC	AGCCATTCCA	ACCTCAACGG	CCAGTACTTC	1260
CGCTCCATCC	CACAGCAGCG	GCAGAAGCTT	AAGAAGGGAA	TCTTCTGGAA	GACCTGGCGG	1320
GGCCGCTACT	ACCCGCTGCA	GGCCACCACC	ATGTTGATCC	AGCCCATGGC	AGCAGAGGCA	1380
GCCTCCTAGC	GTCCTGGCTG	GGCCTGGTCC	CAGGCCCACG	AAAGACGGTG	ACTCTTGGCT	1440
CTGCCCGAGG	ATGTGGCCGT	TCCCTGCCTG	GGCAGGGGCT	CCAAGGAGGG	GCCATCTGGA	1500
AACTTGTGGA	CAGAGAAGAA	GACCACGACT	GGAGAAGCCC	CCTTTCTGAG	TGCAGGGGG	1560
CTGCATGCGT	TGCCTCCTGA	GATCGAGGCT	GCAGGATATG	CTCAGACTCT	AGAGGCGTGG	1620
ACCAAGGGGC	ATGGAGCTTC	ACTCCTTGCT	GGCCAGGGAG	TTGGGGACTC	AGAGGGACCA	1680
CTTGGGGCCA	GCCAGACTGG	CCTCAATGGC	GGACTCAGTC	ACATTGACTG	ACGGGGACCA	1740
GGGCTTGTGT	GGGTCGAGAG	CGCCCTCATG	GTGCTGGTGC	TGTTGTGTGT	AGGTCCCCTG	1800
GGGACACAAG	CAGGCGCCAA	TGGTATCTGG	GCGGAGCTCA	CAGAGTTCTT	GGAATAAAAG	1860
CAACCTCAGA	АСААААААА	AAAAAAAA	АААААААА	AAAAAAAA	AAA	1913

<210> 448

<211> 1221

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 448

ATGAGCGGTG CTCCGACGGC CGGGGCAGCC CTGATGCTCT GCGCCGCCAC CGCCGTGCTA 60

CTGAGCGCTC AGGGCGGACC CGTGCAGTCC AAGTCGCCGC GCTTTGCGTC CTGGGACGAG 120

ATGAATGTCC TGGCGCACGG ACTCCTGCAG CTCGGCCAGG GGCTGCGCGA ACACGCGGAG 180

CGCACCCGCA GTCAGCTGAG CGCGCTGGAG CGGCGCCTGA GCGCGTGCGG GTCCGCCTGT 240

236

CAGGGAACCG AGGGGTCCAC	CGACCTCCCG	TTAGCCCCTG	AGAGCCGGGT	GGACCCTGAG	300
GTCCTTCACA GCCTGCAGAC	ACAACTCAAG	GCTCAGAACA	GCAGGATCCA	GCAACTCTTC	360
CACAAGGTGG CCCAGCAGCA	GCGGCACCTG	GAGAAGCAGC	ACCTGCGAAT	TCAGCATCTG	420
CAAAGCCAGT TTGGCCTCCT	GGACCACAAG	CACCTAGACC	ATGAGGTGGC	CAAGCCTGCC	480
CGAAGAAAGA GGCTGCCCGA	GATGGCCCAG	CCAGTTGACC	CGGCTCACAA	TGTCAGCCGC	540
CTGCACCGGC TGCCCAGGGA	TTGCCAGGAG	CTGTTCCAGG	TTGGGGAGAG	GCAGAGTGGA	600
CTATTTGAAA TCCAGCCTCA	GGGGTCTCCG	CCATTTTTGG	TGAACTGCAA	GATGACCTCA	660
GATGGAGGCT GGACAGTAAT	TCAGAGGCGC	CACGATGGCT	CAGTGGACTT	CAACCGGCCC	720
TGGGAAGCCT ACAAGGCGGG	GTTTGGGGAT	CCCCACGGCG	AGTTCTGGCT	GGGTCTGGAG	780
AAGGTGCATA GCATCACGGG	GGACCGCAAC	AGCCGCCTGG	CCGTGCAGCT	GCGGGACTGG	840
GATGGCAACG CCGAGTTGCT	GCAGTTCTCC	GTGCACCTGG	GTGGCGAGGA	CACGGCCTAT	900
AGCCTGCAGC TCACTGCACC	CGTGGCCGGC	CAGCTGGGCG	CCACCACCGT	CCCACCCAGC	960
GGCCTCTCCG TACCCTTCTC	CACTTGGGAC	CAGGATCACG	ACCTCCGCAG	GGACAAGAAC	1020
TGCGCCAAGA GCCTCTCTGG	AGGCTGGTGG	TTTGGCACCT	GCAGCCATTC	CAACCTCAAC	1080
GGCCAGTACT TCCGCTCCAT	CCCACAGCAG	CGGCAGAAGC	TTAAGAAGGG	AATCTTCTGG	1140
AAGACCTGGC GGGGCCGCTA	CTACCCGCTG	CAGGCCACCA	CCATGTTGAT	CCAGCCCATG	1200
GCAGCAGAGG CAGCCTCCTA	G				1221

<210> 449

<211> 175

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 449

Met Ala Gln Trp Thr Ser Thr Gly Pro Gly Lys Pro Thr Arg Arg Gly
1 10 15

Leu Gly Ile Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Trp Val Trp Arg Arg Cys Ile 20 25 30

Ala Ser Trp Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Trp Pro Cys Ser Cys Gly Thr 35 40

Gly Met Ala Thr Pro Ser Cys Cys Ser Ser Pro Cys Thr Trp Val Ala 50 60

Arg Thr Arg Pro Ile Ala Cys Ser Ser Leu His Pro Trp Pro Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

Trp Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser His Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Tyr Pro Ser Pro

237

Leu Gly Thr Arg Ile Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly Thr Arg Thr Ala Pro Arg

Ala Ser Leu Glu Ala Gly Gly Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Ile Pro Thr Phe 115 120 125

Asn Gly Pro Val Leu Pro Ala Pro Ser His Ser Ser Gly Arg Ser Leu 130 135 140

Arg Arg Glu Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ala Thr Thr Met Leu Ile Gln Pro Met Ala Ala Glu Ala Ala Ser 165 170 175

<210> 450

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 450

Gly His Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Ala Trp Leu Arg Trp Val Leu Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Cys Ala Gly Gly Trp Ala Val Asn Tyr Leu Pro Phe Phe Leu 20 25 30

<210> 451

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 451

Phe Leu Tyr His Tyr Leu Pro Ala Leu Thr Phe Gln Ile Leu Leu Leu 1 5 10

Pro Val

<210> 452

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (44)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (49)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 452

Met Ser Pro Leu Pro Trp Pro Gly Pro Leu Pro Gly Gly Arg Gln Gly

238

1 5 10 15

His Arg Leu Glu Pro Cys Cys Ser Ser Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Pro Thr 20 25 30

Trp Pro His Cys Ser Ser Gln Ser Trp Pro Met Xaa Ser Ala Arg His 35 40

Xaa Gly Leu Gly His Cys Cys Pro Ser Ser Pro 50

<210> 453

<211> 32

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 453

Asp Ile Cys Arg Leu Glu Arg Ala Val Cys Arg Asp Glu Pro Ser Ala 1 5 10

Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Thr Trp Arg Gln Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Gly Ala
20 25 30

<210> 454

<211> 114

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (1)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 454

Xaa Ala Pro Ala Thr Xaa Ala Trp Asp Thr Val Val Pro Pro Leu Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Lys Cys Gln Cys Ser Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser His Gly Ala Gly Arg

Ser Ala Leu His Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Ser Arg Pro Lys Val Pro Ala 35 40 45

Gly Ala Val Gly Lys Ser Leu Pro Gly Gln Ser Arg Pro Gln His Cys
50 60

Leu Pro Pro Lys Gln Pro Lys Gln Cys Arg Pro Gly Leu Glu Leu Lys 65 70 75 80

Glu Gly Pro Leu Leu Thr Pro Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Gln Leu Ser His
85 90 95

239

Pro Ala Cys Leu Tyr Trp Ala Pro Leu Leu Trp Ile Arg Asp Pro Ala 100 105 110

Ser Val

<210> 455

<211> 55

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (1)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 455

Xaa Ala Pro Ala Thr Xaa Ala Trp Asp Thr Val Val Pro Pro Leu Pro
1 5 10 15

Arg Lys Cys Gln Cys Ser Gly Ser Ala Arg Ser His Gly Ala Gly Arg
20 25 30

Ser Ala Leu His Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Ser Arg Pro Lys Val Pro Ala 35 40

Gly Ala Val Gly Lys Ser Leu
50 55

<210> 456

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 456

Pro Gly Gln Ser Arg Pro Gln His Cys Leu Pro Pro Lys Gln Pro Lys
1 10 15

Gln Cys Arg Pro Gly Leu Glu Leu Lys Glu Gly Pro Leu Leu Thr Pro 20 25 30

Thr Arg Ala Ser Val Gln Leu Ser His Pro Ala Cys Leu Tyr Trp Ala 35 40 45

Pro Leu Leu Trp Ile Arg Asp Pro Ala Ser Val 50

<210> 457

<211> 133

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

240

<221> SITE

<222> (55)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 457

Asp Ile Cys Arg Leu Glu Arg Ala Val Cys Arg Asp Glu Pro Ser Ala 1 5 10

Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Thr Trp Arg Gln Ala Arg Ala Gln Ala Gly Ala
20 25 30

Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Cys Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Ala Thr Leu Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ser Val Leu Ala Tyr Xaa Gln Arg Pro Pro Leu Xaa Pro Gly Thr 50 55 60

Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Pro 65 70 75 80

Val Ala Met Gly Leu Gly Asp Gln Arg Tyr Thr Ala Pro Trp Arg Ala 85 90 95

Ala Ala Gln Arg Cys Leu Gln Gly Leu Trp Gly Arg Ala Ser Arg Asp 100 105 110

Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile Ala Tyr His Pro Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Val

Asp Leu Asp Leu Asn 130

<210> 458

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (34)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 458

Met Glu Arg Val Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Glu Met Val Cys Gly Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Ala Cys Asn Asn Pro Ser Asp Leu Gly Gln Val Pro Val Pro Leu 20 25 30

241

Trp Xaa Ser Val Ser Pro Pro Val Phe Gly Xaa Gly Trp Asn Gly His 35 40 45

<210> 459 <211> 107 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (84) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 459 Met Arg Ser Phe Gln Asp Val Ser Ala Leu Glu Glu Trp Arg Gly Gly Lys Asp Leu Glu Pro Thr His Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Arg 25 Asp Leu Leu Val Val Leu Gly Glu Ile Arg Lys Arg Gln Met Glu Gly 40 Cys Val Trp Lys Gly Trp Gly Trp Asn Pro Glu Lys Trp Phe Ala Val 55 Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Thr Thr Arg Val Thr Leu Gly Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Gly Xaa Gln Phe Leu His Leu Tyr Leu Glu Arg Val Gly Met 85 90 Gly Thr Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Ser Asp Leu Leu 100 105 <210> 460 <211> 118 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (62) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (70) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 460 Met His Pro Ala Gly Pro Thr Phe Met Gly Ser Lys Pro Ile Arg Glu

Gln Gln Phe Gly Pro Asp Ala Cys Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Met

25

20

242

Ala Gly Thr Glu Ala Ser Arg Ala Ala Gln Gln Cys Thr Ser Gln Lys 35 40 45

Val Arg Ala Gly Gln Asp Phe Ser Ala His Ser Asn Pro Xaa Gln Ile 50 55 60

Gln Val Glu Lys Leu Xaa Pro Arg Glu Gly Gln Gly Leu Ala Gln Gly 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Cys Tyr Arg Gln Ser Gln Asp Arg Lys Pro Phe Leu Arg 85 90 95

Ile Pro Ser Pro Pro Phe Pro Tyr Thr Thr Leu His Leu Pro Phe Pro 100 105 110

Asp Phe Ala Lys Asn His 115

<210> 461

<211> 61

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 461

Met His Pro Ala Gly Pro Thr Phe Met Gly Ser Lys Pro Ile Arg Glu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gln Gln Phe Gly Pro Asp Ala Cys Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Met
20 25 30

Ala Gly Thr Glu Ala Ser Arg Ala Ala Gln Gln Cys Thr Ser Gln Lys 35 40 45

Val Arg Ala Gly Gln Asp Phe Ser Ala His Ser Asn Pro 50 55 60

<210> 462

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 462

Pro Arg Glu Gly Gln Gly Leu Ala Gln Gly His Ser Gly Cys Tyr Arg  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gln Ser Gln Asp Arg Lys Pro Phe Leu Arg Ile Pro Ser Pro Phe 20 25 30

Pro Tyr Thr Thr Leu His Leu Pro Phe Pro Asp Phe Ala Lys Asn His 35 40 45

<210> 463

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

243

<400> 463

Asp Pro Arg Val Arg Lys Pro Pro Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Thr Ala Arg

1 5 10 15

Thr Arg Pro Thr Thr Asp 20

<210> 464

<211> 82

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (70)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (81)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (82)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 464

Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Pro Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Arg Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

Arg Gln Ala Ser Gly Pro Asn Cys Cys Ser Leu Met Gly Leu Asp Pro 20 25 30

Met Lys Val Gly Pro Ala Gly Cys Ile Ser Trp Asp Ser Val Glu Ala 35 40 45

Asp Gln Val Ala Gly Ala Ser Gly Gly Arg Ile Glu Val Lys Gly Cys
50 55 60

Gly Met Glu Asn Leu Xaa Arg Leu His Leu Gly Ser Gly Lys Gly Gln 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa

<210> 465

<211> 99

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 465

Met Leu His Arg Gln Trp Leu Thr Val Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Thr Asp Gln Gln Arg Arg Thr Val Arg Cys Leu Arg Asp Thr Val 20 25 30

244

Leu Leu His Gly Leu Ser Gln Lys Asp Lys Leu Phe Met Met His
35 40 45

Cys Val Glu Val Leu His Gln Phe Asp Gln Val Met Pro Gly Val Ser 50 55 60

Met Leu Ile Arg Gly Leu Pro Asp Val Thr Asp Cys Glu Glu Ala Ala 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Asp Leu Cys Ala Ala Glu Thr Asp Val Glu Asp Pro Glu Val
85 90 95

Glu Cys Gly

<210> 466

<211> 62

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (2)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (58)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 466

Gly Xaa Ala Asn Pro Glu Asp Ser Val Cys Ile Leu Glu Gly Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Ile Leu Gln His Leu Val Cys His Ser Gly Ala 25 30

Val Arg Leu Pro Ile Thr Val Arg Ser Gly Gly Arg Phe Cys Cys Trp 35 40 45

Gly Arg Lys Gln Glu Pro Gly Ser Gln Xaa Ser Asp Gly Asp
50 60

<210> 467

<211> 65

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 467

Ala Val Gln Gln His Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Ala His Cys Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Trp Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Pro His Cys Gln Pro
20 25 30

Leu Ser Val Gln His His Arg Glu Arg Ser Asp His Leu His Ile Thr 35 40

Leu Ala Val Gly Ala Ser Asp Trp Gly Gln Gly Ala Leu Ala His Gln

245

50 55 60

Ala 65

<210> 468

<211> 220

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 468

Pro Lys Thr Leu Pro Val Ile Ser Cys Pro Gly Ser Ser Val Cys Ser 1 5 10 15

Lys Cys Cys Gln Ser Ala Ser Ala Gln Arg His Pro Cys Leu Ala Cys
20 25 30

Cys Trp Leu Leu Ser Ser Ser Pro Cys Trp Arg Thr Thr Thr Ser Trp 35 40 45

His Leu Ser Ser Val Pro Thr Gln Lys Ala Ala Ser Cys Cys Cys 55 60

Thr Cys Thr Ser His His Gly Leu Thr Glu Trp Pro Trp Arg His Asn 65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Ser Trp Asn Lys Arg Trp Cys Gly Ser Trp Leu Ser Leu Val
85 90 95

Cys Lys Ser Pro Leu Pro Pro Val Thr Gly Ser Asn Cys Gln Cys Asn 100 105 110

Val Glu Val Val Arg Ala Leu Thr Val Met Leu His Arg Gln Trp Leu 115 120 125

Thr Val Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Pro Pro Arg Thr Asp Gln Gln Arg Arg 130 135 140

Thr Val Arg Cys Leu Arg Asp Thr Val Leu Leu His Gly Leu Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Lys Asp Lys Leu Phe Met Met His Cys Val Glu Val Leu His Gln 165 170 175

Phe Asp Gln Val Met Pro Gly Val Ser Met Leu Ile Arg Gly Leu Pro 180 185 190

Asp Val Thr Asp Cys Glu Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Asp Leu Cys Ala Ala 195 200 205

Glu Thr Asp Val Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Glu Cys Gly 210 215 220

<210> 469

<211> 223

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

WO 99/66041

246

PCT/US99/13418

<221> SITE

<222> (2)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (58)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 469

Gly Xaa Ala Asn Pro Glu Asp Ser Val Cys Ile Leu Glu Gly Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Val Thr Ala Leu Ser Ile Leu Gln His Leu Val Cys His Ser Gly Ala 20 25 30

Val Arg Leu Pro Ile Thr Val Arg Ser Gly Gly Arg Phe Cys Cys Trp 35 40 45

Gly Arg Lys Gln Glu Pro Gly Ser Gln Xaa Ser Asp Gly Asp Met Thr 50 55 60

Ser Ala Leu Arg Gly Val Ala Asp Asp Gln Gly Gln His Pro Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

Lys Met Leu Leu His Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Gly His
85 90 95

Leu Gln Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Cys Leu Lys Val Leu Val Lys Leu 100 105 110

Ala Glu Asn Thr Ser Cys Asp Phe Leu Pro Arg Phe Gln Cys Val Phe 115 120 125

Gln Val Leu Pro Lys Cys Leu Ser Pro Glu Thr Pro Leu Pro Ser Val 130 135 140

Leu Leu Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Asp His Asp Gln Leu 145 5 5 160

Ala Pro Gln Leu Cys Ser His Ser Glu Gly Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu 165 170 175

Tyr Met Tyr Ile Thr Ser Arg Pro Asp Arg Val Ala Leu Glu Thr Gln 180 185 190

Trp Leu Gln Leu Glu Gln Glu Val Val Trp Leu Leu Ala Lys Leu Gly
195 200 205

Val Gln Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser His Trp Leu Gln Leu Pro Val 210 215 220

<210> 470

<211> 102

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 470

Met Ser Gly Gln Leu Asp Ala Arg Pro Ala Ala Leu His Pro Gln

247 10 15 Gly Leu Ala His Pro Leu Trp Thr Cys Leu Leu Pro Arg Lys Gly Pro 25 Ser Glu Val Pro Gln Arg Pro Pro Gln Leu Trp Val Val Ser Ile Ser Val Leu Gln Gly Gln His Arg Gly Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Asp Glu Gln Ser Val Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Thr Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Ile Tyr Leu His Asp Gln Asn Pro Asp Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu His Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Glu Trp 100 <210> 471 <211> 20 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 471 Ser Val Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Thr Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Ala Ser Ile 10 Tyr Leu His Asp <210> 472 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Gln Asn Pro Asp Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu His Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu 10 Glu <210> 473 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 473 Arg Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Arg Glu Met Ser Arg

<210> 474 <211> 39 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 474

248 Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Cys Thr Pro Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Leu Ser Gly Pro Val Cys Phe Gln Gly Arg Asp Pro Leu Arg Ser His Arg 25 Gly His Pro Ser Cys Gly Ser <210> 475 <211> 11 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 475 His Gly Phe Pro Glu Phe Trp Tyr Ser Trp Arg 1 5 <210> 476 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 476 Ala Ser His Trp Leu Gln Gln Asp Gln Pro <210> 477 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 477 Pro Ile Asn His Tyr Arg Asn Ile Phe <210> 478 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 478 Tyr Pro Glu Met Val Met Lys Leu Ile 1 <210> 479 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 479 Pro Glu Phe Trp Tyr Ser Trp Arg Tyr Gln Leu Arg Glu Phe <210> 480 <211> 9 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
249
<400> 480
His Asp Trp Gly Gly Met Ile Ala Trp
<210> 481
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 481
Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Lys Pro Ile Tyr Leu Val Val Pro Arg
                5
<210> 482
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 482
Leu Val Phe Ala Glu His Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Leu Pro Phe Gly
                                  10
<210> 483
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 483
Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ala Glu Leu
1 5
<210> 484
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 484
Gly Gly Ser Tyr Gly Gly Met Leu Ser Ala Tyr Leu Arg Met Lys Tyr
                5
                                   10
Pro His
<210> 485
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
Asn Ile Ile Phe Ser Asn Gly Asn Leu Asp Pro Trp Ala Gly Gly Gly
                                  10
                                                      15
```

<210> 486

250

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 486

Ala Met Met Asp Tyr Pro Tyr Pro Thr Asp Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro
1 5 10 15

Ala Asn Pro Val Lys Val

2

<210> 487

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 487

Phe Tyr Thr Gly Asn Glu Gly Asp
1 5

<210> 488

<211> 490

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 488

Met Gly Ser Ala Pro Trp Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu 1 5 10 15

Arg Gly Leu Gln Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Ala 20 25 30

Leu Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Pro Leu Gln Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln 35 40

Gln Asp Leu Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly Val Gly Gln Val Leu Gly Pro 50 . 55 60

Gly Arg Gly Ala His Leu Leu His Trp Glu Arg Gly Arg Arg Val 65 70 75 80

Gly Leu Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg 85 90 95

Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Glu His Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Ser Leu  $100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110$ 

Pro Phe Gly Ala Gln Ser Thr Gln Arg Gly His Thr Glu Leu Leu Thr 115 120 125

Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Phe Ala Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg 130 135 140

Arg Asp Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala Phe Gly Gly Ser 145 155 160

Tyr Gly Gly Met Leu Ser Ala Tyr Leu Arg Met Lys Tyr Pro His Leu 165 170 175

251

Val Ala Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro Val Leu Ser Val Ala Gly
180 185 190

- Leu Gly Asp Ser Asn Gln Phe Phe Arg Asp Val Thr Ala Asp Phe Glu 195 . 200 205
- Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Cys Thr Gln Gly Val Arg Glu Ala Phe Arg Gln 210 215 220
- Ile Lys Asp Leu Phe Leu Gln Gly Ala Tyr Asp Thr Val Arg Trp Glu 225 230 240
- Phe Gly Thr Cys Gln Pro Leu Ser Asp Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Gln Leu 245 250 255
- Phe Met Phe Ala Arg Asn Ala Phe Thr Val Leu Ala Met Met Asp Tyr 260 265 270
- Pro Tyr Pro Thr Asp Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Asn Pro Val Lys
  275
  280
  285
- Val Gly Cys Asp Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Gly Leu 290 295 300
- Arg Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Tyr Asn Ala Ser Gly Ser Glu His Cys 305 310 315 320
- Tyr Asp Ile Tyr Arg Leu Tyr His Ser Cys Ala Asp Pro Thr Gly Cys 325 330 335
- Gly Thr Gly Pro Asp Ala Arg Ala Trp Asp Tyr Gln Ala Cys Thr Glu 340 345 350
- Ile Asn Leu Thr Phe Ala Ser Asn Asn Val Thr Asp Met Phe Pro Asp 355 360 365
- Leu Pro Phe Thr Asp Glu Leu Arg Gln Arg Tyr Cys Leu Asp Thr Trp 370 375 380
- Gly Val Trp Pro Arg Pro Asp Trp Leu Leu Thr Ser Phe Trp Gly Gly 385 390 395 400
- Asp Leu Arg Ala Ala Ser Asn Ile Ile Phe Ser Asn Gly Asn Leu Asp
  405
  410
  415
- Pro Trp Ala Gly Gly Gly Ile Arg Arg Asn Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Ile 420 425 430
- Ala Val Thr Ile Gln Gly Gly Ala His His Leu Asp Leu Arg Ala Ser 435 440 445
- His Pro Glu Asp Pro Ala Ser Val Val Glu Ala Arg Lys Leu Glu Ala 450 460
- Thr Ile Ile Gly Glu Trp Val Lys Ala Ala Arg Arg Glu Gln Gln Pro 465 470 475 480
- Ala Leu Arg Gly Gly Pro Arg Leu Ser Leu 485 490

252 <210> 489 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Cys Ser Val Phe Pro Pro Ser Leu Trp Phe Tyr Leu Pro Leu Val Phe 10 Asp Asp Gly Asp Val Gln <210> 490 <211> 122 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (46) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (113) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 490 Gly Val Ser Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Asp Ala Ser Gln Leu Gly Tyr Leu Gly Val Arg Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Phe Ser Asp Val Gln Leu Cys Ala Gly Arg Thr Ser Ala Leu Phe Lys Ala Xaa Arg Gln 40 Gly Arg Leu Ser Leu Gln Arg Ile Leu Leu Pro Phe Val Trp Leu Cys Pro Ala Pro Gln Arg Trp Ser Leu Gln Arg Gln Ala Gly Leu Leu Glu Leu Arg Trp Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Thr 85 90 Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly Asn Gly Gly Arg Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu Thr Ala 105 Xaa Leu Gln Phe Asp Leu Arg Leu Leu Cys

115 120

<210> 491

<211> 74

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

253

<221> SITE

<222> (62)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (74)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 491

Val Cys Arg Gly Phe Cys Cys Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Ala Leu Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Gly Gly Val Tyr Arg Gly Arg Gln Ala Ser Leu Asn Cys Gly Gly 20 25 30

Leu His Arg Val Arg Val Ser Trp Pro Leu Cys Leu Pro Pro Gln Ala 35 40 45

Ser Ala Met Val Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Ser Leu Pro Xaa Cys Ser 50 60

Leu Ile Ser Asp Cys Cys Ala Ser Asn Xaa 65 70

<210> 492

<211> 34

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 492

Met Ser His Lys His Met Arg Arg Ser Ala Thr Ser Tyr Ile Ile Arg 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Ile Ile Val Arg Tyr His Tyr Thr Pro Ile Met 20 25 30

Thr Thr

<210> 493

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 493

Ile Arg Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Ile Ile Val Arg Tyr His Tyr Thr Pro 1 5 10 15

<210> 494

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 494

Lys Lys Thr Cys Thr Met Phe Ile Ala Thr Leu Phe Thr

```
254
                                     10
<210> 495
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 495
Glu Lys Ile Phe Ala Lys His Leu Ser Val Lys Gly Leu
<210> 496
<211> 85
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (39)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 496
Ser Val Ala Ser Val Phe Ile Pro Leu Lys Val Ser Val Thr Lys Gln
                                    10
Phe Ile Phe Phe Xaa Phe Phe Phe Phe Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Ala Pro
                                 25
Ala Trp Val Ala Glu Arg Xaa Thr Ser Gln Glu Thr Lys Gln Asn Lys
                            40
Lys Thr Pro Gln Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Ala His Ala Cys Asp Pro Ile
                         55
Thr Leu Gly Gly Arg Arg Trp Glu Val Gly Glu Ser Leu Glu Ala Arg
                                         75
Ser Pro Ser Xaa Xaa
<210> 497
<211> 184
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 497
Tyr Met Cys Cys Pro Phe Val Leu Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Ala Ala
```

Val Ile Ser Ala Glu Leu Ala Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Lys Asn Leu Ser

Leu Ser Gln Gln Leu Lys Ala Ile Tyr Val Glu Tyr Gly Tyr His Ile 40

255

WO 99/66041 PCT/US99/13418

Thr Lys Ala Ser Tyr Phe Ile Cys His Asp Gln Glu Thr Ile Lys Lys 50 60

Leu Phe Glu Asn Leu Arg Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asn Asn Tyr Pro Lys 65 70 75 80

Ala Cys Gly Lys Phe Glu Ile Ser Ala Ile Arg Asp Leu Thr Thr Gly
85 90 95

Tyr Asp Asp Ser Gln Pro Asp Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Lys 100 105 110

Ser Ser Gln Met Ile Thr Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Gly Gly Val Ala Thr 115 120 125

Met Arg Thr Ser Gly Thr Glu Pro Lys Ile Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Leu 130 135 140

Asn Glu Leu Val Ser Ala Ile Glu Glu His Phe Phe Gln Pro Gln Lys 165 170 175

Tyr Asn Leu Gln Pro Lys Ala Asp 180

<210> 498

<211> 199

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 498

Ala Arg Gly Lys Thr Val Leu Phe Ala Phe Glu Glu Ala Ile Gly Tyr

1 5 10 15

Met Cys Cys Pro Phe Val Leu Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Ala Ala Val 20 25 30

Ile Ser Ala Glu Leu Ala Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Lys Asn Leu Ser Leu 35 40 45

Ser Gln Gln Leu Lys Ala Ile Tyr Val Glu Tyr Gly Tyr His Ile Thr 50 60

Lys Ala Ser Tyr Phe Ile Cys His Asp Gln Glu Thr Ile Lys Lys Leu 65 70 75 80

Phe Glu Asn Leu Arg Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asn Asn Tyr Pro Lys Ala 85 90 95

Cys Gly Lys Phe Glu Ile Ser Ala Ile Arg Asp Leu Thr Thr Gly Tyr 100 105 110

Asp Asp Ser Gln Pro Asp Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Lys Ser 115 120 125

Ser Gln Met Ile Thr Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Gly Gly Val Ala Thr Met

256

130 135 140

Arg Thr Ser Gly Thr Glu Pro Lys Ile Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Leu Cys 145 150 155 160

Ala Pro Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Pro Glu Gln Leu Lys Lys Glu Leu Asn 165 170 175

Glu Leu Val Ser Ala Ile Glu Glu His Phe Phe Gln Pro Gln Lys Tyr 180 185 190

Asn Leu Gln Pro Lys Ala Asp 195

<210> 499

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 499

Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Ser Ala Ala Val Ile Ser Ala Glu Leu Ala Ser 1 10 15

Phe Leu

<210> 500

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 500

Arg Asp Leu Thr Thr Gly Tyr Asp Asp Ser Gln Pro Asp

<210> 501

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 501

Lys Ala Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Lys Ser Ser Gln Met Ile Thr Phe
1 5 10 15

<210> 502

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 502

Thr Met Arg Thr Ser Gly Thr Glu Pro Lys Ile Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Glu
1 5 10

Leu

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page					
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet				
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America					
Date of deposit	Accession Number				
August 28, 1997	209226				
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)  Europe In respect to those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent or until the date on which application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28 (4) EPC).					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)					
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")					
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only				
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:				
Elnora Rivera Authorized POTO Sperations - IAPD Team 1 (703) 305-3678 (703) 305-3230 (FAX)	Authorized officer				

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

## ATCC Deposit 209226 Page 2

### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

## **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

### **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

## FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

### UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No. 209226 Page 3

#### DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

## **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

## **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page					
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet				
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(קיז				
te of deposit Accession Number					
May 7, 1998	209852				
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION Europe In respect to those designations in which a European P microorganism will be made available until the publicati or until the date on which application has been refused the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the	atent is sought a sample of the deposited on of the mention of the grant of the European patent or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by				
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave l	olank if not applicable)				
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession				
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only				
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:				
Authorized of Enfora Rivera PCT Operations - IAPD Team 1 (703) 305-3678 (703) 305-3230 (FAX)	Authorized officer				

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

## ATCC Deposit 209852 Page 2

### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

### **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

## **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

## **FINLAND**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

## UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No. 209852 Page 3

## **DENMARK**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

#### **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROOR GREEN

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A.	The indications made		nicroorganism refer	red to in the description			
L	on page	204	, line	N/A			
B.	IDENTIFICATION	OFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet			
Na	Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection						
10 M	Idress of depositary i 801 University Bor anassas, Virginia nited States of Ame	ulevard 20110-2209	posial code and coun	(ע <i>ר</i>			
Da	te of deposit			Accession Number			
L	•	May 7, 1998	······································	209853			
C.	ADDITIONAL IN	IDICATIONS (lear	ve blank if not applicab	(e) This information is continued on an additional sheet			
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)  Europe In respect to those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent or until the date on which application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28 (4) EPC).							
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)  The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")							
_	Forrec	eiving Office use on	lv —	For International Bureau use only			
E	7/	ived with the interna		This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Α	uthorized officer Einora R PCT Ope	ivera rations - IAPD Team 5-3678 (733) 305	11 3230 (FAX)	Authorized officer			

## ATCC Deposit 209853 Page 2

#### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

## **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

#### **FINLAND**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

#### UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No. 209853 Page 3

#### **DENMARK**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

#### **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

## INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROOR CALLS

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer					
on page 200 , line	N/A				
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet				
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection				
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and cour	uta)				
10801 University Boulevard	uryj				
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America					
Officed States of America					
Date of deposit	Accession Number				
March 13, 1997	97958				
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)	tle) This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)				
Europe	,				
In respect to those designations in which a European I	Patent is sought a sample of the deposited tion of the mention of the grant of the European patent				
or until the date on which application has been refused	or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by				
the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28 (4) EPC).					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)				
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession				
Number of Deposit )					
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only				
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:				
Elnora Rivera Authorize CFR perations - IAPD Team 1	Authorized officer				
(703) 305-3678 (703) 305-3230 (FAX)	, addoness stress				

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

## ATCC Deposit 97958 Page 2

#### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

#### **NORWAY**

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

#### **FINLAND**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

#### **UNITED KINGDOM**

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No. 97958 Page 3

#### DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

#### **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

## INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROOR [1421] 53M

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer	red to in the description
onpage198,line	N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun	ıry)
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
	1
Date of deposit	Accession Number 209782
April 20, 1998	203762
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	le) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DECIONATED CTATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NIC A DE MA DE (if the indications over or for all decipated States)
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE WADE (1) the mulculous are not for an aesignated states)
Europe In respect to those designations in which a European F	Patent is sought a sample of the deposited
microorganism will be made available until the publicat	ion of the mention of the grant of the European patent
or until the date on which application has been refused the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by	or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by
line issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by	the person requesting the sample (Nulle 20 (4) EFO).
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
Number of Deposit )	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
	<u> </u>
Finora Rivera Authoper Operations - IAPD Team 1	Authorized officer
(703) 305-3678 (703) 305-3230 (FAX)	

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

## ATCC Deposit 209782 Page 2

#### **CANADA**

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

#### NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be 'effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **AUSTRALIA**

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

#### FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

#### UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No. 209782 Page 3

#### **DENMARK**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

#### **SWEDEN**

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

#### **NETHERLANDS**

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/13418

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER							
IPC(6) :C12N 15/12, 15/63, 1/21, 5/00; C07K 7/00, 14/435							
US CL: Please See Extra Sheet.  According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both	notional alassification and IRC						
	i macrial ciassification and IFC						
B. FIELDS SEARCHED	d has almost making according to						
Minimum documentation searched (classification system followers)	• •						
U.S. : 435/69.1, 69.3, 70.1, 325, 243, 320.1; 530/300, 3	50, 399; 536/23.1						
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched NONE							
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (n	ame of data base and, where practicable	e, search terms used)					
APS, MEDLINE, EMBASE, WPIDS. BIOSIS search terms: secreted protein, antigenic, antigen							
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT							
Category* Citation of document, with indication, where a	ppropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.					
A JACOBS et al. A genetic selection f secreted proteins. Gene. 1997, Vol. 3		1-12, 14-16, 21					
X US 5,534,409 A (GRONER et al) 0 especially see SEQ ID NO:2.	9 July 1996, columns 21-26,	1-3, 7-11, 14-16					
1							
Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C	C. See patent family annex.						
Special estagories of cited documents:	"T" later document published after the inte date and not in conflict with the appli						
*A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	the principle or theory underlying the						
*E* earlier document published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be consider						
*L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is	when the document is taken alone	m. e em m. emin. é pinh					
cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	"Y" document of particular relevance; the considered to involve an inventive						
*O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the	documents, such combination					
*P* document published prior to the international filing data but later than the priority date claimed	*&* document member of the same patent						
Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international sea	· 1					
02 SEPTEMBER 1999	<b>29</b> OCT 199	9					
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US	Authorized officer	$\sim$					
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT	CHRISTINE SAOUD	$\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}\mathcal{L}$					
Washington, D.C. 20231 Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196	1					

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/13418

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)				
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:				
1.		Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:		
2.		Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:		
3.		Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).		
Bo	x II (	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)		
Thi	is Inte	mational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:		
	Ple	ease See Extra Sheet.		
1.		As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.		
2.		As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.		
3.		As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:		
4.	<b>X</b>	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:  12, 14-16 and 21 with regard to SEQ ID NO:11, 130		
Rei	mark	on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.		

#### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/13418

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER: US CL. :

435/69.1, 69.3, 70.1, 325, 243, 320.1; 530/300, 350, 399; 536/23.1

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s)1-12, 14-16 and 21, drawn to polynucleotides, polypeptides, and recombinant methods of production.

Group II, claim(s) 13, drawn to an antibody.

Group III, claim(s) 17, drawn to methods of treatment by administering the polypeptide.

Group IV, claim(s) 17, drawn to methods of treatment by administering the polynucleotides.

Group V, claim(s) 18, drawn to methods of diagnosing by detecting the polynucleotide.

Group VI, claim(s) 19, drawn to methods of diagnosing by detecting the polypeptide.

Group VII, claim(s) 20, drawn to methods of determining a binding partner.

Group VIII, claim(s) 22, drawn to methods of identifying an activity in an assay.

Group IX, claim(s) 23, drawn to a binding partner.

In addition to the 11 groups listed above, each group is further directed to 94 distinct embodiments corresponding to the 94 pairs of sequence identifiers for the 94 different polynucleotides and polypeptides encoded thereby. Each polynucleotide and encoded polypeptides lack unity of invention because they do not share the same special technical feature. A special technical feature means those features that define a contribution which each of the claimed inventions, considered as a whole, makes over the prior art. The special technical feature of each polynucleotide is the specific nucleic acid sequence of the polynucleotide molecule. Unity of invention is found between the polynucleotide, the polypeptide and the recombinant methods of use of the polynucleotide to make the polypeptide because claims to these categories of invention all share the special technical feature of the polynucleotide.

The inventions listed as Groups II-IX do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: the inventions of Groups II and IX do not share the special technical feature of Group I, which is the nucleic acid sequence of the polynucleotide. Groups III-VIII are directed to additional methods, however, PCT Article 17(3)(a) does not provide for multiple products, processes of manufacture or uses which are claimed. Therefore, the first invention of the category first mentioned in the claims of the application and the first recited invention of each of the other categories related thereto is considered the main invention of the claims.